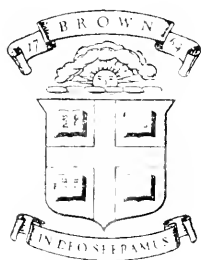


THE LIBRARY OF



BROWN UNIVERSITY

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
OCT 28 1966



SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

ANNUAL REPORT

1961-1962

VOL. XLV SEPT. 1962 No. 4

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

1962



Vol. 45

SEPTEMBER, 1962

No. 4

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Superintendent of Public Instruction
of the
Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1961-1962



COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
State Board of Education
Richmond
1962

CONTENTS

Ninety-Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	9
State Department of Education.....	10
Division Superintendents in Virginia.....	19
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	22
Introduction.....	24
Division of Elementary and Special Education.....	29
Elementary Education.....	29
Education for Indians in Virginia.....	34
Special Education.....	34
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	40
Virginia State School.....	41
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Number of Months of Employment of Supervisors and Nonteaching Elementary School Principals.....	31
Table 2—Classroom Teachers—Pupils Enrolled.....	32
Table 3—Classroom Enrollments.....	33
Table 4—Number of Children Enrolled in Elementary School for Half-Day Sessions.....	33
Table 5—Pupil Progress in Elementary School.....	34
Table 6—Special Education Enrollments in Local School Systems.....	35
Table 7—Referrals to Visiting Teachers.....	39
Division of Secondary Education.....	43
Broad and Related Supervisory and Administrative Responsibilities... ..	43
Art.....	46
English.....	47
Foreign Languages.....	48
Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation.....	50
History, Government and Geography.....	53
Mathematics.....	54
Music.....	57
Science.....	58
Other Secondary Schools Accredited by the State Board of Education, 1961-62.....	89
Statistical Tables—	
Table 8—Summary of Physical Defects, Corrections, and Five Pointers.....	53

	PAGE
Table 9—Relationship Between Average Per Capita Cost of Instruction and the Size of Enrollment in the Accredited Public High Schools Over a Three-Year Period.....	60
Table 10—Accredited High Schools with Size of Faculties.....	61
Table 11—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates.....	62
Table 12—Summer Public High Schools, 1961.....	91
Table 13—Summer Private High Schools, 1961.....	96
Division of Publications and Teaching Materials.....	97
Educational Television.....	97
Bureau of Teaching Materials.....	98
Film Production.....	104
Libraries and Textbooks.....	106
Statistical Tables—	
Table 14—Distribution of Educational Motion Pictures from State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials.....	100
Table 15—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures...	101
Table 16—Summary Report of School Library Services.....	109
Division of Vocational Education.....	111
Vocational Agriculture.....	111
Business Education.....	116
Distributive Education.....	122
Home Economics.....	136
School Lunch.....	136
Industrial Education.....	140
Surplus Property.....	148
Veterans Education.....	149
Statistical Tables—	
Table 17—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—White and Negro—1917-1962.....	114
Table 18—High School Enrollment by Business Subjects.....	118
Table 19—Summary of Work in Business Education—1948-1962...	121
Table 20—Summary of Work in Distributive Education—1940-1962.	129
Table 21—Summary of Work in Homemaking Education—1918-1962	134
Table 22—Summary of School Lunch Program—1943-1962.....	139
Table 23—Summary of Work in Industrial Education—1918-1962...	146
Division of Rehabilitation.....	151
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	151
World War Orphan Education.....	155
Statistical Tables—	
Table 24—Rehabilitations, Their Costs and Their Earnings for the Thirty-four Year Period Since 1928.....	154
Division of Research and Planning.....	156
Guidance, Testing and Research.....	157
School Buildings.....	160
Pupil Transportation.....	167

PAGE

Statistical Tables—

Table 25—Approved School Building Projects—July 1, 1961 Through June 30, 1962.....	162
Table 26—Growth in Pupil Transportation, 1957-62.....	168
Table 27—Number of Buses Operated, Annually, 1957-62.....	169
Table 28—Pupil Transportation—White and Negro.....	170
Table 29—Transportation by Public Utilities.....	202
Table 30—Direct Payment of Money in Lieu of School Bus Transportation.....	202
Table 31—Payment of Money to Other School Divisions for Transportation.....	203
Table 32—Special Trips.....	203

Division of Teacher Education.....	204
------------------------------------	-----

Statistical Tables—

Table 33—Average Salaries of Teachers in Virginia Public Schools—1954-55—1961-62.....	205
Table 34—Number of State Scholarships Paid to Students and to Teachers.....	206
Table 35—Number of Men and Women Receiving General Undergraduate Scholarships-Loans in State Colleges July 1, 1961 Through June 30, 1962.....	206
Table 36—In-Service Education, 1961-62.....	206
Table 37—Number of Degrees Held by 36,759 Teachers in 1961-62..	206
Table 38—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc., July 1, 1961, Through June 30, 1962.....	207
Table 39—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1961, Through June 30, 1962.....	207
Table 40—Certificates and Licenses Held by 36,759 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1961-1962.....	208
Table 41—Teacher Supply for 1961-62 Compared With 1960-61.....	210
Table 42—Reasons for Resignations of Teachers, 1961-62.....	211
Table 42a—Certificates and Licenses Held by Virginia Teachers by Years.....	212
Table 43—Basis of Issue of Teachers Certificates and Licenses—July 1, 1961, Through June 30, 1962.....	213

Virginia Institutions of Higher Education.....	215
--	-----

Office of State Superintendent—

Table 44—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Education 1961-62.....	218
Table 45—Literary Fund of Virginia.....	227
Table 46—Summary of Expenditures for Vocational Education Including Federal Funds for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1962.....	228

	PAGE
Table 47—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1961-62.....	229
Table 48—School Construction Fund—Receipts—1961-62.....	238
Table 49—School Construction Fund—Disbursements—1961-62....	246
Table 50—Summary School Construction Fund—1961-62.....	254
Table 51—Summary of Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards Including School Construction Fund—Session 1961-62.....	255
Table 52—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds—1961-62.....	258
Table 53—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1961-62.....	260
Table 54—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1961-62.....	266
Table 55—Distribution of State Funds—1961-62.....	274
Table 56—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—White	282
Table 57—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—Negro	288
Table 58—Total Instructional Positions—Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers.....	294
Table 59—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers.....	298
Table 60—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Teachers.....	304
Table 61—Number of Teachers in Regular Day Schools.....	308
Table 62—Number of Teachers in Summer Day Schools.....	314
Table 63—Number of Teachers in Part-Time and Continuation Schools.....	320
Table 64—Teachers—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes..	326
Table 65—School Census—1960.....	332
Table 66—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.....	340
Table 67—Enrollment 1940-41 Through 1963-64.....	345
Table 68—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Regular Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	346
Table 69—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Summer Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	354
Table 70—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Part-Time and Continuation Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	362
Table 71—Pupils—In Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes..	370
Table 72—Age-Grade Distribution for the Counties.....	378
Table 73—Age-Grade Distribution for the Cities.....	379
Table 74—Age-Grade Distribution for the State.....	380
Table 75—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils....	382
Table 76—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers.....	388
Table 77—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught.....	391
Table 78—Value of School Property.....	392
Table 79—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	398

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1962.*

To His Excellency, ALBERTIS S. HARRISON, JR.
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1961 and ending June 30, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction

State Board of Education

LEONARD G. MUSE
President of the Board
Box 720, Roanoke

COLGATE W. DARDEN, JR.
1013 Bank of Commerce Bldg.
Norfolk

MRS. JOHN GALLEHER
630 Sudley Road, Manassas

MISS ANNE DOBIE PEEBLES
"Dunnloria"
Carson

MOSBY G. PERROW, JR.
First Colony Life Ins. Bldg.
Lynchburg

LEWIS F. POWELL, JR.
Electric Bldg.
7th and Franklin Sts.
Richmond

C. STUART WHEATLEY, JR.
117 Virginia Avenue
Danville

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER

March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. FARR

March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

JOHN L. BUCHANAN

March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

JOHN E. MASSEY

January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

JAMES W. SOUTHALL

March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.

February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

REAUMUR C. STEARNES

January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

HARRIS HART

February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

SIDNEY B. HALL

January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

DABNEY S. LANCASTER

September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. TYLER MILLER

June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

DOWELL J. HOWARD

September 1, 1949—February 23, 1957

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL

March 13, 1957—August 15, 1960

WOODROW W. WILKERSON

August 16, 1960 to date

STAFF OF THE
State Department of Education

AS OF JUNE 30, 1962

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
HARRY R. ELMORE.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
HARRY L. SMITH.....	<i>Public Information Officer</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary to State Superintendent and Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
LILLIE B. CLEMENTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KERRY JO GRIFFITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Administrative Assistant and Director</i>
JOHN M. RASNICK, JR.....	<i>Chief Accountant</i>
FRANCES H. ANDERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET A. PARKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Scholarship and Payroll Clerk</i>
M. J. SMITH.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
LOIS L. CROSBY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JANE A. GIBSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOUISE K. THURSTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LUCILLE M. BAHEN.....	<i>Bookkeeping Machine Operator</i>
THURMAN E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
A. R. HARRISON, JR.....	<i>Assistant Shipping Clerk</i>
AUSTIN B. HALE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ALFRED W. PARRISH, JR.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ROBERT L. HINSON.....	<i>Accounting Machine Supervisor</i>
DORIS W. RYMAN.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
IRENE C. SOLTES.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
EDWIN J. PARSONS.....	<i>Warehouse Superintendent (Surplus Property)</i>
EDWARD L. SMITH.....	<i>Warehouse Foreman</i>
OTIS L. CLARK, JR.....	<i>Warehouse Foreman</i>

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

FRED O. WYGAL.....	<i>Director</i>
O. KENNETH CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Institutional Services</i>
NANNIE MAE M. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
FRANCES H. GEE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
HAZEL P. ELLIS.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ROSENA W. FARMER.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ERIE J. WILKINSON.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
BEVERLEY P. BROWNE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA A. HATCHER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDITH D. MAYO.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DALE L. DUFFY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BERNICE P. TINSLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALTA H. DOTSON.....	<i>Scholarship Clerk</i>
REGGAN B. ANCARROW.....	<i>Clerk</i>
CATHERINE B. LATT.....	<i>Clerk</i>
NANCY P. THURSTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING

F. F. JENKINS.....	<i>Director</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>

GUIDANCE, TESTING, RESEARCH AND SURVEYS

ALFRED L. WINGO.....	<i>Coordinator</i>
CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Supervisor Guidance and Testing</i>
O. PAULINE ANDERSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Guidance</i>
JAMES S. DUFF.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
GERTRUDE D. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
JAMES B. PATTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
M. MARIGOLD SCOTT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
ELIZABETH G. WOODSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
CAROLINE D. BYWATERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETTY V. FOSTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
F. BELLE MAYES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLYN G. MASON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET C. FOWLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS C. MEJIA.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

ARTHUR E. CHAPMAN.....	<i>Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
GEORGE H. ALLISON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
JAMES V. DALE, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
JOHN P. HAMILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
WILLIAM H. PRINGLE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
NELSON R. WALDROP, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
PHILIP M. HANK, JR.....	<i>Draftsman</i>
BARBARA C. APPERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BEVERLY B. SUTTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH.....	<i>Supervisor Pupil Transportation</i>
G. WINSTON GILBERT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Pupil Transportation</i>
WILLIAM A. SEXTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Pupil Transportation</i>
MILDRED S. STANLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

A. GORDAN BROOKS.....	<i>Director</i>
HARRIETTE BRENDLINGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GERALD L. QUIRK.....	<i>Supervisor Secondary Education</i>

SHELTON T. BELSCHES.....	<i>Supervisor—Foreign Languages</i>
WAYNE S. BOWMAN.....	<i>Supervisor—English</i>
FRANKLIN A. CAIN, JR.....	<i>Supervisor—History, Geography and Government</i>
CLARENCE J. HESCH.....	<i>Supervisor—Music</i>
LESTER E. KIBLER.....	<i>Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
FRANKLIN D. KIZER.....	<i>Supervisor Science</i>
BAYLOR E. NICHOLS.....	<i>Supervisor Art</i>
ISABELLE P. RUCKER.....	<i>Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
A. G. RICHARDSON.....	<i>Associate Supervisor—Secondary and Elementary Education</i>
CHARLES E. CLEAR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Secondary Education</i>
G. L. X. COWLING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Secondary Education</i>
HELEN P. WARRINER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Languages</i>
ELIZABETH C. JORDAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Geography and Government</i>
EMMETT G. SHUFFLEBARGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Geography and Government</i>
MARTIN A. TARTER, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Geography and Government</i>
HENRY M. HAMBRECHT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
CHARLES M. HOLT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
FRANCES A. MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
EDGAR L. EDWARDS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
HOWELL L. GRUVER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
SEATON E. SMITH, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
GILBERT MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics and Science</i>
GENE A. MAGURAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
G. FRED POTEET.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Secondary Education</i>
NANCY C. ATKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE F. BENNETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE M. BROOKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LINDA B. FRAZIER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATSYE S. FORBES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE F. FOSTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE LEE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
IDA B. LIPSCOMB.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH A. MASSIE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA A. REAVIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARILYN N. SHACKELFORD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LETITIA PETERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. LOUISE SHIPP.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DIANNE W. TAYLOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLADYS G. VASSAR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PHYLLIS D. SIMMONS.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY—SPECIAL EDUCATION

W. KUHN BARNETT.....	<i>Director</i>
GRACE M. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

MERLE DAVIS.....	<i>Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
JOELLA A. BRADLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
VIRGINIA S. CASHION.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
MARGARET T. HALEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
ROBERT M. SANDIDGE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
BERNARD R. TAYLOR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
MARY A. EVANS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLORIA L. HOWLAND.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNETTE D. SEAWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SPECIAL EDUCATION

JENNIE BREWER.....	<i>Supervisor of Special Education</i>
GRACE M. SMITH.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Special Education</i>
RICHARD L. LOGAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Special Education</i>
NELLIE G. BURNETTE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BESSIE M. HARRINGTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHERINE K. CARPENTER.....	<i>Teacher—Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian School</i>
DANIEL SLABEY.....	<i>Teacher—Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian School</i>

DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS AND TEACHING MATERIALS

THOMAS T. HAMILTON.....	<i>Director</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

Z. T. KYLE.....	<i>Supervisor—School Libraries and Textbooks</i>
MARY STUART MASON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
MARGARET RUTHERFORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
MARY D. BOWEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY J. POWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLADYS B. SANDERS.....	<i>Library Clerk</i>
CAROLYN L. HARRIS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
KATE H. HECHLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

SELDEN H. WATKINS.....	<i>Supervisor of Teaching Materials</i>
GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teaching Materials</i>
SANDRA L. CHAPMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATRICIA J. FABER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY M. JONES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BESSIE N. MAY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BERTHA M. PARSONS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LILLIE B. SLAYBAUGH.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ALICE TODD.....	<i>Clerk</i>

PRODUCTION OF FILMS

J. E. OGLESBY.....	<i>Supervisor of Film Production</i>
J. SOL WRENN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Film Production</i>

H. DONALD WISEMAN, JR.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
ROSA B. ZINCONE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Executive Officer for Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Director</i>
SELMA L. WRIGHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNOR.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

JULIAN M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
JOHN W. MYERS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
ARCHER L. YEATTS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
WILLIAM R. CRABILL.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
WILLIAM C. DUDLEY.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
WILLIARD R. EMMONS.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
JESSE C. GREEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
JOSEPH A. HARDY.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
J. O. HOGE.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
C. B. JETER.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
CAROLYN I. FARMER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. PAULINE GLYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MABEL L. HOWLETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NELLIE M. JOHNSTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DORIS R. MITCHELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLYN G. PRICE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY L. ROSE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RUTH M. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JANE T. STEPHENSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BUSINESS EDUCATION

ARTHUR L. WALKER.....	<i>Supervisor of Business Education</i>
MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Business Education</i>
ROENA W. SANGSTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BONNIE L. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

LOUISE BERNARD.....	<i>Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
JAMES HORAN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
ISAAC W. BAUGHMAN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
LEONARD F. MAIDEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
JOYCE A. SMITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY F. VICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

ROSA H. LOVING.....	<i>Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
HELEN C. HOPPER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
LOULA CONNELLY.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>

ELIZA C. GORDON.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
GRACE E. HARRIS.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
PAULINE C. MORTON.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
EMILY J. RICKMAN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
ELIZA H. TRAINHAM.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
HAZEL D. WILHOITE.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
MARY O. McCORMICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLEN S. HILLER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEAN C. RIDGEWAY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNETTA THOMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE O. DONALD.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

HELEN G. WARD.....	<i>Supervisor of School Lunch Program</i>
CATHERINE R. BAUSERMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Lunch Program</i>
M. VIRGINIA ALLEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
V. RUTH CRABTREE.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
HESSIE E. GRAHAM.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
GRACE H. JENKINS.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
CORDELIA K. POWELL.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
CELESTE W. REYNOLDS.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
SARAH M. SIPE.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
BEVERLY M. GRANT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLADYS H. CAHOON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JOANNE W. AUSTIN.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS T. SMITH.....	<i>Clerk</i>

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

GEORGE E. WALLACE.....	<i>Supervisor of Industrial Education</i>
CALVIN K. CLARK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
GEORGE W. SWARTZ.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
C. E. LOMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
KENNETH S. NICHOLS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
WARREN H. OVERSTREET.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
SCOTT H. NESBIT, JR.....	<i>Fire Fighting Specialist</i>
R. LAWRENCE OLIVER.....	<i>Fire Fighting Specialist</i>
ANNE B. DUMOUCHELLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATRICIA A. MCGARRY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLA M. NORMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
THELMA R. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SURPLUS PROPERTY AND VETERANS TRAINING

Z. H. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
ORIN G. CLEMENTSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
JESSE A. CREWS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
JOHN W. SHAW.....	<i>District Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
THOMAS J. CHRISTIAN, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
MILTON G. HITT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>

THURMAN B. TOWILL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
JOANN S. BACON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARTHA M. ROMAINE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EDITH B. WELLMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGIA A. COSBY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MIRIAM T. HUGHES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ANNE H. WEBER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MAUDE K. ZICKRICK.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF REHABILITATION

FLOYD H. ARMSTRONG.....	<i>Director of Rehabilitation</i>
MARTHA S. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EDWARD T. JUSTIS.....	<i>Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
PAUL A. BREEDING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EDWIN S. SNEAD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
WILLIAM J. COX.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
J. M. GARBER.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALFRED H. BURT.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
REGINALD W. McLEMORE.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
HARRY J. STANLEY.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GEORGE K. AVERETT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
FRANCIS M. BAILEY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GUY W. BOLLING.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOHN C. BRADSHAW, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
CARL E. BODIE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALFRED P. CAUDILL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
WILLIAM G. CHRISMAN, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
CHARLES M. CONNELL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
STOVER H. CREASEY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
NORMAN C. SCOTT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALTAMONT DICKERSON, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GEORGE E. DUTTON.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EDWARD E. EVANS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOSEPH R. GILLENWATER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GLEN H. HAGY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
WILLIAM E. HALL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOHN E. HANCOCK.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EDSEL L. HANEY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GORDON W. HANNA.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOHN J. HAWSE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
KENNETH L. KUESTER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
PAUL K. MERGLER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
CHARLES H. MERRITT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALVIN W. MORRIS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GORDON L. OWNBY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ERWIN H. PEPMEIER, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOHN D. RHODES.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
LACY G. ROBINSON.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
MARSHALL L. SANDERS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JAMES L. SMITH, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>

ROBERT G. SCOGIN.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EDWIN S. SUTHERLAND.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
DENNIS J. TAYLOR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
PAUL S. TRESSEL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
RICHARD R. WADE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
HARRY A. WELLONS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JACK L. WINDLEY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
MOLLY J. ACKMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH W. BLAND.....	<i>Secretary</i>
H. JANE BOGAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. LOUISE BREEDING.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEANNE R. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SANDRA M. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARIKA L. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY P. CASSADA.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANN A. CHAMBERLAIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY M. CLAYBROOK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DORIS C. MCGUINN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET H. DIGGES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY M. GRETES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LULA G. GRIFFIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DORIS L. HAWKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RITA S. HILL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CLARA M. JOHNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELEANOR C. KERSEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MILDRED C. KNIGHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH M. LIONBERGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE E. MUNDIE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WILLIE A. MURPHY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EVELYN R. NICKENS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EVELYN D. OWEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNE E. BOLTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY M. SOUTHERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERTA A. TOMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHRYN S. WEINDEL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RACHEL M. WHITESIDE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNIE H. LEONARD.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
JOSEPHINE THOMPSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

OASI PROGRAM

FRANCES GALLAGHER.....	<i>State Supervisor Disability Determination</i>
LINDA W. BOCK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Disability Determination</i>
HARVEY T. GRAHAM.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
ROBERT G. LAWSON.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
EDMOND E. MEREDITH.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
WILLIAM T. MILLER.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
CHARLES F. DOWNS.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
JAMES A. MOORE.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
RUTH M. HARRIS.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
ROBERT M. OSBORNE.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>

SALLY M. OVERSTREET.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
GAY B. ROBERTS.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
DONALD S. SALE.....	<i>Disability Determination Specialist</i>
DR. JANE O. PAGE.....	<i>Physician</i>
EDNA M. CLAYTOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WILDA SMITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA A. PORTERFIELD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CHARLENE G. FISHBACK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NEIL C. BENNETT.....	<i>Clerk</i>
CHARLES B. BOYER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BARNEY L. HUDSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BRENDA P. LITTLEPAGE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ROSALIND Y. OWEN.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JOYCE A. PAYNE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
NORMA M. RICHARDSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BARBARA A. WARREN.....	<i>Clerk</i>

Division Superintendents in Virginia

1961-1962

As of June 30, 1962

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack.....	Royce W. Chesser.....	1957	Accomac
Albemarle.....	Paul H. Cale.....	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany.....	Walter L. Hodnett.....	1958	Covington
Amelia.....	P. T. Atkinson, Jr.....	1961	Amelia
Amherst.....	Tyler Fulcher.....	1953	Amherst
Appomattox.....	J. A. Burke.....	1926	Appomattox
Arlington.....	Ray E. Reid.....	1958	1426 N. Quincy St., Arlington
Augusta.....	Hugh K. Cassell.....	1947	Box 366, Staunton
Bath.....	Ernest R. Worrell.....	1961	Warm Springs
Bedford.....	R. E. Kyle.....	1938	Bedford
Bland.....	J. O. Morehead.....	1953	Bland
Botetourt.....	J. W. Obenshain.....	1959	Fincastle
Brunswick.....	E. E. Will.....	1961	Lawrenceville
Buchanan.....	P. V. Dennis.....	1922	Grundy
Buckingham.....	Irving S. Driscoll.....	1949	Buckingham
Campbell.....	G. Hunter Jones, Jr.....	1961	Rustburg
Caroline.....	W. A. Vaughan.....	1921	Bowling Green
Carroll.....	R. P. Reynolds.....	1948	Hillsville
Charles City.....	G. M. Hodge.....	1957	Providence Forge
Charlotte.....	G. O. McGhee.....	1957	Charlotte C. H.
Chesterfield.....	Fred D. Thompson.....	1954	Chesterfield
Clarke.....	George W. Burton.....	1949	Berryville
Craig.....	J. W. McCleary.....	1925	New Castle
Culpeper.....	Paul Hounshell.....	1941	Culpeper
Cumberland.....	E. Armstrong Smith.....	1961	Farmville
Dickenson.....	J. H. T. Sutherland.....	1953*	Clintwood
Dinwiddie.....	W. A. Scarborough.....	1923	Dinwiddie
Essex.....	Eldon W. Christopher.....	1957	Center Cross
Fairfax.....	Earl C. Funderburk.....	1961	Fairfax
Fauquier.....	C. M. Bradley.....	1941	Warrenton
Floyd.....	Alonzo Monday, Jr.....	1961	Floyd
Fluvanna.....	W. D. Manby.....	1960	Palmyra
Franklin.....	H. W. Ramsey.....	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick.....	Robert E. Aylor.....	1949	Winchester
Giles.....	Paul E. Ahalt.....	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Gloucester
Goochland.....	B. F. Carpenter.....	1961	Goochland
Grayson.....	Nile C. Smythers.....	1961	Independence
Greene.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Greensville.....	Andrew Graham Wright...	1961	Emporia
Halifax.....	R. L. Lacy.....	1937	Halifax
Hanover.....	D. B. Webb.....	1930	Ashland
Henrico.....	G. H. Moody.....	1956	Henrico C. H., Richmond

*Also served as Superintendent in Dickenson County from 1923 to 1941.

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Henry.....	J. Foster Hollifield.....	1933	Martinsville
Highland.....	H. C. Lunsford, Jr.....	1957	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	Paul W. Collins.....	1961	Windsor
James City.....	Rawls Byrd.....	1928	Williamsburg
King George.....	T. Benton Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
King and Queen.....	Raymond W. Snead.....	1957	King William
King William.....	Raymond W. Snead.....	1957	King William
Lancaster.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Lee.....	John A. Richmond.....	1960	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	Clarence M. Bussinger.....	1952	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1949	Louisa
Lunenburg.....	Macon F. Fears.....	1943	Victoria
Madison.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Mathews.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg.....	Alonzo B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	Eldon W. Christopher.....	1957	Center Cross
Montgomery.....	Evans L. King.....	1956	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	Hardaway S. Abernathy.....	1961	Suffolk
Nelson.....	J. B. M. Carter.....	1947	Lovingston
New Kent.....	G. M. Hodge.....	1957	Providence Forge
Norfolk.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	Sch. Adm. Bldg., 2313 Cedar Rd., Norfolk
Northampton.....	W. F. Lawson, Jr.....	1950	Eastville
Northumberland.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	Hugh Lawrence Blanton.....	1957	Nottoway
Orange.....	C. J. M. Kyle.....	1941	Orange
Page.....	J. K. Samples.....	1957	Luray
Patrick.....	James V. Law.....	1949	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	J. H. Combs.....	1960	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. S. Caldwell.....	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	T. J. McIlwaine.....	1918	Farmville
Prince George.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Prince William.....	S. M. Beville.....	1954	Manassas
Princess Anne.....	Frank W. Cox.....	1933	Princess Anne
Pulaski.....	Frank J. Critzer.....	1939	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Richmond.....	Robert T. Ryland.....	1954	Warsaw
Roanoke.....	Herman L. Horn.....	1955	Salem
Rockbridge.....	Floyd S. Kay.....	1941	Lexington
Rockingham.....	Wilbur S. Pence.....	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	G. H. Givens.....	1928	Lebanon
Scott.....	Charles H. Orr.....	1961	Gate City
Shenandoah.....	Woodrow W. Robinson.....	1957	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. Leonard Mauck.....	1948	Marion
Southampton.....	B. T. Watkins.....	1951	Box 26, Courtland
Spotsylvania.....	J. Thomas Walker.....	1956	Spotsylvania

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Stafford.....	T. Benton Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	M. B. Joyner.....	1927	Dendron
Sussex.....	Hugh P. Nolen.....	1959	Sussex
Tazewell.....	J. L. Walthall.....	1947	Tazewell
Warren.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Washington.....	E. B. Stanley.....	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	Robert T. Ryland.....	1954	Warsaw
Wise.....	J. J. Kelly, Jr.....	1917	Wise
Wythe.....	A. Strode Brockman.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	S. C. Morgan.....	1949	Box 487, Yorktown
<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	T. C. Williams.....	1921	Alexandria
Bristol.....	J. B. Van Pelt.....	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	F. W. Kling.....	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	Fendall R. Ellis.....	1945	Charlottesville
Clifton Forge.....	George Edd Copenhaver...	1957	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	C. G. Smith.....	1961	Colonial Heights
Covington.....	William R. Beazley.....	1946	Covington
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Falls Church.....	Irvin H. Schmitt.....	1949	1057 W. Broad St., Falls Church
Fredericksburg.....	Paul G. Hook.....	1941	Fredericksburg
Galax.....	M. C. Sutphin.....	1960	Galax
Hampton.....	C. A. Lindsay.....	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	Maurice H. Bell.....	1947	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lynchburg.....	M. L. Carper.....	1961	Lynchburg
Martinsville.....	John D. Richmond.....	1961	Martinsville
Newport News.....	R. O. Nelson.....	1945	Newport News
Norfolk.....	E. L. Lamberth.....	1960	Norfolk
Norton.....	A. P. Levicki.....	1954	Norton
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	Alf J. Mapp.....	1950	Portsmouth
Radford.....	Frank E. Flora.....	1959	Radford
Richmond.....	H. I. Willett.....	1942	Richmond
Roanoke.....	E. W. Rushton.....	1953	Roanoke
South Boston.....	R. L. Lacy.....	1937	Halifax
South Norfolk.....	E. E. Brickell.....	1961	South Norfolk
Staunton.....	Thomas C. McSwain.....	1961	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach.....	Frank W. Cox.....	1933	Princess Anne
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	Rawls Byrd.....	1928	Williamsburg
Winchester.....	Garland R. Quarles.....	1930	Winchester

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

Region No. 1: Chairman, Macon F. Fears, Superintendent of Lunenburg County Public Schools, Victoria, Virginia.

Amelia Co.	Goochland Co.	Nottoway Co.
Brunswick Co.	Greensville Co.	Petersburg City
Chesterfield Co.	Hanover Co.	Powhatan Co.
Colonial Heights City	Henrico Co.	Prince Edward Co.
Cumberland Co.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond City
Dinwiddie Co.	Mecklenburg Co.	

Region No. 2: Chairman, R. O. Nelson, Superintendent of Newport News City Public Schools, Newport News, Virginia.

Accomack Co.	Newport News City	Southampton Co.
Charles City Co.	Norfolk Co.	Suffolk City
Hampton City	Norfolk City	Surry Co.
Hopewell City	Northampton Co.	Sussex Co.
Isle of Wight Co.	Portsmouth City	Virginia Beach City
James City Co.	Prince George Co.	Williamsburg City
Nansemond Co.	Princess Anne Co.	York Co.
New Kent Co.	South Norfolk City	

Region No. 3: Chairman, T. Benton Gayle, Superintendent of King George and Stafford County Public Schools, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Caroline Co.	King George Co.	Northumberland Co.
Essex Co.	King William Co.	Richmond Co.
Fredericksburg City	Lancaster Co.	Stafford Co.
Gloucester Co.	Mathews Co.	Spotsylvania Co.
King and Queen Co.	Middlesex Co.	Westmoreland Co.

Region No. 4: Chairman, S. M. Beville, Superintendent of Prince William County Public Schools, Manassas, Virginia.

Alexandria City	Falls Church City	Prince William Co.
Arlington Co.	Fauquier Co.	Rappahannock Co.
Clarke Co.	Frederick Co.	Shenandoah Co.
Culpeper Co.	Loudoun Co.	Warren Co.
Fairfax Co.	Page Co.	Winchester City

Region No. 5: Chairman, Fendall R. Ellis, Superintendent of Charlottesville City Public Schools, Charlottesville, Virginia.

Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna Co.	Madison Co.
Buckingham Co.	Greene Co.	Nelson Co.
Charlottesville City	Louisa Co.	Orange Co.

Region No. 6: Chairman, George E. Copenhaver, Superintendent of Clifton Forge City Public Schools, Clifton Forge, Virginia.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City

Region No. 7: Chairman, J. A. Burke, Superintendent of Appomattox County Public Schools, Appomattox, Virginia.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

Region No. 8: Chairman, Frank J. Critzer, Superintendent of Pulaski County Public Schools, Pulaski, Virginia.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

Region No. 9: Chairman, J. Leonard Mauck, Superintendent of Smyth County Public Schools, Marion, Virginia.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Norton City	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Russell Co.	Wise Co.
Galax City	Scott Co.	
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Mr. Leonard G. Muse (Ex officio).

Ninety-Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1961-1962

INTRODUCTION

During the 1961-62 school year, 900,267 pupils were enrolled in grades 1 through 12 in the public schools of the Commonwealth of Virginia. To provide an instructional program for these pupils, 36,759 classroom teachers, principals, supervisors, and visiting teachers were employed. The average salary for all instructional personnel was \$4,764, and for classroom teachers, \$4,640.

A total of \$241,141,494.03 was spent for the operation of the public schools, including technical schools. Of this sum, 49 percent was provided from local funds. Total expenditures for operation, capital outlay, and debt service of public schools and the technical schools amounted to \$329,224,241.26.

A new surge of interest and a quickened pace in the pursuit of excellence in education were evident during 1961-1962, a year of notable progress in public education in the Commonwealth. This renaissance of interest was accented by numerous steps designed to further strengthen the quality of education.

Man's flight into space, the discharge of citizenship responsibilities in an extremely complex era, the increasing selectivity of college admission requirements, the impact of advances in technology, the high priority given to education among criteria utilized by business in seeking new locations for expansion, the unprecedented burst of knowledge, and finally, the aspirations of parents for their children—all underscored the urgency of further improving the quality of education.

The following are some of the more significant achievements in education at the State level during the year.

APPROPRIATIONS

Upon recommendation by the Governor, the 1962 General Assembly appropriated a record sum for public education for the 1962-64 biennium. Totaling \$301,665,285, this appropriation exceeded by \$48,490,733 the sum allocated for public education (from the general fund and special fund) during the previous biennium and set a record for the State both in terms of the amount of money and the increase over the previous biennium.

Revision of School Fund Formulas

The 1962-64 appropriations also reflected significant changes designed to provide more understandable and equitable formulas for distributing State funds for public education. Following a careful study by the State Board of Education and a committee of division superintendents of methods of distributing the major school funds and also after a thorough study of the same by the Governor and the submission of his recommendations to the General Assembly, a revised plan which included the following provisions was adopted by the legislature:

1. A Basic Appropriation distributed on the basis of a uniform percent (60%) of salaries of persons employed in State-aid teaching positions

based on the State Minimum Salary Scale. The percentage reimbursement replaces the cumbersome method of three reimbursement rates. (State-aid teaching positions continue to be determined on the basis of one position for each 30 pupils in average daily attendance in the elementary schools and one position for each 23 pupils in average daily attendance in the high schools.)

2. An increased State Minimum Salary Scale for degree teachers from \$3,000-\$4,200 to \$3,300-\$4,650 the first year and \$3,400-\$4,900 the second year of the biennium.
3. Addition of a ninth step in the salary scale for the first year of the biennium and a tenth step for the second year.
4. Discontinuance of the inequitable Salary Equalization Fund.
5. Use of more up-to-date data as a basis for distributing the Minimum Education Program Fund. Local *Ability* is based on 1956 true values, instead of 1950; local *Effort* is determined on the basis of 60c per hundred dollars of local taxable wealth, instead of 50c; and *Need* on the basis of not less than \$255.00 per pupil in average daily attendance, instead of \$200.00.

The budget for public education also included increases in appropriations for vocational education, rehabilitation, in-service training for teachers and administrators, and for libraries and teaching materials.

New Programs

Education Research—At the request of the State Board of Education, the General Assembly appropriated a total of \$175,000 for the biennium for educational research and pilot studies. Pursuant to this action, the Department of Education prepared plans for the establishment of a Division of Educational Research. Through this division an expanded and a more intensive research program will be conducted than has been possible heretofore. In general, this division will provide the State Board and the Superintendent of Public Instruction data for use in policy making, will assist localities in designing and carrying forward studies that have significance for public education, and will aid the Department in collecting and interpreting information needed for improving the quality of public education.

Master of Arts in Teaching Degree—For the second year of the biennium (1963-64) \$51,000 was appropriated to be apportioned to State institutions of higher learning with programs for the Master of Arts in Teaching degree. Recipients of the fellowships will be required to teach in public schools in Virginia for at least four years.

Driver Education Fund—Provision was made for each high school which offers the standardized program of driver education to receive financial assistance in support of the cost of this program. Each such school will receive via the State Board of Education from the Driver Education Fund an amount not to exceed \$25 per pupil enrolled in the program or the actual cost of instruction, whichever is less.

Closed Circuit Educational Television—The sum of \$75,000 was appropriated to the State Board for use in installing closed circuit television facilities in the teacher training institutions. These facilities will enable present and prospective teachers and school administrators to be trained in the use of educational television as an effective classroom teaching aid.

CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION

Materials for Senior Government Course—The opening paragraph in the Statement of Policy for Public Schools in Virginia adopted by the State Board of Education, reads as follows: "The way of life cherished in the United States is unique in that it is founded on a great spiritual heritage, the ability of people to govern themselves through representative government, and a recognition of the dignity and integrity of the individual."

The objective of inculcating in youth a firm commitment to our national heritage permeates the instructional program in Virginia's public schools from the primary grades through senior high school.

Reference was made in the Annual Reports for 1959-60 and 1960-61 to the preparation of an instructional outline for the senior government course. Incorporated in this outline was a unit on "Basic Principles Underlying our Form of Government and our Economic Way of Life".

As a further step in strengthening instruction in this course, the Board requested that materials be developed to show the contrast between communism and the American system of freedom under law. The Department, with the assistance of a committee of teachers of government and economics, prepared an outline titled "Communism in Contrast With the Principles of American Freedom", to serve as a guide for teachers of government in developing their own instructional units. This outline was approved by the Board for distribution and the Commission on Constitutional Government very kindly agreed to provide each teacher of government with a copy of each of the reference books approved by the Board for supplemental use.

Guides for Written Composition—A bulletin titled "Children's Written Composition Grades One Through Seven", was completed by the Elementary Education Service with the assistance of a committee of elementary supervisors from throughout the State. This guide and a similar bulletin for the high school grades which had been prepared during the previous year were approved by the Board for distribution to the public schools. Both bulletins contain a variety of suggestions for use by teachers for improving instruction in written composition.

General Science Instruction for Eighth and Ninth Graders—As a result of a lengthy study by a committee of science teachers and supervisors appointed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction, a bulletin, "Suggested Outlines for Science, Grades Eight and Nine", was completed and distributed to schools throughout the State.

The primary purpose of this material is to provide realistic and helpful suggestions regarding the nature, scope, and organization of science in grades eight and nine and to eliminate unnecessary duplication.

Guide for Using Maps and Globes—A bulletin titled "Using Maps and Globes, Grades One Through Seven" was prepared by the Elementary Education Service with the assistance of a committee of supervisors and elementary teachers. This publication was designed to assist elementary school teachers in helping pupils to use maps and globes as effective aids to understanding geography, history, and current events.

Among other things, this guide presents the skills, basic knowledge, and understandings pupils should acquire in the use of maps and globes and also contains numerous teaching suggestions.

Teachers' Guide to Geography Supplement—A Teachers' Guide was prepared by the Elementary Education Service to accompany the new geography supplement, "Our Home Virginia and the World", which was approved by the Board for use in the fourth grade.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL STANDARDS

A study of Elementary School Standards was initiated during 1960-61 and is nearing completion. The study embraces the areas of organization and administration, curriculum, materials for instruction, personnel qualifications, and plant facilities for elementary schools.

That part of the study dealing with elementary school libraries was completed during 1961-62 and the Board adopted library standards for schools with 250 or more pupils and also approved principles for use in organizing library services in schools with fewer than 250 pupils.

TEACHER EDUCATION

Competencies of Prospective Teachers—A study designed to strengthen the preparation of teachers for elementary and secondary schools is being conducted by the Department in cooperation with institutions of higher learning. This study seeks to re-evaluate the competencies needed by teachers and to recommend subject matter content needed to prepare them for their subjects or subject fields.

During the year attention was focused on the depth and range of subject matter needed by teachers of mathematics; science; and history, government, geography, and related subjects. Also, a detailed study of the preparation needed by public school librarians was initiated.

Study of Present and Future Needs for Teachers—Another important activity in the area of Teacher Education was the completion of a detailed study of Virginia's present and future needs for teachers. This report was distributed to school divisions, institutions of higher learning, and various individuals and organizations in the State.

Certification Requirements—In an effort to further strengthen teacher certification requirements the Board discontinued the one and three-year special licenses, beginning with the 1962-63 session, and reduced to three years the renewal period for the five-year license (based on 60 semester hours of college credits).

In-Service Education of Teachers—Planned programs for the in-service education of teachers constituted an important part of a total effort to improve the quality of public education. During 1961-62 approximately 4,500 teachers took: (1) especially designed extension courses offering college credit in the subjects that they teach; (2) courses offered in summer institutes held at State colleges to give selected teachers the opportunity to keep up with developments in mathematics, science, government, guidance, and foreign languages; and (3) courses designed to qualify teachers to teach additional subjects in the public schools.

These programs were provided largely from State funds.

In addition, there was a large number of teachers who pursued work through their own funds and/or financial assistance from other sources.

CIVIL DEFENSE

Under the State Emergency Operational Survival Plan, which was completed in January, 1959, to implement the Virginia Civil Defense Act, the responsibility for Warden Service activities was delegated to the Department of Education and the public schools. During the year, the Warden Service Annex of the Operational Survival Plan was revised and guides relating to this service and emergency planning by schools were prepared in cooperation with the State Office of Civil Defense. These guides were reviewed with division superintendents in regional meetings throughout the State.

Also, the responsibility for the Civil Defense Training Service was delegated to the Department of Education by the Operational Survival Plan. With the cooperation of the State Office of Civil Defense, the Training Service Annex was revised during the year. Included in this Annex is the approved organizational plan under which the Department will assist governmental agencies at the State level in the development and evaluation of effective Civil Defense training programs.

Division of Elementary and Special Education

The objective of the Division of Elementary and Special Education is to provide services to division superintendents of schools and other school personnel in their efforts to improve instruction in the elementary schools and to make available appropriate school opportunities for children with handicapping conditions. The Division is responsible for arranging for State conferences for supervisors, elementary school principals, and visiting teachers. Members of the staff make visits to schools throughout the Commonwealth, upon request, in order to provide consultative services. Bulletins and materials to aid teachers are prepared and distributed through the division superintendents of schools. Information and statistics on the operation of schools are collected and disseminated.

The appropriation made by the General Assembly for special education is distributed to counties and cities on a reimbursement basis to assist in the operation of special education programs.

Reports on the activities of the Division and individual reports submitted by the residential schools for the deaf and the blind covering the fiscal year ending June 30, 1962, follow in this order: Elementary Education; Special Education; The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton; and the Virginia State School, Hampton.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The major function of the Elementary Education Service is to give leadership to the improvement of elementary education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policy of the State Board of Education. A related function is that of assisting with the improvement of the services of supervisory personnel and elementary school principals. This Service is charged to make continuous study of all phases of elementary education in the State, help determine progress made in school divisions, identify problems in elementary education, and give leadership and assistance in the development of the elementary school curriculum and in the preparation of curriculum materials for local school use.

The Elementary Education staff serves directly or indirectly all school personnel having responsibility for elementary education. In 1961-62 these included 122 elementary supervisors, 41 general supervisors, and 56 directors of instruction employed in 83 counties and 22 cities; 1,005 principals in straight elementary schools of five or more teachers, 35 principals in combined elementary and junior high schools, 187 principals in combined elementary and high schools; and 22,298 classroom teachers in 1,800 schools enrolling 617,899 pupils.

Accomplishments

Conferences. In 1961-62 ten regional conferences for teachers in Grades I through IV were held to discuss social studies in these grades. A representative group of teachers, principals, and supervisors was invited to participate in these meetings. The meetings served to engage classroom teachers and others in work leading to the development of a curriculum guide in social studies, Grades I to III; and also to inform fourth grade teachers of the purposes and plans for teaching Virginia Geography in the fourth grade.

Two state-wide conferences of supervisory personnel were held during the year 1961-62: one at Hampton Institute on June 13, 14, and 15; and one at the University of Virginia on June 25, 26, and 27. In these conferences supervisors worked further on the social studies program, Grades I through IV, and began work on a State manual for supervisory personnel.

Two state-wide conferences of elementary school principals were held during the year 1961-62: one at Hampton Institute on June 13, 14, and 15; and one at the College of William and Mary on June 18, 19, and 20. In these conferences elementary principals engaged in study of a report from the State Committee on Standards for Elementary Schools in Virginia.

Other conferences and workshops in which members of the Elementary Education staff participated were: the State conference of division superintendents, the visiting teachers' conferences; the annual meetings of the following organizations: the Virginia Education Association, the Virginia Teachers' Association, the Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges, the National Council of State Consultants in Elementary Education, the Association for Childhood Education International, the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development of the NEA, the Department of Elementary School Principals of the NEA, the National Council for the Social Studies; the Virginia Association for Early Childhood Education, the Daytona Beach conferences on elementary education, the V. E. A. conferences on guidance, and The School of the Future, the foreign language conference at Natural Bridge Hotel; the English, mathematics and social studies conferences at the University of Virginia; the regional meeting of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, and meetings of the National Association of State Directors of Teacher Education and Certification, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Field Work. Staff members worked in 66 counties and 18 cities with a total of 232 visits devoted to field work which included participation in local workshops and conferences, visits to schools, conferences with supervisors, superintendents, and principals, and some work with parent-teacher association groups. Staff members also participated in thirteen regional meetings of supervisors and eleven meetings of elementary school principals.

Curriculum Development. The Elementary Education Service completed and distributed to the field, in sufficient quantity for every elementary teacher to have copies, two bulletins: "Children's Written Composition—Grades One Through Seven," and "Using Maps and Globes—Grades One Through Seven." Work was begun on a social studies curriculum guide for Grades I through III.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. School systems in states served by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools may participate in a southwide elementary school improvement program by becoming members of the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Since 1960-61, two options have been available to members in the Cooperative Program: (1) affiliated membership with a continuous program of school improvement conducted in each individual school, (2) membership through accreditation. Affiliated membership of at least one year must precede application to seek membership through accreditation.

Virginia has a State Elementary Committee which functions as a subcommittee of the Virginia Committee of the Southern Association which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Association's policies and standards of accreditation for secondary school improvement. The State Super-

visor of Elementary Education is chairman of the Virginia Elementary Committee which is composed of one college representative, five elementary principals whose school divisions are affiliated with the Cooperative Program, and one assistant supervisor of elementary education.

For the year 1961-62, 188 elementary schools held affiliated membership in the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education.

Elementary School Standards. A Committee composed of elementary school principals, supervisors, and school superintendents has worked with the Elementary Education staff on a study of elementary school standards. Standards are being developed in the areas of school administration and organization, personnel, program, and plant and facilities.

NDEA Projects Affecting Elementary Schools in Virginia. For the period January 1961 to December 1961, 112 school divisions submitted projects for elementary schools under the NDEA Program, Title III, which provided for the purchase of materials in the fields of science, mathematics, and foreign languages in the elementary school. The total number of schools involved was 1,184 and the total amount of money involved was \$1,181,075.36.

Total Expenditures for Science.....	\$ 995,614 16
Total Expenditures for Mathematics.....	123,475 10
Total Expenditures for Modern Foreign Language.....	61,986 10

Length of Employment of Various Personnel. The number of nonteaching elementary school principals employed for 11 and 12 months continues to increase. The following table shows the length of employment of supervisors and nonteaching elementary school principals.

TABLE I—NUMBER OF MONTHS OF EMPLOYMENT OF
SUPERVISORS AND NONTTEACHING ELEMENTARY
SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	NUMBER OF MONTHS EMPLOYMENT										
	Less Than 10 Months	10 Months		10½ Months		11 Months		12 Months		Totals	
	1961- 1962	1960- 1961	1961- 1962	1960- 1961	1961- 1962	1960- 1961	1961- 1962	1960- 1961	1961- 1962	1960- 1961	1961- 1962
Supervisors...	.....	65	59	.....	.....	27	34	129	134	221	227
Nonteaching Elementary Principals...	29	144	146	72	87	57	62	366	391	678	715

Size of Schools. The following table shows the size of elementary schools in terms of the number of classroom teachers and the enrollments for the years 1959-60, 1960-61, and 1961-62.

TABLE 2—CLASSROOM TEACHERS—PUPILS ENROLLED

CLASSROOM TEACHERS				PUPILS ENROLLED			
NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		
	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62		1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1.....	240	209	157	Below 100...	596	548	459
2.....	250	220	188	100-199....	269	260	251
3.....	139	143	129	200-299....	200	190	209
4.....	110	110	99	300-399....	141	162	151
5.....	64	55	50	400-499....	113	127	129
6.....	47	39	43	500-599....	116	107	120
7.....	82	91	96	600-699....	89	92	88
8.....	68	66	63	700-799....	56	56	70
9.....	52	51	58	800-899....	44	35	41
10.....	48	45	60	900-999....	17	23	30
11.....	37	44	42	1000-1099...	16	11	6
12-15.....	164	190	190	1100-1199...	6	10	11
16-20.....	170	159	170	1200-1299...	6	6	7
21-25.....	118	123	132	1300-1399...	3	2	2
26-30.....	51	55	68	1400-1499....	.....	1	2
31-40.....	30	28	26	1500-1599....	.....	1	.....
41-50.....	4	5	7	1600-1699...	1	3	1
51-60.....	2	2	.....	Over 1700...	3	2	1
Over 60.....	.....	1	.....			

Pupil-Teacher Ratio. The number and per cent of classrooms having enrollments of over 35 pupils per teacher show a decrease for the year 1961-62, and the number of classrooms having 30 or fewer pupils shows an encouraging increase.

TABLE 3—CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS

CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS (As of October 1 for each year)	1959-60		1960-61		1961-62	
	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent
30 and below.....	7,869	43.7	8,571	47.0	9,225	49.3
31-35.....	6,553	36.4	6,450	35.0	6,374	34.0
36-40.....	2,685	14.9	2,408	13.0	2,325	12.4
41-50.....	830	4.0	742	4.0	703	3.2
51-60.....	62	.34	71	.38	60	.3
Over 60.....	6	.03	18	.09	15	.08

Half-Day Sessions. For the year 1961-62, a total of 13,722, or 2.22 per cent of elementary school children were on double shifts. This is a decrease of 10,919 children over 1960-61.

TABLE 4—NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR HALF-DAY SESSIONS

	NUMBER CHILDREN ENROLLED IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL								
	1959-60			1960-61			1961-62		
	*597,674			*606,760			617,899		
	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total
Number Children on Half-Day Session.....	11,567	11,497	23,064	13,644	10,997	24,641	6,142	7,580	13,722
Number Divisions Op- erating Half-Day Ses- sions.....	20	13	34	19	14	33	9	13	22
Number Schools Oper- ating Half-Day Ses- sions.....	91	68	159	89	64	153	42	48	90

*Adjusted figure.

Pupil Progress.—The number of pupils not making normal progress through the elementary grades shows a *decrease* as revealed in the following table:

TABLE 5—PUPIL PROGRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Year	Number Enrolled in First Grade	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade Seven Years Later	NUMBER CHILDREN NOT MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS DURING SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD	
			Number	Per Cent
1945-46...	83,777	53,399	30,378	36.26
1946-47...	82,966	55,445	27,521	33.17
1947-48...	77,966	56,021	21,945	28.15
1948-49...	84,828	61,741	23,087	27.22
1949-50...	89,248	66,976	22,452	25.15
1950-51...	84,161	65,738	18,423	21.89
1951-52...	80,324	63,986	16,338	20.34
1952-53...	83,488	68,196	15,291	18.32
1953-54...	98,550	79,483	19,067	19.35
1954-55...	93,665	78,715	14,950	18.99

EDUCATION FOR INDIANS ON VIRGINIA RESERVATIONS

The Elementary Education Service has the major responsibility for the administration and supervision of the school for Indian children operated by the State Board of Education. This school is located on the Mattaponi Reservation and serves jointly the children from both the Mattaponi and Pamunkey Reservations, the two recognized Indian reservations in the State.

In 1956, the parents of the children living on the two reservations requested that high school work beyond the eighth grade be offered in the Indian Reservation School in lieu of sending the children elsewhere to complete their high school education as had been the practice in previous years.

A high school program through the tenth grade was offered in 1956-57. The eleventh grade was added during the 1957-58 session; the twelfth grade, during 1958-59. Since the high school program was added in 1956, there have been five students graduated from the high school.

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

Children who deviate from the norm, either physically, socially, mentally, or emotionally to the extent that they are unable to profit from instruction in the regular classroom are *exceptional* children. They frequently require special grouping and specific instructional techniques to meet their educational needs.

Instructional programs differ as children differ and the curriculum is determined in accordance with children's physical and mental limitations and in keeping with their abilities and potentialities. Adequate and appropriate school experiences are provided for exceptional children in a unique and differentiated program planned to meet the needs of a particular group of children and are not conceived as a modified or remedial plan of regular class instruction. Special classes serve exceptional children as a part of the regular school program so that each child may keep his identity with the total school group. This can best be accomplished through special services given in a regular school building where the children are accepted by pupils and teachers as belonging to the school.

Division superintendents of schools reported that during the 1961-62 session, 83 counties and 30 cities provided one or more special education services for exceptional children. A total of 21,040 children and youth were reported enrolled in special education programs in Virginia. In addition, 180,842 children were served through hearing conservation programs.

The largest number of children receiving special education services were those with speech impairments. More school systems reported special programs for the mentally retarded than for any other type of exceptionality. Special education opportunities were extended during the current year to 307 emotionally disturbed children. They were enrolled in special classes and provided with the professional services of psychologists, psychiatrists, and other resource persons.

TABLE 6—SPECIAL EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS IN
LOCAL SCHOOL SYSTEMS

AREA OF EXCEPTIONALITY	<i>Number of Pupils</i>
Physically Handicapped.....	915
Homebound.....	1,630
Partially Sighted.....	534
Blind.....	143
Hard of Hearing.....	1,403
Speech Handicapped.....	11,291
Emotionally Disturbed.....	307
*Mentally Retarded.....	4,497
Convulsive Seizures.....	320
Total.....	21,040

*Educable, 3,868. Trainable, 629.

Accomplishments

Children with Crippling Conditions. There has been a slight decrease in the enrollment in classes for children with crippling conditions. Factors influencing this may be due, in part, to: (1) medical advances which prevent crippling disorders; and (2) modern one-level school buildings which make it possible for children with braces and crutches, or in wheel chairs to attend regular classes.

Financial assistance was provided on the employment of 25 teachers in special classes for orthopedically handicapped children. In addition to regular academic instruction, these children received physical, occupational, and speech therapy.

Hospital Instruction. A total of 27 teachers were employed in hospitals, sanatoria, and at rehabilitation centers during the year. A total of 1,720 children and youth received instruction while hospitalized. This service has proven helpful not only in bridging the gap in the child's educational progress during his hospitalization but also as having a therapeutic value in hastening recovery. There has been a slight decrease in the number receiving hospital instruction except in the area of the emotionally disturbed.

During the year, instruction was provided at hospitals and rehabilitation centers in the following locations throughout the State:

HOSPITAL OR TREATMENT CENTER	<i>Number Persons Taught</i>
Crippled Children's Hospital, Richmond.....	140
Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg.....	178
Children's Unit, Dunbar, for the seriously emotionally disturbed	
G. B. Johnston Memorial Hospital, Abingdon.....	158
Medical College Hospital, Richmond.....	29
Teacher on part-time basis	
St. Philip Hospital, Richmond.....	44
E. G. Williams Hospital, Richmond.....	40
Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke.....	59
University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville.....	109
T. B. Sanatoria.....	519
Blue Ridge, Charlottesville	
Catawba, Catawba	
Piedmont, Burkeville	
Both youth and adults received academic training while receiving medical treatment. Many of them developed skills in homemaking, sewing, and the production of useful handicrafts	
Rehabilitation Centers.....	444
Children's Rehabilitation Center, University of Virginia, Charlottesville	
National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital, Arlington	
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, Fishersville	
Total.....	1,720

Mentally Retarded Children. Emphasis was placed on efforts directed toward the improvement of the quality of instruction for retarded children. Progress was made in effecting goals for a minimum twelve-year program of special education for all mentally retarded children. Fifty-seven junior high school and senior high school special classes were in operation in twelve cities and five counties. Self-contained classrooms in regular school buildings played the major role in providing educational opportunities for the retarded. Special classes were in operation in 19 cities and 29 counties. A total of 4,497 mentally retarded children were enrolled in 314 special classes; 629 of these children were severely retarded

and 3,868 were moderately retarded. Twenty-one assistant teachers or attendants were employed in classes for severely retarded children.

Children with Speech Impairment. The speech and hearing program for the current school year was implemented in 15 school divisions by 56 full-time and 2 part-time speech therapists. There were 10,297 elementary school children classified as having speech problems and 383 high school students. Of this number, 7,188 elementary school children and 242 high school students were given speech therapy. At the elementary level, 258 schools were serviced, and 19 at the secondary level. Four school divisions provided ten specialists in teaching the hard of hearing.

In addition to therapy, some of the speech personnel provided consultative service to the classroom teacher in speech improvement for all children. Some conducted in-service training in speech, spoke at faculty and PTA meetings, provided for parent counseling, and worked closely with other disciplines related to services for children with speech and hearing difficulties.

A hearing conservation program was conducted in 53 school divisions. There were 108,842 hearing tests administered by audiologists, speech therapists, nurses and lay personnel. Of this number of children tested, 4,156 were found to have a significant hearing impairment. In this group, 1,549 children received a medical follow-up for corrective purposes. Reports indicated that there are 76 school divisions owning and using puretone audiometers.

Instruction of the Homebound. During the current school session, 1,044 teachers taught 1,630 homebound children. These teachers were employed, for the most part, on a part-time basis. The largest group of homebound children were confined to their homes because of orthopedic crippling conditions. The second largest group was composed of those who had rheumatic fever. Others were homebound because of varying conditions resulting from disease, accident, or congenital deformity. Home instruction was discontinued for mentally retarded children.

Braille and Sight-Saving Materials. Funds were allocated for the purchase of Braille and large type materials through the American Printing House for the Blind. Materials for the blind and partially sighted are shipped, free of postal charges, to the visually handicapped children who are enrolled in regular classes of the public schools.

A total of 143 children eligible for this service were located through the joint efforts of the Special Education Service and the Virginia Commission for the Visually Handicapped during the past year.

Education of the Gifted. While it is generally assumed that education for the gifted is the responsibility of all divisions of instruction, one member of the Special Education staff has given leadership to the steering group which has been working in this area of education. During the year, the State Department of Education was represented by a member of the Special Education staff in the final phase of the Southern Regional Project Study for the Education of Gifted Children.

The Superintendent of Public Instruction has appointed a steering group composed of representatives of the various divisions of instruction and the Guidance and Testing and School Libraries and Textbook Services. This group has been devoting its energies toward coordinating the efforts of the State Department staff in giving leadership to local school divisions in the area of the education of the gifted.

The steering group is now ready to develop some form of guide for use in school divisions. Consultative services are available to schools desiring assistance in this area of instruction.

Other special education services included financial aid on salaries of therapists employed in special classes, assistance on the purchase of psychological evaluations, and financial aid on transportation to special classes. Reimbursement totaling \$830,336.67 was made to counties and cities for services rendered by them to exceptional children. Total local expenditures amounted to \$2,675,895.32.

During the year, Special Education staff members gave supervisory and consultative services to school divisions having special education programs. Supervisory visits were made to hospital classes and to sanatoria, to special classes for mentally retarded children and special schools and classes for children with crippling conditions. Staff members worked with superintendents and their school personnel having responsibilities for special education on the organization and improvement of programs for exceptional children. Assistance was given in making surveys to determine and evaluate local needs. This involved procedures concerned with screening children for class placement. Further assistance was given in the development of curriculum and in the selection of appropriate materials and equipment for special classes.

Consultative services included planning with special education coordinators and teachers, and in participating in orientation and in-service training programs and workshops. There has been active participation in State conferences of superintendents, principals, supervisors, and visiting teachers, in workshops and in meetings with parent-teacher associations, Junior Women's Clubs, parents' associations for retarded children, and other groups interested in serving exceptional children.

Members of the staff participated in State conferences of the Council for Exceptional Children, the Virginia Education Association, the Tidewater Conference on the Handicapped, Vocational Rehabilitation, Mental Hygiene and Hospitals, and the Speech and Hearing Association of Virginia. Participation in out-of-State conferences included the National Association of State Directors of Special Education, the Council for Exceptional Children, the Conference on the Education of the Gifted sponsored by the Southern Regional Education Board, the Superior and Talented Students Conference of the Southern Association, a conference of state directors, supervisors and consultants in special education called by the U. S. Commissioner of Education, State Federated Conference of the Council for Exceptional Children, the American Speech and Hearing Association conference, and the Speech Association of the Eastern States conference.

Materials Developed.

Services for Exceptional Children—A Guide for Program Improvement—a handbook developed for distribution to school administrators, Special Education Coordinators, teachers, and others interested in exceptional children.

Making Arithmetic Meaningful for Mentally Retarded Children—a brochure for special class teachers

The Gifted Child—an outlined study for teachers who are interested in teaching gifted children

Explanatory Materials for Assisting Teachers in the Recognition of Speech and Hearing Problems—general suggestions to teachers concerning children with speech problems.

Visiting Teacher Services. A total of 102 visiting teachers were employed in 65 school divisions throughout the State. The training and experience of visiting teachers is such that their services have been in demand for administrative and supervisory positions. The number accepting other positions, in addition to those retiring, slightly exceeds the rate of recruitment.

Interest in the visiting teacher position remains rather constant, but the lack of a definite training center for prospective visiting teachers greatly impedes the process of qualifying for the position.

An annual state-wide conference for visiting teachers was held in Roanoke during March. Regional in-service training meetings were held at intervals in seven geographical areas of the State.

TABLE 7—REFERRALS TO VISITING TEACHERS

REASONS FOR REFERRAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
School Adjustment Problems.....	6,469	3,976	10,445
Health Problems.....	2,767	2,609	5,376
Attendance Problems.....	8,061	5,645	13,706
Total Referrals.....	17,297	12,230	29,527

A total of 1,898 of these referrals were carried over from the previous school year (1960-61). New referrals numbered 27,629 for the current year.

According to the visiting teachers' analyses, the basic underlying causes for the problems of the boys and girls with whom they worked were as follows:

BASIC CAUSES OF PROBLEMS	Totals
School-centered problems.....	4,981
Home-centered problems.....	14,054
Community-centered problems.....	2,346
Child-centered problems.....	6,391
Miscellaneous causes.....	1,755
Total.....	29,527

The total number of drop-outs known to visiting teachers in the 65 school divisions was as follows:

Boys—5,042

Girls—3,653

Total—8,695

The above figures do not include those who were dropped from school membership without the visiting teachers' knowledge.

Generally, visiting teachers reported noticeable progress for the year in the following situations:

1. More efficient and reciprocal relationships with community agencies.
2. An increase in local and State resources for the benefit of children with problems.
3. An increase in participation on the part of visiting teachers in conferences and workshops held in school divisions.
4. A decrease in the number of cases referred for court action.
5. Better knowledge on the part of the public concerning the nature of visiting teacher services.
6. An increasing number of requests from parents for assistance with children.

THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND, STAUNTON

The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind was established in 1839 for the purpose of educating white children who have a hearing loss or a loss of vision which handicaps them to the extent that they cannot make satisfactory progress in the public schools of the State. The School, therefore, is an auxiliary to the public school system of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

The General Assembly of 1950 recognized the above relationship by establishing a joint control of the School by the State Board of Education and the Board of Visitors which has directed the policies and elected the officers and teachers since its beginning in 1839.

A child to be admitted must have a sound mind. His physical condition must be such that he can care for himself in the School under the supervision of teachers, houseparents and counsellors, and the parents should be able to provide him with transportation to the School and Staunton and back home for the holidays and summer vacation, and to provide him with spending money and hospitalization should the need for special care develop. A child must be six years of age on, or prior to, September 1 of the year that he is to enter school. The School maintained a waiting list throughout the session 1961-62 and such a list will exist in September 1962, especially in our Department for the Deaf. The School is supported by State appropriation so that no charge is made for tuition, board, room, laundry, books, and ordinary medical attention.

The high school section of the Department for the Blind is fully accredited by the State Board of Education, and the credits earned in this Department are accepted by the colleges of the State.

The graduates of the Department for the Deaf are eligible for taking the entrance examinations for Gallaudet College, the only college for the deaf in the world. This year, seven deaf graduates were successful in passing the college entrance examination and will attend Gallaudet. Five of this number actually passed the college entrance examination during their junior years and were accepted by the College. After a year of successful work in the College, these students were permitted to graduate with a high school diploma from the Department for the Deaf.

In June 1962, fourteen students were graduated, ten deaf and four blind. One of the blind graduates has been awarded a scholarship by Lynchburg College.

Emphasis on professional improvement for teachers and raising of curriculum standards is being continued. Workshops were again conducted by the School under the direction of outstanding authorities in the field of education of the deaf and the blind. A number of teachers participated in workshops and conventions being held at other schools for the deaf and the blind as well as at the University of Virginia and Gallaudet College. The Department for the Blind conducted a modern mathematics workshop during the month of June 1962 which was well attended.

During the year, through the cooperation of the Extension Division of the University of Virginia, several courses were offered and held on or near the School campus at night. Many teachers enrolled in these classes and ten teachers will be taking courses during the 1962 summer at various colleges and universities. Two teachers will receive the master's degree in August 1962.

It is felt that the emphasis being placed on professional improvement is definitely raising the standards of the academic and vocational departments.

The School began its expansion program in July 1962. After some delay, one building is currently being remodeled into an infirmary and it is anticipated that construction will be started on two new dormitories during the latter part of the summer. The 1962 session of the General Assembly appropriated funds for the construction of a new dormitory for older deaf girls and dining rooms for young deaf and blind children. Construction is scheduled for these projects during the spring of 1963.

STATISTICAL REPORT, 1961-62	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	154	60
Number of boys enrolled.....	176	106
	—	—
Total boys and girls enrolled.....	330	166
Number of graduates.....	6 boys 4 girls	3 boys 1 girl
Number of teachers employed.....	59	32
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 1,914 16	
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$949,426 87	

VIRGINIA STATE SCHOOL, HAMPTON

Virginia State School was established by an Act of the General Assembly in 1906 for the purpose of giving the best possible education to the deaf and the blind colored children of Virginia. The objectives of education at the School include the achievement of self-realization, the development of proper human relationships, the attainment of economic efficiency, and the assumption of civic responsibility. These objectives are the same objectives as those desired for all children. Students should leave the School with the ability to earn a living and become good citizens.

The School is State-supported. No charges are made for room, board, books, laundry, tuition, and minor dental and medical expenses of children whose parents are residents of the Commonwealth.

The School has a Department for the Deaf and a Department for the Blind with vocational training offered in each department. Graduates of the Depart-

ment for the Blind are eligible to take college entrance examinations and may attend colleges in the State. Graduates from the Department for the Deaf are eligible to take the college entrance examination of Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C., and to pursue courses of college grade.

The Richard Mooney Scholarship Fund of \$25,000 is available to assist superior students desiring to do advanced study.

STATISTICAL REPORT, 1961-62	<i>Department for the Deaf</i>	<i>Department for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	60	30
Number of boys enrolled	67	51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total boys and girls enrolled.....	127	81
Number of graduates.....	4 boys	1 boy
	2 girls	0 girls
Number teachers employed.....	26	8
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 2,249 00	
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$467,972 99	

Division of Secondary Education

The general purpose of the Division of Secondary Education is to provide leadership to the continuing development of secondary education in Virginia in accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education. In striving to implement the general purpose, the Secondary Education staff seeks to achieve certain specific and immediate objectives which include: (a) interpreting to school divisions policies of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and of the State Board of Education with reference to secondary education; (b) providing leadership in the development of educational policies affecting secondary education; (c) giving impetus to the continuous evaluation of secondary education in the State at large and in school divisions; (d) serving as a resource agency to school divisions in studying secondary-school problems; (e) making available to localities professional staff members who serve as consultants in over-all and specific areas of the high school program; (f) assisting in coordinating the efforts of all professional personnel into a unified program directed toward the improvement of secondary education. Although the Division of Secondary Education has centered its major concern in the areas of the academic subjects, the fine arts, health and physical education, and in certain broad supervisory and administrative responsibilities, it has sought to work closely with the other Divisions of the Department in the interest of the improvement of a total program of education.

During the 1961-62 session, 487 public high schools and 57 private high schools reported work provided on the secondary-school level. In these schools 308,812 pupils were enrolled in public high schools and 15,410 pupils in private high schools.

The work of the Division is reported in terms of broad and related supervisory and administrative responsibilities, and certain subject fields.

BROAD AND RELATED SUPERVISORY AND ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

Accreditation of High Schools. The accreditation of high schools is primarily a means to an end, its chief value being the stimulation of growth and improvement in schools. Standards set up for accrediting are designed to provide general guidance and direction for the high schools of the State in harmony with a basic philosophy of education; namely, to promote better education for youth, or better conditions for living and learning for all pupils in all schools.

For the 1961-62 session there were 449 accredited public secondary schools (schools containing one or more of the Grades VIII through XII) and 57 accredited private secondary schools.

The Preliminary Annual High School Report of each public and private school offering studies on the high school level was reviewed and analyzed in terms of the accreditation standards. Schools were advised of existing deficiencies and some corrections were made during the year. A number of the schools were visited for the purposes of reviewing with local administrators their preliminary annual reports, and of considering ways by which all standards might be met.

Conferences. The Division of Secondary Education held two state-wide high school principals' conferences during the year. One conference was held at Hampton Institute, Hampton, on June 20-22 with 150 principals and other school

people in attendance. The other conference, attended by 425 principals and other school people, was held at the University of Virginia, June 17-20.

The theme of each of these conferences was "Today's Challenges in Secondary Education." Consideration was given to the outline on "Communism in Contrast with the Principles of American Freedom," the work of the State Mathematics Curriculum Study Group, the current admissions policies and practices of the Virginia colleges, and ways of improving guidance services in the secondary school. Informational reports were given on the planned revision of the *Virginia Teacher's Register*; current developments in the language arts; current developments in health, safety, and physical education; current developments in guidance and on State college admissions problems.

The staff of the Division of Secondary Education participated in many pre-school conferences and study group meetings sponsored by school divisions. The staff also participated in meetings of district principals, meetings of superintendents, meetings of regional groups of supervisors and/or teaching personnel.

Education of Adults and Aliens. During the year 1961-62 approximately 12,697 adults were enrolled in the general adult-education classes for which the State Department of Education provided 30.97 per cent of the cost of the instructors' salaries. Courses were offered in the following broad areas: high school subjects, elementary school subjects, parent education, safety, driver education, music, business education, public speaking, home arts, community problems, literacy, and Americanization.

The Immigration and Naturalization Service of the United States Department of Justice sends to the State Department of Education the names of aliens as they arrive in Virginia. Upon receipt of this list of names, the Department of Education sends a letter to each alien welcoming him to Virginia and acquainting him with the availability of home-study materials which are provided by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. During the current year letters were mailed to approximately 690 aliens.

The State Department of Education distributes home-study materials through the office of the division superintendent of schools of the county or city in which the aliens reside. Requests for materials were received from 138 aliens during the year. In addition to the original communication, and response to requests for home-study materials, correspondence was carried on with 29 aliens who sought specific information regarding citizenship, naturalization, and educational opportunities.

Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months With State Aid. An appropriation of \$364,000 was available for the second year of the 1960-62 biennium to aid school divisions in the employment of supervising principals for twelve months. During the summer of 1961, 728 principles of elementary and secondary schools located in 96 counties and 30 cities were employed on a twelve-month basis with State aid.

This program is designed to assist school divisions in improving the quality of administration, operation, and supervision of the schools. Improved organization, promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relationships, and increased services of the schools to the pupils and communities are among the accomplishments reported from the employment of principals for twelve months.

Evaluation of High Schools. During the 1961-62 session the Division of Secondary Education assisted twelve public secondary and private secondary schools in their evaluation programs through the use of the *Evaluative Criteria*. Visiting committees included superintendents, assistant superintendents, directors of instruction, supervisors, principals, assistant principals, classroom teachers, State Department personnel, and college faculty members. Two hundred forty-two persons served on the twelve visiting committees for the purpose of reviewing the self-evaluations carried out by the respective school staffs. The primary purpose of the evaluation program is to secure a sound appraisal of the quality of a school and to encourage the school staff to strive for constant improvement.

General Educational Development Program. During the year, the Division of Secondary Education has performed the following services in connection with the program for the development of general education for military personnel and others:

1. Interpreted to interested persons the policy of the State Board of Education under which school authorities may award certificates of General Educational Development.
2. Furnished division superintendents, in such quantity as requested, copies of the approved tests, manuals for administering the tests, test sheets, and certificate forms.
3. Scored the tests administered by division superintendents and reported the results to them.
4. Revised to some extent the format and content of the policies under which certificates are issued.

Statistically, 1,107 complete batteries and 701 individual tests were administered in 49 counties, 21 cities, and the Department of Welfare and Institutions.

Program of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools is a voluntary self-disciplining organization having as its primary function the improvement of education through accreditation.

Eight persons serve as members of the Virginia Committee of the Commission on Secondary Schools which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's policies and standards of accreditation for secondary-school improvement. The Director of Secondary Education serves as executive secretary of the Committee and provides general supervision and coordination of its work.

During the past year 125 schools were members of and 29 schools were approved by the Southern Association.

Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958. During 1961-62 Virginia continued its participation in Title III of the National Defense Education Act. Title III, which has as its purpose the improvement and strengthening of instruction in science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages, is operative under a State plan adopted by the State Board of Education and approved by the United States Office of Education. The administration and supervision of the State Plan is assigned to the Divisions of Secondary and Elementary Education.

Under Title III Federal funds are allocated to the State on a matching basis for (a) administrative and supervisory services on the State level, and (b) reim-

bursement to localities for equipment and materials purchased under approved project applications.

Virginia was allotted \$1,405,049 of Title III funds for the fiscal year 1961-62. This amount, in addition to \$1,352,908 representing unexpended funds allotted for equipment in 1960-61, provided a total figure of \$2,757,957 which was available for use during 1961-62. Of the total allotment for 1961-62, there was designated \$82,061 for administration and supervision on the State level and \$1,322,988 for reimbursement to localities for equipment and materials purchased under approved project applications.

The General Assembly of Virginia at its 1960 session appropriated the sum of \$125,000 to assist the localities during 1961-62 in purchasing equipment and materials for improving and strengthening instruction in science, mathematics and foreign languages.

Project applications for equipment and materials for use in elementary and high school science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages were received from 96 counties and 32 cities. Project applications were approved in 1961-62 involving \$2,859,252.16, one-half of which amount was to be shared by Title III funds and one-half by State and local funds. Local school boards received reimbursement in the amount of \$1,010,282.51 from Title III funds and \$125,000 from State funds on the purchase of equipment and materials under approved project applications.

Detailed information relating to State supervisory activities under Title III may be found under the following specific sections of the report: FOREIGN LANGUAGES, MATHEMATICS and SCIENCE.

ART

Purpose and Scope

The primary purpose of the Art Education Service is to provide leadership and to contribute to the improvement of art in the schools of the Commonwealth. Much time is spent in guiding and stimulating educators, as well as laymen, toward better learning and living through the growth of creative art experience and expression. The major portion of time is spent in giving consultative and evaluative assistance to school administrators, supervisors, and teachers. It is believed necessary to interpret the meaning of a comprehensive art program giving advice whenever necessary which will broaden concepts and improve practices and procedures in our public schools. In addition to the field work, there are many on-going, in-service programs which have been successfully developed. These are state-wide or regional programs of the workshop and conference type.

The work of art education is vast and extensive and affects the life of the community. It is, therefore, imperative that parents and administrators understand the program in order that it be implemented properly. Over a period of many years, art education has reflected a steady and continued growth throughout Virginia.

Accomplishments

1. Rendered consultative services at preschool conferences in school divisions.

2. Served as a member of the subcommittee to evaluate the art programs of several secondary and elementary schools.
3. Sponsored a state-wide art advisory committee.
4. Sponsored a state-wide conference for white classroom teachers, administrators, and art educators.
5. Sponsored a state-wide conference for Negro classroom teachers, administrators, and art educators.
6. Co-sponsored the Virginia Highlands Festival of Arts, held annually from August 1-15 in Abingdon.
7. Assisted school administrators in improving art education programs, planning art rooms, and procuring new art personnel.
8. Continued cooperation with State and national art organizations and associations.
9. Served as member of the following groups:
 - a. National Committee of Art Education Directors
 - b. Southeastern Arts Association Accreditation Committee
 - c. First vice-president of Southeastern Arts Association
10. Continued distribution of slides, books, and mimeographed material on art education.
11. Continued a roster of elementary and secondary school art personnel in Virginia for purpose of research and distribution to appropriate interested persons.
12. Spoke to several civic and parent-teacher groups concerning the importance of art education in today's world.
13. Evaluated books, films, and filmstrips relating to art education.

ENGLISH

Purpose and Scope

The primary purpose of supervisory service in English is that of assisting local school personnel in the improvement of instruction in both the utilitarian and the humanistic aspects of the subject. Purposes include improvement of local courses of study in English, improvement in the competency of teachers of English, and the dissemination of information concerning instruction in English.

The scope of the supervisory service in English encompasses classroom observation, consultation, speeches, participation in conferences and workshops, and evaluation of English programs throughout the State. An effort is also made to keep abreast of local, State, and national developments in the improvement of English instruction.

Accomplishments

In order to accomplish the purposes and objectives of this Service, the English supervisor, since the establishment of his office on September 1, 1961, has done the following:

1. Observed English classes throughout the State and conferred with teachers of English individually and in groups concerning instructional techniques and the content of courses.

2. Advised teachers and administrators regarding new courses and changes in existing programs.
3. Spoken to local, district, and State groups of administrators and teachers of English.
4. Served as a consultant in local conferences and workshops.
5. Participated in State conferences, e.g., The Twelfth University of Virginia Conference of Teachers of English and the 1962 Annual Conference of Secondary-School Principals.
6. Participated in national conferences of English teachers and specialists.
7. Served on high-school evaluating committees.
8. Reviewed and made recommendations concerning books, films, and filmstrips submitted to the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials.
9. Distributed a new composition guide, *A Suggested Program for Written Composition in Virginia High Schools (Grades 8-12)*.
10. Prepared and distributed information on the teaching of English in response to specific requests.
11. Prepared and distributed a roster of Virginia teachers of English.
12. Analyzed official reports, abstracting information relating to the teaching of English.
13. Undertook a study of the existing situation in the teaching of English in Virginia.
14. Assisted schools and school systems in the development of curriculum guides.
15. Participated in the National Council of Teachers of English, representing the Virginia Association of Teachers of English on the Council's board of directors and serving on the Committee on Supervision of English Programs in State and Large City School Systems.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of supervisory service in foreign languages is to provide leadership on the State level which will contribute to the continued expansion and improvement of foreign-language education in the public secondary schools of Virginia. In response to requests from school authorities, information and consultative assistance relative to the various aspects of foreign-language instruction are given to local administrative, supervisory, and teaching personnel.

The scope of such work includes classroom visitation; individual and group consultation with local school personnel; conducting regional and state-wide conferences for teachers and administrators; meeting with civic organizations; and participating in the activities of national, regional, State, and local professional organizations interested in the continued growth and effectiveness of foreign-language education.

Accomplishments

During this fiscal year a second full-time assistant supervisor was assigned to work specifically with the program of instruction in foreign languages in the public secondary schools of the State.

Staff members participated in the following activities:

1. Summer foreign-language institutes sponsored by the State Board of Education at the University of Virginia and Longwood College in 1961, serving to coordinate the institutes and participating in the scheduled offerings of the institutes at the request of the directors.
2. Preschool conferences in school divisions.
3. District and State secondary-school principals' conferences.
4. District supervisors' conferences.
5. Annual State superintendents' conference.
6. Annual state-wide meetings of professional groups of teachers of foreign languages.
7. Meetings of local school faculties and of district teacher groups.
8. Local in-service training programs and workshops.
9. Local programs of student groups.
10. The evaluation of secondary schools, serving as members of subcommittees to evaluate the schools' foreign-language programs.
11. Continued the supervision of the modern-foreign-language section of Title III of the National Defense Education Act, as it pertains to secondary schools, through the following specific activities:
 - a. Consulted with local administrators, supervisory personnel, and classroom teachers with regard to the preparation of project applications.
 - b. Reviewed and approved project applications.
 - c. Consulted with Title III staff members of the United States Office of Education on matters relating to modern foreign languages.
12. Attended the annual national meeting of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, serving as recorder for a discussion group on foreign languages.
13. Attended the annual meeting of the Northeast Conference of Teachers of Modern Foreign Languages.
14. Reviewed and made recommendations on books, records, films, and filmstrips submitted to the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials for approval and purchase.
15. Consulted with members of the staff of the Division of Elementary and Special Education concerning the approval of items of modern-foreign-language equipment and materials for purchase under the National Defense Education Act.
16. Consulted with members of the staff of the Division of Research and Planning concerning the design of, and construction plans for, language laboratories in secondary schools.
17. Consulted with local school administrators and teachers relative to the expansion and further development of the foreign-language curriculum in their respective schools.
18. Visited schools to observe foreign-language classes in session, to confer with the teachers of the classes observed, and to assist with methods of using equipment and materials available in the schools.

19. Conducted a one-week summer workshop for teachers in a division for the purpose of developing a curriculum and teaching guide for the division-wide foreign-language program.
20. Assisted with planning and coordinating the summer-school program for teachers of foreign languages, sponsored by the State Board of Education at the University of Virginia and The College of William and Mary in 1962.
21. Prepared and distributed a roster of Virginia secondary-school teachers of foreign languages, 1961-62.
22. Served as guest speaker for a class in methods of teaching modern foreign languages at The College of William and Mary.
23. Served as guest speaker to the group of participants in the NDEA summer institute for teachers of French and Spanish at Virginia State College.

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION

Purpose and Scope

The Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation Service provides leadership and assistance to the public schools of Virginia in the development and improvement of health education, physical education, and general safety education programs, including driver education, school fire safety, and civil defense. In addition, staff members render assistance to school divisions in the organization and development of school-community recreation programs.

In accomplishing established purposes, staff members served schools and school divisions by:

1. Arranging in-service teacher-education opportunities.
2. Providing advisory and consultative services.
3. Speaking before local administrative and teacher groups on matters relating to health, safety and physical education.
4. Preparing administrative and curriculum materials.
5. Assisting schools and school divisions in the development and preparation of local curriculum guides.
6. Giving practical demonstrations of program organization, planning and teaching techniques.
7. Visiting schools and classes for the purpose of evaluating programs, and working with individual teachers in the strengthening of class procedures, practices and activities.
8. Initiating study-group projects for program improvement.
9. Reviewing and distributing instructional materials.
10. Assisting schools in the selection, acquisition and use of various types of teaching materials.
11. Evaluating books, films and filmstrips relating to health, safety, physical education and recreation.
12. Planning and directing conferences and workshops for the professional improvement of teachers.
13. Participating in the evaluation of secondary schools.

Colleges preparing teachers for this field of work frequently look to the Service for guidance and assistance in the development of teacher-education programs.

Members of the staff work very closely with many official State agencies and a large number of local, regional and state-wide groups which have an interest in, a responsibility for, or a contribution to make to some phase of school health, safety, physical education, or recreation. Through this close working relationship, more effective coordination of efforts and understanding among all interested groups has resulted.

Accomplishments

General. During the school year, staff members worked as follows:

	<i>Number</i>
Different school divisions visited.....	96
Different secondary schools visited.....	157
Different elementary schools visited.....	92
Teachers worked with.....	1,466
Conferences with principals.....	205
Conferences with supervisors and division superintendents..	91
Preschool and special workshops.....	23
Special services to school divisions.....	47
Miscellaneous services rendered such as speeches, consultant services, planning facilities, and the like.....	81
Different colleges visited.....	8

In cooperation with the President's Youth Fitness Council, a great deal of emphasis was placed on physical fitness. Copies of the manual, *Youth Physical Fitness*, developed by the Council were distributed to all public schools in the State. The *Virginia Physical Fitness Test*, which had been used in tentative form by many secondary schools, was revised and prepared in final form.

The number of secondary schools awarding unit credit for health and physical education continues to grow. During the school year 1960-61, 53.6 per cent of the high schools awarded credit. In 1961-62, 62.1 per cent of the high schools awarded credit.

Two state-wide conferences for public school and college teachers of health and physical education were sponsored by the Department of Education. As a result of the "College Study Committee Report on the Certification of Health and Physical Education Teachers," thirteen of the seventeen colleges preparing teachers in this field have completed or are in the process of completing the revision of their teacher-training programs.

Health Education. Evidence provided through school visitations and surveys of health programs in schools seems to indicate continued improvement in this area. More schools are developing better outlines for progressive and graded programs in health instruction. Many schools and school divisions have devoted time and study to various ways and means of making health education more challenging and more meaningful to their pupils. A large number of colleges offered summer session courses and workshops in school health.

Physical Education. The State guide, *Physical Education for Secondary Schools*, is in the process of being revised with a view toward making appropriate changes in order to bring it up to date and make it more functional for schools in their efforts to improve physical education programs.

Evidence indicates continued improvement in the planning of more comprehensive programs in physical education with greater emphasis on physical fitness. Several school divisions have added additional health and physical education supervisor personnel to work with health and physical education teachers, especially teachers in the elementary schools. The shortage of certified teachers in this area, especially women, still exists.

Safety Education. The annual state-wide driver education survey showed an increase in both the total number of schools offering some type of driver education course and the number of students enrolled. However, there was a decrease in the number of schools offering the complete course (classroom and practice driving instruction) and the number of students completing such a course.

Significant facts relating to the 1961-62 driver education program are as follows:

	<i>Number</i>
Schools teaching some type of driver education course.....	299
Students enrolled in some type of driver education course...	62,742
Schools offering complete course (classroom and practice driving instruction).....	135
Students completing classroom and practice driving instruction.....	9,641
Schools offering only classroom instruction.....	164
Students completing only classroom instruction.....	53,101
Schools qualified to issue insurance discount certificates....	204
Automobiles used for practice driving purposes.....	138

The 1962 General Assembly provided State aid for the driver education program in Virginia.

New and improved certification standards for driver education teachers were adopted.

The use of driving simulators as a means of providing part of the practice driving instruction in Virginia schools was approved.

The bulletin, *Units of Instruction for Practice Driving*, has been revised.

Two Civil Defense bulletins, *An Emergency Planning Guide for Schools* and *The Warden Service Manual*, were distributed to all school divisions in the State.

Staff members participated in twenty-four meetings involving consultant service in the area of school civil defense.

Recreation. Assistance was provided by staff members to school divisions and to localities in the planning and developing of school-community recreation programs and facilities. The Supervisor of the Service serves as Department representative on the State Inter-Agency Committee on Recreation. Through the work of this committee, more effective coordination of recreation services offered by the various State agencies has been realized.

TABLE 8—SUMMARY OF PHYSICAL DEFECTS, CORRECTIONS AND FIVE POINTERS

	PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS (WHITE AND NEGRO)				NUMBER OF FIVE POINT CHILDREN		
	Total Defects or Defi- ciencies	Total Correc- tions	Number of Pupils With One or More Defects	Number of Pupils With One or More Correc- tions	White	Negro	Total
Total Counties.....	423,019	97,371	299,467	72,852	218,280	43,035	261,315
Per cent of reported cases compared to total en- rollment.....			51%		47%	35%	44%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				24%			
Total Cities.....	149,244	58,950	96,616	40,940	109,943	28,890	138,833
Per cent of reported cases compared to total en- rollment.....			33%		57%	30%	48%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				42%			
Grand Total.....	572,263	156,321	396,083	113,792	328,223	71,925	400,148
Per cent of reported cases compared to total en- rollment.....			45%		50%	33%	45%
Per cent compared to total with defects.....				29%			

HISTORY, GOVERNMENT AND GEOGRAPHY**Purpose and Scope**

The purpose of supervisory service in history, government, and geography is to provide leadership on the State level which will contribute to the improvement of the educational program in history, government and geography in the Virginia public high schools. The staff members responded to requests from school authorities in every section of the State for information and consultative assistance regarding history, government, and geography education in the secondary schools.

The scope of such work includes classroom visitation, demonstration teaching, individual and group conferences with school personnel, and participation in the activities of national, State, regional and local professional organizations interested in continued growth and effectiveness in history, government and geography education.

Accomplishments

Effective July 1, 1961, three new positions were created for full-time personnel in the History, Government, and Geography Service. The addition of these staff members has meant that a greater number of school divisions was served during this year than was previously possible. The staff members have accomplished the following work in the fiscal year 1961-62:

1. Rendered consultative services to school administrators and to teachers in planning the improvement of instruction in history, government, and geography in secondary schools.
2. Participated in high-school evaluations.
3. Spoke to teachers, and to principals and superintendents at State and local conferences.
4. Spoke to lay groups interested in history, government, and geography education.
5. Distributed to school authorities, teachers and other interested persons, pertinent information relating to history, government, and geography education.
6. Cooperated with the Virginia Civil War Centennial Commission in matters related to the observance of the Civil War Centennial by local schools.
7. Assisted in the evaluation of books and films submitted to the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials for approval and purchase.
8. Served as members of the State Department of Education's Resource-Use Education Committee.
9. Participated in national and regional meetings.
10. Developed a teaching outline entitled, "Communism in Contrast With the Principles of American Freedom," for use as a part of the Virginia and U. S. Government course.
11. Continued the preparation of a content outline for Virginia and U. S. History, with a view to developing the basic principles underlying our form of government and our economic way of life in their proper historical perspective.
12. Assisted in planning of the summer institutes for teachers of government at the College of William and Mary, University of Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, and Virginia State College, and served as coordinator with the college personnel concerned.
13. Cooperated with the Division of Teacher Education in a study of teacher preparation in history and the social sciences.

MATHEMATICS

Purpose and Scope

The primary purpose of supervisory service in mathematics continues to be that of furnishing leadership on the State level directed toward constant improve-

ment of mathematics education for all young people in the Virginia public high schools. In response to requests from local school authorities, staff members act as consultants in all phases of the secondary-school-mathematics program.

The scope of activities covers visiting classrooms; meeting with groups of professional and lay persons interested in the improvement of mathematics education, assisting in the planning of in-service and summer programs for teachers; keeping abreast of current development in mathematics education on all levels, and relaying information pertinent thereto to teachers, administrators and supervisors, working closely with mathematicians and mathematics educators in colleges and universities; assisting in curriculum development on the State and local levels; planning and conducting conferences for teachers; and, vigorously participating in the activities of regional, State and national organizations whose goals are the continuing study and development of improved mathematics education.

Accomplishments

With the advent of the fiscal year 1961-62, the mathematics staff was increased in number from one to four persons. The three additional members of the staff make it possible that an expanded program in mathematics education could be, and was, implemented; therefore, the following accomplishments have been realized:

1. Served as coordinators of and consultants to the State Board of Education's summer institutes for teachers of high-school mathematics at Longwood, Radford, and Virginia State Colleges.
2. Secured the services of mathematicians of national level reputation as consultants to the summer institutes in mathematics.
3. Assisted in the planning of summer institutes for high-school teachers of mathematics for 1962.
4. Coordinated the writing of the State *Mathematics Curriculum Study Guide* and assisted committee members in the preparation of the Guide.
5. Presented to superintendents and principals in their separate State conferences a progress report of the *Mathematics Curriculum Study Guide*.
6. Organized and conducted five-to-six weeks in-service programs for teachers of mathematics in nineteen cities and counties.
7. Prepared for the State Board of Education's approval, criteria to be used in selecting secondary mathematics textbooks for the six-year period, 1963-69.
8. Served as consultants to mathematics teachers in preschool conferences, district meetings, division-wide in-service workshops, and individual schools.
9. Cooperated with the University of Virginia in planning and presenting the program for the Annual Meeting of Mathematics Teachers.
10. Assisted school divisions in formulating experimental and/or new courses in mathematics on the high-school level.
11. Continued observation and evaluation of new media of instruction in mathematics.

12. Served as consultant to the Virginia Teachers Association Drive-in Conference.
13. Served as State representative to the Virginia Congress of Science and Mathematics Teachers' Executive Board.
14. Cooperated with the Mathematics Section of the Virginia Education Association in planning the annual program.
15. Served on high-school evaluation committees with regard to the mathematics program.
16. Spoke to groups of college students on current trends in school mathematics.
17. Served as consultants and/or speakers to teachers at annual district meetings of the Virginia Education Association and the Virginia Teachers Association.
18. Spoke to groups of students with regard to opportunities and challenges in the field of mathematics.
19. Reviewed books, films, and filmstrips for the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials.
20. Participated in the Teacher Education Division's study on mathematics requirements for prospective teachers of mathematics.
21. Continued the supervision of the mathematics section of Title III of the National Defense Education Act through the following specific activities:
 - a. Assisted in the planning for, and selection of equipment for mathematics classrooms and laboratories.
 - b. Consulted with administrative, supervisory, and teaching personnel with regard to the preparation of project applications.
 - c. Reviewed and acted on project applications submitted for approval.
 - d. Consulted with Title III staff members of the United States Office of Education on matters relating to mathematics.
22. Attended the annual meetings of the Central Association of Science and Mathematics Teachers, the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, and the Association of State Supervisors of Mathematics.
23. Served on programs of two national meetings of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics.
24. Participated in the following invitational conferences:
 - a. Conference on Films held in Chicago sponsored jointly by the Mathematics Association of America, the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, and the School Mathematics Study Group.
 - b. Supervisors' Planning Conference held at Cornell University sponsored by the Shell Foundations, Inc.
25. Prepared and disseminated to administrative, supervisory and teaching personnel information pertinent to current trends in mathematics.

26. Served as consultants to district meeting of administrative and supervisory personnel.
27. Cooperated with national level leaders in mathematics in instigating local programs, securing personnel for specific positions, and conducting study of new media of instruction.
28. Began the review of textbooks offered for adoption in 1963.
29. Worked closely with National Science Foundation institutes both in and out of the State in supplying pertinent information, lists of mathematics teachers and dissemination of information with regard to training opportunities for teachers.

MUSIC

Purpose and Scope

The primary purposes of supervisory service in music are: (a) to work with administrative, supervisory and teaching personnel toward the improvement of educational opportunities for all secondary-school pupils in the State; (b) to assist in the establishment of the proper role of music in the total program of education; (c) to supply leadership in the proper role of music in the total program of education; (d) to supply leadership in the development of a sound and comprehensive program of music in the schools of the State.

These broad objectives are carried out through the cooperative effort of the State music supervisory personnel and personnel in the school divisions. This indicates that a variety of types of assistance must be provided, such as:

1. Encouraging the inclusion of music experiences in school programs where provision for such is limited.
2. Working for wider participation in existing programs and for greater school-community leadership.
3. Providing for consultative services regarding organization, function, scope of music experiences, and problems related to music instruction and facilities.
4. Initiating and supplying leadership in the development of curriculum materials.
5. Aiding the organization and follow-through of opportunities for teacher growth in service.

In rendering these types of assistance, field activities involved approximately 50 per cent of the supervisory time. These activities included:

1. Conferring with and advising administrative, supervisory, and teaching personnel.
2. Planning and/or conducting workshops, festivals, clinics, and other types of in-service education.
3. Visiting and observing classrooms and doing demonstration teaching.

Keeping abreast of and reporting state-wide and nation-wide trends is a responsibility of the music personnel. In fulfilling this responsibility, the staff member attended and participated in national, State, and local conferences, conventions, workshops, and meetings.

Accomplishments

This year has evidenced continued and increased interest in courses in general music in Grades VII and VIII. As a result of cooperative and intensive study of means and materials, several school divisions are developing educationally sound content and approaches to classes of this type. Speaking nation-wide, there is probably no more nebulous phase of music education and it is gratifying to know that teachers in Virginia are using effectively available resources to build courses of study which take into account local conditions.

State music conferences were held for Negro and white teachers at Hampton Institute, March 2 and 3, and in Roanoke, May 4 and 5, respectively. During these conferences, consideration was given to a possible revision of the State Board of Education's publication, *Music in Grades One Through Twelve*, and time was allotted for small groups to discuss ideas and content which might be included in a new edition. Records of the discussions contain a wealth of material which should prove to be extremely valuable. It is interesting and commendable to note that, contrary to the previous trends, participants were more concerned with guiding philosophy and objectives than with specific teaching techniques and musical content to be taught.

In many ways the 23rd Virginia Music Camp was one of the most outstanding. The number of registrants, 697—of which 149 were teachers, was at an all time high. Both teachers and pupils were thoroughly pleased with the work of the three conductors, and teachers were complimentary of the work of the two consultants in elementary music who worked in the areas of general classroom music and music as enrichment for other subject matter disciplines. Madison College once again offered credit to teachers for study done during the week; and the University of Virginia used the Camp offerings as one of the three weeks for an intersession class in music.

The Supervisor served as editor of the second edition of *The State Supervision of Music*, a handbook prepared by The National Council of State Supervisors of Music of the Music Educators National Conference, and he completed his term as chairman of this professional group.

Of special interest is the fact that there appears to be a decided upturn in vocal and choral music in the State. One concrete evidence of this is the fact that this Service has been asked to assist in locating a large number of people seeking employment in this area of instruction. Previous to this year, by far the largest number of requests for assistance of this type has been centered around the need for teachers of instrumental music.

SCIENCE

Purpose and Scope

The purpose of supervisory service in science is to provide leadership at the State level which will contribute to the improvement of science education in the Virginia public high schools. The scope of the work involves cooperative efforts between the State supervisory staff and the local school administrators and their staffs in the interest of science programs adapted to meet the demands of the Space Age.

Accomplishments

1. The State Board of Education approved the "Suggested Outlines for Science, Grades Eight and Nine" as recommended by the committee appointed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction. Copies of the outline were distributed to the division superintendents.
2. Rendered consultative services to school administrators and science teachers in planning the improvement of science instruction in secondary schools. Visits were made to 198 high schools in 92 school divisions.
3. Contributed consultative service to school authorities, the School Buildings Service, and architects regarding science facilities in secondary-school buildings.
4. Distributed to school authorities, science teachers, and other interested persons pertinent information relating to science education.
5. Coordinated and served as consultant to the State Board of Education's summer institute for high school teachers of science.
6. Participated in high-school evaluations with regard to science.
7. Reviewed proposed science courses at the request of division superintendents.
8. Reviewed and approved science project applications under Title III of the National Defense Education Act.
9. Continued to interpret the "High School Statement of Policy" as it relates to science.
10. Developed a suggested science equipment and materials inventory form.
11. Assisted in providing speakers for 70 conferences of science teachers during the school year.
12. Continued to compile a list of science teachers by schools.
13. Added three assistant supervisors of science to the Science Service July 1, 1961.
14. Assisted in the planning of the summer institute for high school teachers of science for 1962.

TABLE 9—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AVERAGE PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND THE SIZE OF ENROLLMENT IN THE ACCREDITED PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	AVERAGE PER CAPITA COST		
1959-60	1960-61	1961-62		1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
7	5	6	75 and under	\$ 343 37	\$ 382 53	\$ 465 06
11	12	8	76-100	319 25	321 01	389 49
29	25	32	101-150	275 46	283 48	316 19
38	36	28	151-200	246 32	275 70	267 36
60	64	67	201-300	220 65	230 37	260 14
54	52	42	301-400	228 41	230 39	241 54
72	66	72	401-600	217 21	229 87	239 29
48	53	56	601-800	230 69	224 64	236 49
35	42	46	801-1100	221 38	215 65	244 79
23	38	38	1101-1400	258 35	261 07	267 54
49	49	54	1401 and over	209 04	253 06	272 93

NOTE: The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for five schools for the school session 1960-61.

TABLE 10—ACCREDITED PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS WITH
SIZE OF FACULTIES

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS		HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY
1960-61	1961-62	
0	0	1 teacher
0	0	2 teachers
0	0	3 teachers
1	0	4 teachers
3	2	5 teachers
2	1	6 teachers
4	5	7 teachers
15	12	8 teachers
14	7	9 teachers
21	26	10 teachers
25	19	11 teachers
7	9	12 teachers
13	12	13 teachers
20	16	14 teachers
13	15	15 teachers
12	17	16 teachers
9	13	17 teachers
11	9	18 teachers
272	286	Over 18 teachers (see below)
Not tabulated	12	19 teachers
	26	20 teachers
	45	21- 25 teachers
	33	26- 30 teachers
	33	31- 35 teachers
	18	36- 40 teachers
	19	41- 45 teachers
	15	46- 50 teachers
	20	51- 55 teachers
	12	56- 60 teachers
	9	61- 65 teachers
	9	66- 70 teachers
	5	71- 75 teachers
	5	76- 80 teachers
	5	81- 85 teachers
	2	86- 90 teachers
	4	91- 95 teachers
	10	96-100 teachers
	1	101-105 teachers
	1	106-110 teachers
	1	111-115 teachers
	1	116-120 teachers

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES
(This table includes all schools offering one or more years of high school work)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ACCOMACK:								
Atlantic.....		60	58	39	32	32	221	31
Central.....		57	60	47	51	51	266	50
Chincoteague.....		66	52	46	34	36	234	34
Mary N. Smith (N).....		297	192	161	96	66	812	64
Onancock.....		75	71	65	49	39	299	37
Parksley.....		63	52	43	27	47	232	47
Tangier.....		23	21	13	11	7	75	7
Total.....		641	506	414	300	278	2,139	270
ALBEMARLE:								
Albemarle.....		416	365	261	198	186	1,426	162
Jackson P. Burley (N).....		230	201	125	100	83	739	82
Scottsville.....		36	27	29	20	19	131	17
Total.....		682	593	415	318	288	2,296	261
ALLEGHANY:								
*Boiling Spring.....		34	22	17	12		85	
Central.....		108	80	60	43	7	298	6
Dunlap.....		59	47	24	22	1	153	1
Total.....		201	149	101	77	8	536	7
AMELIA:								
Amelia.....		75	73	51	52	46	297	42
Russell Grove (N).....		114	79	54	56	48	351	45
Total.....		189	152	105	108	94	648	87
AMHERST:								
Amherst County.....		242	217	141	105	103	808	94
Central (N).....		161	95	58	62	55	431	45
Madison Heights.....		69	39	27	19	32	186	28
Total.....		472	351	226	186	190	1,425	167

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
APPOMATTOX:								
Appomattox.....		143	147	105	93	74	562	70
Carver-Price (N).....		56	46	41	45	31	219	27
Total.....		199	193	146	138	105	781	97
ARLINGTON:								
Gunston Jr.....	408	407	455				1,270	
Hoffman-Boston Jr.-Sr. (N).....	173	153	116	73	72	54	641	51
Kenmore Jr.....	398	451	473				1,322	
Stratford Jr.....	346	350	459				1,155	
Swanson Jr.....	278	295	259				832	
Thomas Jefferson Jr.	262	262	298				822	
Wakefield Sr.....				916	663	658	2,237	533
Washington-Lee Sr..				844	663	626	2,133	573
Williamsburg Jr.....	455	476	466				1,397	
Yorktown Sr.....				559	464	368	1,391	339
Total.....	2,320	2,394	2,526	2,392	1,862	1,706	13,200	1,496
AUGUSTA:								
*Central Augusta (N).....		45	23	33	12	19	132	17
Churchville.....		48	53	44	3	23	171	22
Craigsville.....		50	48	33		23	154	21
Middle River.....		55	85	37		44	221	39
North River.....		53	50	44		40	187	37
Spottswood.....		31	30	22	4	12	99	11
Wilson Memorial....		502	457	317	85	275	1,636	244
Total.....		784	746	530	104	436	2,600	391
BATH:								
Millboro.....		28	31	19	23	30	131	27
Valley.....		93	62	43	43	32	273	32
Total.....		121	93	62	66	62	404	59

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BEDFORD:								
Bedford.....		65	152	103	78	63	461	62
Big Island.....		47	29	25	27	15	143	14
Boonsboro.....		32	19	25	23	16	115	15
Huddleston.....		54	31	36	17	23	161	20
*Liberty Academy...		63					63	
Moneta.....		28	30	26	21	29	134	29
Montvale.....		72	74	60	38	27	271	26
New London Acad...		66	60	61	25	40	252	35
Stewartsville.....		84	69	42	31	32	258	30
Susie G. Gibson (N).....		155	108	87	65	65	480	58
Total.....		666	572	465	325	310	2,338	289
BLAND:								
Bland.....		52	47	46	38	33	216	32
Ceres.....		20	14	10	10	6	60	6
Rocky Gap.....		69	48	40	39	28	224	24
Total.....		141	109	96	87	67	500	62
BOTETOURT:								
Central Acad. (N).....		57	37	28	26	11	159	11
James River.....		141	115	89	61	60	466	57
Lord Botetourt.....		183	146	120	100	84	633	76
Total.....		381	298	237	187	155	1,258	144
BRUNSWICK:								
Brunswick.....		143	150	112	91	82	578	70
James Solomon Russell (N).....		254	229	157	156	119	915	108
Total.....		397	379	269	247	201	1,493	178
BUCHANAN:								
Council.....		79	79	52	27	51	288	48
Garden.....		133	100	63	54	55	405	47
Grundy.....		447	430	230	187	162	1,456	139
Hurley.....		128	72	53	40	31	324	29
Whitewood.....		101	87	46	36	51	321	41
Total.....		888	768	444	344	350	2,794	304

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central		111	124	74	63	77	449	74
Carter G. Woodson (N)		148	93	70	52	58	421	49
Total		259	217	144	115	135	870	123
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista		122	98	83	64	63	430	60
Brookville		187	139	101	93	65	585	57
Campbell Co. (N)		167	165	123	95	67	617	64
Rustburg		150	112	66	60	57	445	53
William Campbell		113	125	64	63	66	431	60
Total		739	639	437	375	318	2,508	294
CAROLINE:								
Caroline		75	93	61	49	42	320	41
C. T. Smith		36	43	28	24	19	150	19
Union (N)		196	154	111	118	82	661	80
Total		307	290	200	191	143	1,131	140
CARROLL:								
*Coal Creek		13	7	6	8	6	40	5
Hillsville		285	249	167	143	110	954	92
*Laurel Elementary	44	28					72	
*Laurel Fork Jr.	22	10	10				42	
*Oakland Elementary		27					27	
*St. Paul Elem.		63					63	
*Sylvatus Jr.	23	13	25				61	
*Vaughan Elementary	32	28					60	
Woodlawn		118	129	94	77	67	485	57
Total	121	585	420	267	228	183	1,804	154
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City		20	13	11	11	7	62	7
Ruthville (N)		94	76	41	43	37	291	33
*Samaria		9	20	11	8	7	55	7
Total		123	109	63	62	51	408	47

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CHARLOTTE:								
Central (N).....		139	90	80	69	50	428	49
Randolph-Henry.....		165	161	95	92	102	615	92
Total.....		304	251	175	161	152	1,043	141
CHESTERFIELD:								
Carver (N).....		168	138	99	69	79	553	75
*Grange Hall.....		35	36	19	22		112	
Huguenot.....		398	362	235	205	130	1,330	115
Manchester Dist.....		418	345	261	181	189	1,394	172
Midlothian.....		81	78	43	41	48	291	45
Thomas Dale.....		554	436	279	225	180	1,674	159
Total.....		1,654	1,395	936	743	626	5,354	566
CLARKE:								
Clarke County.....		149	109	93	76	63	490	59
Johnson-Williams (N).....		34	21	28	9	12	104	10
Total.....		183	130	121	85	75	594	69
CRAIG:								
New Castle.....		72	56	49	35	22	234	18
Total.....		72	56	49	35	22	234	18
CULPEPER:								
Culpeper County.....		217	158	138	124	106	743	93
George Washington Carver Reg. (N).....		233	164	121	93	74	685	66
Total.....		450	322	259	217	180	1,428	159
CUMBERLAND:								
Cumberland.....		52	44	35	29	40	200	40
Luther P. Jackson (N).....		95	64	53	39	27	278	26
Total.....		147	108	88	68	67	478	66

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
DICKENSON:								
Clintwood.....		209	187	121	103	89	709	88
Ervinton.....		148	127	74	54	68	471	67
Haysi.....		196	147	91	76	102	612	100
Total.....		553	461	286	233	259	1,792	255
DINWIDDIE:								
Dinwiddie.....		94	65	49	41	36	285	32
Midway.....		87	44	24	32	26	213	26
Southside (N).....		246	123	118	86	73	646	64
Sunnyside-McKenney.....		28	30	24	29	26	137	26
Total.....		455	262	215	188	161	1,281	148
ESSEX:								
Essex County (N).....		79	62	48	36	9	234	9
Tappahannock.....		67	68	35	30	17	217	11
Total.....		146	130	83	66	26	451	20
FAIRFAX:								
Annandale.....		20	757	637	438	412	2,264	376
Edgar Allen Poe Int..	637	601					1,238	
Ellen Glasgow Int..	571	539					1,110	
Fairfax.....			638	453	314	290	1,695	232
Falls Church.....			514	359	275	247	1,395	236
Groveton.....			569	455	314	287	1,625	244
Henry Thoreau Int..	680	557					1,237	
Henry W. Longfel- low Int.....	641	729					1,370	
Herndon.....			172	153	101	92	518	79
Herndon Int.....	221	228					449	
James Madison.....			676	443	350	311	1,780	267
J. E. B. Stuart.....			675	529	415	367	1,986	349
John G. Whittier Int.	629	595					1,224	
Lee.....			769	519	353	337	1,978	283
Luther Jackson (N).....			132	104	84	82	402	61
Luther Jackson Int. (N).....	187	158					345	
Mark Twain Int.....	502	484					986	
McLean.....			659	557	388	400	2,004	370

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FAIRFAX—Continued								
Mount Vernon.....		1	735	548	367	328	1,979	253
Sidney Lanier Int...	658	580					1,238	
Walt Whitman Int...	499	591					1,090	
Washington Irving Int.....	555	555					1,110	
William C. Bryant Int.....	446	427					873	
Total.....	6,226	6,065	6,296	4,757	3,399	3,153	29,896	2,750
FAUQUIER:								
Cedar-Lee.....		85	91	73	63	34	346	28
Marshall.....		115	79	72	51	39	356	39
Warrenton.....		119	123	70	55	59	426	51
William C. Taylor (N).....		173	106	88	40	43	450	36
Total.....		492	399	303	209	175	1,578	154
FLOYD:								
Check.....		58	56	42	32	35	223	35
Floyd.....		83	95	58	67	54	357	40
*Harris Hart (N)...		15	7				22	
Willis.....		86	70	37	37	35	265	30
Total.....		242	228	137	136	124	867	105
FLUVANNA:								
Fluvanna.....		86	66	55	57	36	300	35
S. C. Abrams (N)...		83	36	38	27	19	203	17
Total.....		169	102	93	84	55	503	52

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FRANKLIN:								
*Boones Mill.....		69	41				110	
*Callaway.....		53	32				85	
*Ferrum.....		47	27				74	
Franklin County....		305	283	315	223	185	1,311	151
*Glade Hill.....		35					35	
*Henry.....		18	18				36	
Lee M. Waid (N)....		99	79	63	53	41	335	38
Total.....		626	480	378	276	226	1,986	189
FREDERICK:								
James Wood.....		437	366	251	211	194	1,459	171
Total.....		437	366	251	211	194	1,459	171
GILES:								
*Bluff City (N).....		10	10	7	10		37	9
Giles.....		284	259	186	181	190	1,100	179
Narrows.....		174	164	136	115	92	681	83
Total.....		468	433	329	306	282	1,818	271
GLOUCESTER:								
Gloucester.....		164	123	99	85	82	553	78
Thomas C. Walker (N).....		64	65	40	33	38	240	38
Total.....		228	188	139	118	120	793	116
GOOCHLAND:								
Central (N).....		95	70	64	51	37	317	31
Goochland.....		99	60	59	51	32	301	25
Total.....		194	130	123	102	69	618	56

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GRAYSON:								
*Baywood Elem.....		30					30	
*Fairview Elem.....		50					50	
Fries.....		61	105	64	42	45	317	42
Independence.....		119	87	59	76	65	406	62
*Mt. Rogers.....		23	19	13	8	7	70	6
*Virginia-Carolina Elem.....		55					55	
Total.....		338	211	136	126	117	928	110
GREENE:								
*Greene Co. Elem. (N).....		12					12	
William Monroe.....		87	70	42	39	37	275	37
Total.....		99	70	42	39	37	287	37
GREENSVILLE:								
Edward W. Wyatt (N).....		245	180	122	95	67	709	62
Greensville Co.....		156	131	98	62	73	520	68
Total.....		401	311	220	157	140	1,229	130
HALIFAX:								
Halifax Co.....		472	403	321	303	269	1,768	248
Mary M. Bethune(N).....		528	411	251	175	118	1,483	134
Total.....		1,000	814	572	478	387	3,251	382
HANOVER:								
John M. Gandy (N).....		153	115	101	57	48	474	51
Lee-Davis.....		166	156	135	106	82	645	78
Patrick Henry.....		227	192	176	142	126	863	119
Total.....		546	463	412	305	256	1,982	248

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HENRICO:								
Brookland Jr.....	314	713	643				1,670	
Douglas S. Freeman.....				518	435	335	1,288	304
Fairfield Jr.....	319	647	566				1,532	
Hermitage.....				498	397	314	1,209	288
Highland Springs.....				437	339	336	1,112	325
Tuckahoe Jr.....	370	765	714				1,849	
Varina.....		155	163	94	101	67	580	54
Virginia Randolph (N).....		139	123	104	80	86	532	74
Total.....	1,003	2,419	2,209	1,651	1,352	1,138	9,772	1,045
HENRY:								
Drewry Mason.....		315	265	136	111	129	956	114
Fieldale.....		136	114	78	72	57	457	51
George Washington Carver (N).....		245	248	150	141	135	919	125
John D. Bassett.....		261	236	198	147	108	950	80
TOTAL.....		957	863	562	471	429	3,282	370
HIGHLAND:								
Monterey.....		56	50	23	24	34	187	33
Total.....		56	50	23	24	34	187	33
ISLE OF WIGHT:								
*Carrsville.....		29					29	
Georgie Tyler (N).....		69	54	31	25	16	195	16
Isle of Wight Co. Trng. (N).....		119	91	74	39	38	361	34
Smithfield.....		80	88	76	52	75	371	68
Windsor.....		41	73	48	43	55	260	54
Total.....		338	306	229	159	184	1,216	172
KING AND QUEEN:								
Central (N).....		98	60	40	59	43	300	41
Marriott.....		31	18	18	17	14	98	12
Pleasant Hill.....		32	33	23	24	33	145	35
Total.....		161	111	81	100	90	543	88

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
KING GEORGE:								
King George.....		70	87	71	61	52	341	45
Ralph Bunche (N).....		63	36	35	25	28	187	21
Total.....		133	123	106	86	80	528	66
KING WILLIAM:								
Hamilton-Holmes (N).....		70	69	42	34	32	247	30
King William.....		34	41	22	19	25	141	24
*Sharon Indian.....		2	5	.....	2	.....	9	.....
West Point.....		45	52	51	30	43	221	37
Total.....		151	167	115	85	100	618	91
LANCASTER:								
Brookvale (N).....		68	36	30	31	24	189	22
Lancaster.....		126	98	86	70	64	444	60
Total.....		194	134	116	101	88	633	82
LEE:								
Blackwater.....		19	12	15	18	9	73	7
Dryden.....		59	68	38	37	25	227	24
Flatwoods.....		61	61	39	31	33	225	27
Jonesville.....		96	108	73	55	47	379	39
Keokee.....		59	38	25	27	25	174	25
Pennington.....		207	139	126	73	74	619	64
St. Charles.....		88	75	40	51	28	282	26
Thomas Walker.....		109	94	70	47	51	371	45
Total.....		698	595	426	339	292	2,350	257
LOUDOUN:								
Douglass (N).....		90	84	59	57	40	330	40
Loudoun County.....		424	388	271	231	195	1,509	154
Total.....		514	472	330	288	235	1,839	194

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
LOUISA:								
Archie G. Richard- son (N).....		115	93	63	53	39	363	38
Louisa County.....		177	131	73	80	66	527	65
Total.....		292	224	136	133	105	890	103
LUNENBURG:								
Kenbridge.....		55	62	38	52	39	246	37
Lunenburg (N).....		198	111	106	34	51	500	49
Victoria.....		92	67	57	50	52	318	50
Total.....		345	240	201	136	142	1,064	136
MADISON:								
Madison.....		99	85	69	49	46	348	44
Total.....		99	85	69	49	46	348	44
MATHEWS:								
Mathews.....		84	82	71	66	56	359	54
Thomas Hunter (N).....		46	16	22	15	7	106	7
Total.....		130	98	93	81	63	465	61
MECKLENBURG:								
Bluestone.....		168	190	133	116	121	728	118
East End (N).....		193	181	155	117	89	735	84
Park View.....		157	135	110	110	84	596	82
West End (N).....		205	140	109	96	82	632	78
Total.....		723	646	507	439	376	2,691	362
MIDDLESEX:								
Middlesex.....		65	56	42	46	55	264	51
St. Clare Walker (N).....		35	66	41	34	40	216	35
Total.....		100	122	83	80	95	480	86
MONTGOMERY:								
Alleghany District.....		56	72	56	45	27	256	26
Auburn.....		67	65	58	26	36	252	33
Blacksburg.....		233	230	156	140	165	924	147
Christiansburg.....		264	223	105	114	94	800	81

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MONTGOMERY—Continued								
Christiansburg Institute (N).....		71	71	62	46	50	300	46
Total.....		691	661	437	371	372	2,532	333
NANSEMOND:								
Chuckatuck.....		121	115	65	80	53	434	44
East Suffolk (N).....		331	259	172	127	98	987	93
Holland.....		85	78	58	48	37	306	33
Nansemond County								
Training (N).....		86	57	41	35	19	238	16
Whaleyville.....		54	60	44	32	29	219	27
Total.....		677	569	380	322	236	2,184	213
NELSON:								
Nelson County.....		183	145	61	111	104	604	81
Nelson Memorial (N).....		73	68	14	40	32	227	29
Total.....		256	213	75	151	136	831	110
NEW KENT:								
Geo. W. Watkins (N).....		46	53	20	20	24	163	22
New Kent.....		41	41	40	25	26	173	24
Total.....		87	94	60	45	50	336	46
NORFOLK:								
Churchland.....		17	386	301	294	199	1,197	180
Churchland Jr.....	257	264					521	
Crestwood (N).....		434	382	247	242	192	1,497	180
Deep Creek.....		225	195	139	115	100	774	86
Great Bridge.....			484	362	305	237	1,388	210
Great Bridge Jr.....	571	526					1,097	
Total.....	828	1,466	1,447	1,049	956	728	6,474	656

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NORTHAMPTON:								
Cape Charles.....		25	26	16	6	16	89	14
Northampton.....		117	111	101	67	73	469	73
Northampton Co. (N).....		221	162	146	117	92	738	85
Total.....		363	299	263	190	181	1,296	172
NORTHUMBERLAND:								
Central (N).....		106	81	81	50	40	358	37
Northumberland Co.....		94	107	72	56	60	389	58
Total.....		200	188	153	106	100	747	95
NORTOWAY:								
Blackstone.....		61	66	54	54	31	266	28
Crewe.....		106	87	67	46	53	359	50
Luther H. Foster (N).....		151	123	113	88	80	555	62
Total.....		318	276	234	188	164	1,180	140
ORANGE:								
Orange.....		195	185	162	109	91	742	83
Total.....		195	185	162	109	91	742	83
PAGE:								
Luray.....		147	115	72	83	61	478	53
Page County.....		181	125	89	103	83	581	74
*West Luray (N).....		12	4	2	4	2	24	2
Total.....		340	244	163	190	146	1,083	129
PATRICK:								
Blue Ridge.....		61	31	54	44	35	225	32
Hardin Reynolds Memorial.....		53	52	35	31	26	197	25
Meadows of Dan.....		30	23	26	17	26	122	25

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PATRICK—Continued								
Patrick Central (N).....		27	31	15	22	10	105	9
*Red Bank.....		30	24				54	
Stuart.....		92	76	76	44	38	326	37
Woolwine.....		36	39	21	21	25	142	24
Total.....		329	276	227	179	160	1,171	152
PITTSYLVANIA:								
Brosville.....		115	110	85	67	47	424	42
Callands.....		49	47	31	34	25	186	24
Chatham.....		64	57	57	33	34	245	28
Climax.....		46	42	25	31	27	171	26
Dan River.....		145	122	121	68	66	522	50
Gretna.....		74	116	67	55	70	382	67
*Hurt Elementary.....		52					52	
Northside (N).....		172	191	108	113	113	697	105
Renan.....		40	42	36	40	25	183	24
Southside (N).....		300	262	175	178	156	1,071	145
Spring Garden.....		33	44	33	18	37	165	35
Whitmell.....		144	136	79	69	69	497	62
Total.....		1,234	1,169	817	706	669	4,595	608
POWHATAN:								
Pocahontas (N).....		46	43	22	24	25	160	25
Powhatan.....		59	60	55	35	31	240	29
Total.....		105	103	77	59	56	400	54
PRINCE GEORGE								
J. E. J. Moore (N).....		61	63	42	30	31	227	26
Prince George.....		332	299	200	107	122	1,060	105
Total.....		393	362	242	137	153	1,287	131
PRINCE WILLIAM:								
Brentsville District.....		70	55	31	29	25	210	23
Gar-Field.....		355	357	257	164	134	1,267	115
Jennie Dean (N).....		50	46	29	22	20	167	20
Osborn.....		462	350	234	204	141	1,391	123
Total.....		937	808	551	419	320	3,035	281

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PRINCESS ANNE:								
Frank W. Cox.....		795	654				1,449	
Kempsville Jr.....		556	679				1,235	
*Kempsville Elem.....		335					335	
Princess Anne Co.....				1,125	753	574	2,452	456
Union Kempsville (N).....		378	196	184	120	99	977	95
Total.....		2,064	1,529	1,309	873	673	6,448	551
PULASKI:								
Dublin.....		310	276	180	147	150	1,063	131
Pulaski.....		356	341	222	162	205	1,286	194
Total.....		666	617	402	309	355	2,349	325
RAPPAHANNOCK:								
Rappahannock Co.....		89	74	37	60	42	302	38
Total.....		89	74	37	60	42	302	38
RICHMOND:								
Farnham.....		36	33	32	23	18	142	18
Richmond Co. (N).....		56	45	22	23	30	176	27
Warsaw.....		44	28	36	32	18	158	18
Total.....		136	106	90	78	66	476	63
ROANOKE:								
Andrew Lewis.....		449	325	255	217	281	1,527	259
Carver (N).....		76	71	49	32	35	263	34
Cave Spring.....		353	271	172	137	140	1,073	117
Northside.....		343	306	210	171		1,030	
William Byrd.....		245	198	136	118	143	840	128
Total.....		1,466	1,171	822	675	599	4,733	538

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ROCKBRIDGE:								
*Goshen.....		22	12	12			46	
Lexington.....		151	141	98	81	72	543	61
Lylburn-Downing(N).....		39	31	15	22	18	125	17
Natural Bridge.....		128	76	54	46	58	362	52
Rockbridge.....		103	81	63	47	62	356	57
Total.....		443	341	242	196	210	1,432	187
ROCKINGHAM:								
Broadway.....		321	212	167	150	124	974	112
Elkton.....		141	104	61	58	37	401	35
Montevideo.....		190	134	105	81	76	586	66
Turner Ashby.....		291	202	135	114	115	857	108
Total.....		943	652	468	403	352	2,818	321
RUSSELL:								
Arty Lee (N).....		16	9	10	10	15	60	15
Castlewood.....		233	150	118	90	101	692	97
Cleveland.....		60	55	57	31	31	234	28
Honaker.....		183	133	73	79	70	538	62
Lebanon.....		169	141	79	107	78	574	75
Total.....		661	488	337	317	295	2,098	277
SCOTT:								
*Cleveland Elem.....		31					31	
Dungannon.....		61	60	51	46	30	248	30
Gate City.....			275	204	166	146	791	151
*Hilton Elementary..		56					56	
*Midway Elem.....		25					25	
Nickelsville.....		57	33	35	56	35	216	35
Rye Cove.....		141	113	71	58	71	454	70
Shoemaker Elem.....		185					185	
Total.....		556	481	361	326	282	2,006	286

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SHENANDOAH:								
Central.....		178	170	112	104	89	653	84
Stonewall Jackson.....		146	137	91	86	84	544	74
Strasburg.....		131	128	109	76	65	509	61
Total.....		455	435	312	266	238	1,706	219
SMYTH:								
*Carnegie (N).....		14	5	5	13		37	
Chilhowie.....		148	118	72	60	10	408	6
Marion.....			107	160	148	105	520	89
Marion Jr.....	210	255	172				637	
R. B. Worthy.....		156	117	95	58	90	516	85
Rich Valley.....		107	73	65	58		303	7
Sugar Grove.....		74	47	42	28	2	193	2
Total.....	210	754	639	439	365	207	2,614	189
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Franklin.....		101	91	78	62	72	404	65
Hayden (N).....		159	120	83	82	49	493	48
Southampton.....		128	115	98	64	62	467	59
Southampton Co. Training (N).....		153	152	88	62	62	517	48
Total.....		541	478	347	270	245	1,881	220
SPOTSYLVANIA:								
John J. Wright (N).....		65	63	42	29	27	226	21
Spotsylvania.....		220	195	133	107	85	740	81
Total.....		285	258	175	136	112	966	102
STAFFORD:								
H. H. Poole (N).....		43	32	17	25	11	128	8
Stafford.....		272	297	182	163	113	1,027	109
Total.....		315	329	199	188	124	1,155	117

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SURRY:								
L. P. Jackson (N).....		76	71	57	57	48	309	43
Surry.....		38	35	29	24	20	146	18
Total.....		114	106	86	81	68	455	61
SUSSEX:								
Central (N).....		190	142	113	78	65	588	62
Jarratt.....		23	19	18	16	23	99	23
Stony Creek.....		31	15	13	9	13	81	12
Wakefield.....		34	26	19	19	20	118	20
Waverly.....		21	32	21	9	18	101	18
Total.....		299	234	184	131	139	987	135
TAZEVELL:								
Graham.....		172	161	142	116	20	611	20
Pocahontas.....		129	103	76	51		359	
Richlands.....		437	304	222	162	44	1,169	32
Tazewell.....		306	360	221	171	45	1,103	37
Tazewell Co. (N).....		43	47	24	36		150	
Total.....		1,087	975	685	536	109	3,392	89
WARREN:								
Criser (N).....		33	20	18	19	12	102	11
Warren County.....		144	124	103	68	88	527	82
Total.....		177	144	121	87	100	629	93
WASHINGTON:								
Abingdon.....		242	186	128	81	55	692	52
Damascus.....		90	83	57	32	13	275	10
Greendale.....		61	43	32	31		167	
John S. Battle.....		315	194	118	76	29	732	22
Liberty Hall.....		65	30	27	17		139	
Patrick Henry.....		198	113	92	75	28	506	16
Total.....		971	649	454	312	125	2,511	100

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson (N).....		135	87	58	35	40	355	38
Colonial Beach.....		34	26	30	24	25	139	25
Washington and Lee.....		87	56	53	31	54	281	53
Total.....		256	169	141	90	119	775	116
WISE:								
Appalachia.....		139	124	117	80	93	553	90
Bland (N).....		13	25	19	10	20	87	19
Coeburn.....		188	166	124	91	84	653	74
J. J. Kelly.....		279	217	157	109	98	860	82
Pound.....		148	118	84	50	62	462	55
Powell Valley.....		186	161	129	118	94	688	89
St. Paul.....		55	53	32	44	27	211	26
Total.....		1,008	864	662	502	478	3,514	435
WYTHE:								
Fort Chiswell.....		174	148	106	86	83	597	79
George Wythe.....		166	141	139	84	97	627	87
Rural Retreat.....		107	86	60	68	65	386	53
Scott Memorial (N).....		39	25	23	25	27	139	26
Total.....		486	400	328	263	272	1,749	245
YORK:								
James Weldon Johnson (N).....		93	79	67	55	36	330	31
Poquoson.....		124	94	60	56	53	387	49
York.....		388	338	241	185	150	1,302	136
Total.....		605	511	368	296	239	2,019	216
Total of Counties.	10,708	54,716	47,705	35,304	27,873	24,491	200,797	22,099

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ALEXANDRIA:								
Duke Street.....		215					215	
Francis C. Hammond.....			674	521	406	357	1,958	287
George Washington.....			659	451	371	380	1,861	328
Jefferson.....		880					880	
Parker-Gray (N).....		203	131	101	68	80	583	60
Total.....		1,298	1,464	1,073	845	817	5,497	675
BRISTOL:								
Douglass (N).....		47	41	34	37	29	188	29
Virginia.....			307	231	208	185	931	159
Virginia Jr.....	370	323					693	
Total.....	370	370	348	265	245	214	1,812	188
BUENA VISTA:								
Parry McCluer.....		131	104	78	58	50	421	45
Total.....		131	104	78	58	50	421	45
CHARLOTTESVILLE:								
Lane.....		312	283	193	152	122	1,062	108
Total.....		312	283	193	152	122	1,062	108
CLIFTON FORGE:								
Clifton Forge.....		85	89	56	62	46	338	45
Jefferson (N).....		21	27	19	7	9	83	9
Total.....		106	116	75	69	55	421	54
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:								
Colonial Heights.....		219	247	138	115	108	827	93
Total.....		219	247	138	115	108	827	93

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
COVINGTON:								
Covington.....			294	152	114	63	623	52
Jeter Jr.....		276					276	
Watson (N).....		78	42	35	36		191	
Total.....		354	336	187	150	63	1,090	52
DANVILLE:								
George Washington..			766	501	342	325	1,934	259
Irvin W. Taylor (N)..	45	90					135	
John M. Langston (N).....			255	186	114	114	669	110
Robert E. Lee.....	408	391					799	
Westmoreland (N)..	226	187					413	
Woodrow Wilson Jr..	266	235					501	
Total.....	945	903	1,021	687	456	439	4,451	369
FALLS CHURCH:								
George Mason Jr.- Sr.....	179	184	219	176	129	142	1,029	115
Total.....	179	184	219	176	129	142	1,029	115
FREDERICKSBURG:								
James Monroe.....		202	180	143	114	95	734	79
Walker-Grant (N)...		54	34	26	41	23	178	22
Total.....		256	214	169	155	118	912	101
GALAX:								
Galax.....		146	161	147	100	130	684	129
*Rosenwald-Felts (N).....	7	8	7				22	
Total.....	7	154	168	147	100	130	706	129

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HAMPTON:								
Buckroe Jr.....	335	316	279	.....	.....	.....	930	.....
George P. Phenix (N).....	.....	.....	.....	222	181	167	570	156
George Wythe Jr....	379	408	247	50	.....	.....	1,084	.....
Hampton.....	.....	.....	.....	958	811	703	2,472	613
H. Wilson Thorpe Jr.	428	435	404	.....	.....	.....	1,267	.....
Jefferson Davis Jr....	390	396	364	84	.....	.....	1,234	.....
Y. H. Thomas Jr. (N).....	413	407	287	.....	.....	.....	1,107	.....
Total.....	1,945	1,962	1,581	1,314	992	870	8,664	769
HARRISONBURG:								
Harrisonburg.....	.....	211	157	113	100	83	664	74
Lucy F. Simms (N).....	.....	45	32	18	11	9	115	9
Total.....	.....	256	189	131	111	92	779	83
HOPEWELL:								
Carter G. Woodson (N).....	.....	97	54	39	34	8	232	7
Hopewell.....	.....	384	317	230	182	178	1,291	173
Total.....	.....	481	371	269	216	186	1,523	180
LYNCHBURG:								
Dunbar (N).....	.....	279	202	132	94	71	778	70
E. C. Glass.....	.....	.....	834	538	414	419	2,205	357
Robert E. Lee.....	.....	729	.....	.....	.....	.....	729	.....
Total.....	.....	1,008	1,036	670	508	490	3,712	427
MARTINSVILLE:								
Albert Harris (N)....	.....	152	130	99	86	69	536	63
Martinsville.....	.....	237	254	198	160	158	1,007	148
Total.....	.....	389	384	297	246	227	1,543	211

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NEWPORT NEWS:								
George W. Carver (N).....		349	309	276	232	223	1,389	175
Homer L. Ferguson.....		575	488	414	213	.....	1,690	.....
Huntington (N).....		479	415	387	277	295	1,853	190
Newport News.....		577	454	388	319	242	1,980	202
Warwick.....		463	412	338	414	587	2,214	519
Total.....		2,443	2,078	1,803	1,455	1,347	9,126	1,086
NORFOLK:								
Azalea Gardens Jr... ..	567	752	217	.....	.....	.....	1,536	.....
Blair Jr.....	304	807	337	.....	.....	.....	1,448	.....
B. T. Washington (N).....	.....	.....	390	941	658	494	2,483	508
D. G. Jacox Jr. (N).....	520	428	511	.....	.....	.....	1,459	.....
Granby.....	.....	.....	.....	1,065	734	731	2,530	569
James Madison Jr. (N).....	135	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	.....
Maury.....	.....	.....	676	816	474	545	2,511	465
Northside Jr.....	.....	806	836	.....	.....	.....	1,642	.....
Norview.....	.....	.....	776	643	522	493	2,434	429
Norview Jr.....	617	730	405	.....	.....	.....	1,752	.....
Rosemont (N).....	132	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	.....
Ruffner Jr. (N).....	563	644	397	.....	.....	.....	1,604	.....
Willard Jr.....	236	222	252	.....	.....	.....	710	.....
Total.....	3,074	4,628	4,797	3,465	2,388	2,263	20,615	1,971
NORTON:								
John I. Burton.....	.....	112	87	60	47	58	364	56
*Southside (N).....	.....	5	6	5	2	.....	18	2
Total.....	.....	117	93	65	49	58	382	58
PETERSBURG:								
Bolling Jr.....	296	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	642	.....
Peabody (N).....	.....	351	311	225	114	137	1,138	117
Petersburg.....	.....	.....	350	251	238	197	1,036	207
Total.....	296	697	661	476	352	334	2,816	324

¹Not classified as accredited.¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PORTSMOUTH:								
Craddock.....		412	393	298	256	259	1,618	253
Harry A. Hunt Jr....	922	592					1,514	
I. C. Norcom (N).....		201	739	592	322	263	2,117	251
S. H. Clarke Jr. (N)...	1,041	612					1,653	
Woodrow Wilson.....		160	692	507	404	473	2,236	305
Total.....	1,963	1,977	1,824	1,397	982	995	9,138	809
RADFORD:								
Radford.....		156	146	125	87	93	607	86
Total.....		156	146	125	87	93	607	86
RICHMOND:								
Albert H. Hill Jr....	263	275	339				877	
Armstrong (N).....			665	556	394	348	1,963	287
Bainbridge Jr.....	323	353					676	
Benjamin A. Graves Jr. (N).....	340	453	370				1,163	
Binford Jr.....	235	223	151				609	
Chandler Jr.....	316	394					710	
East End Jr. (N)....	221	819					1,040	
George Wythe.....		237	482	362	280	298	1,659	280
James Blackwell Jr. (N).....	207	171	98				476	
John Marshall.....			447	390	308	305	1,450	264
Maggie L. Walker (N).....				469	397	382	1,248	302
Randolph Jr. (N)...	248	286	213				747	
Thomas Jefferson.....			167	482	472	445	1,566	375
Westhampton Jr....	115	117					232	
Total.....	2,268	3,328	2,932	2,259	1,851	1,778	14,416	1,508

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ROANOKE:								
Booker T. Washing- ton Jr. (N).....	385	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	639	.....
Breckinridge Jr.....	356	287	283	.....	.....	.....	926	.....
Jefferson Sr.....	.....	.....	.....	261	244	283	788	261
Lee Jr.....	253	259	155	.....	.....	.....	667	.....
Lucy Addison (N)...	.....	112	309	206	163	151	941	116
Monroe Jr.....	319	255	219	.....	.....	.....	793	.....
Patrick Henry.....	.....	.....	379	285	273	221	1,158	203
Stonewall Jackson Jr.....	329	283	219	.....	.....	.....	831	.....
William Fleming.....	.....	.....	48	384	316	232	980	210
Woodrow Wilson Jr..	312	399	.....	.....	.....	.....	711	.....
Total.....	1,954	1,849	1,612	1,136	996	887	8,434	790
SOUTH NORFOLK:								
George Washington Carver (N).....	.....	134	110	62	41	44	391	31
Oscar Frommel Smith.....	.....	359	271	241	160	156	1,187	134
Total.....	.....	493	381	303	201	200	1,578	165
STAUNTON:								
Booker T. Washing- ton (N).....	.....	38	50	21	19	14	142	12
Robert E. Lee.....	.....	284	263	212	187	157	1,103	136
Total.....	.....	322	313	233	206	171	1,245	148
SUFFOLK:								
Booker T. Washing- ton (N).....	.....	80	53	43	39	45	260	42
Suffolk.....	.....	126	121	102	97	95	541	90
Total.....	.....	206	174	145	136	140	801	132

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 11—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT ¹							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
VIRGINIA BEACH: Virginia Beach.....		207	207	190	130	114	848	102
Total.....		207	207	190	130	114	848	102
WAYNESBORO: Rosenwald (N).....		23	14	16	13	11	77	8
Waynesboro.....		314	321	231	159	156	1,181	142
Total.....		337	335	247	172	167	1,258	150
WILLIAMSBURG: Bruton Heights (N).....		120	92	71	60	58	401	58
James Blair.....		179	171	152	138	102	742	99
Total.....		299	263	223	198	160	1,143	157
WINCHESTER: Douglas (N).....		50	34	28	20	13	145	12
Handley.....		259	264	189	131	128	971	114
Total.....		309	298	217	151	141	1,116	126
Total of Cities...	13,001	25,751	24,195	18,153	13,901	12,971	107,972	11,211
OTHER								
*Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian Reservations.....		2	3	2	.....	2	9	1
Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Department for the Blind.....		5	9	8	7	5	34	5
Total of Other..		7	12	10	7	7	43	6
Grand Total....	23,709	80,474	71,912	53,467	41,781	37,469	308,812	33,316

*Not classified as accredited.

¹The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1961-62

I. Private

Boys

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine High School.....	Richmond, Va.
Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington, Va.
Christchurch School.....	Christchurch, Va.
Episcopal High School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union, Va.
Frederick Military Academy.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham, Va.
High School Department of Father Judge Mission Seminary.....	Monroe, Va.
Massanutten Academy.....	Woodstock, Va.
The Miller School of Albemarle.....	Miller School, Va.
Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Emma Military Academy.....	Powhatan, Va.
St. Stephen's School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Episcopal School.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Woodberry Forest.....	Woodberry Forest, Va.

GIRLS

Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington, Va.
Chatham Hall.....	Chatham, Va.
Country Day School for Girls.....	Virginia Beach, Va.
High School Department of Marymount College.....	Arlington, Va.
The Maderia School.....	Greenway, Va.
Marymount School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales High School.....	Powhatan, Va.
St. Gertrude High School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alexandria, Va.
Stratford Hall.....	Danville, Va.
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton, Va.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Cathedral Central High School.....	Richmond, Va.
The Collegiate School.....	Richmond, Va.
The Congressional School.....	Falls Church, Va.
Flint Hill School.....	Oakton, Va.

Hampton Roads Academy.....	Newport News, Va.
High School Department of Eastern Mennonite College...	Harrisonburg, Va.
Holy Cross Academy.....	Lynchburg, Va.
John S. Mosby Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
Norfolk Catholic High School.....	Norfolk, Va.
Oak Hill Academy.....	Mount of Wilson, Va.
Prince Edward Academy.....	Farmville, Va.
Roanoke Catholic.....	Roanoke, Va.
Rock Hill Academy.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy.....	New Market, Va.
St. Joseph Central High School.....	Petersburg, Va.
St. Patrick High School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Paul's Central High School.....	Portsmouth, Va.
St. Vincent Central High School.....	Newport News, Va.
Tidewater Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Viaud School.....	Roanoke, Va.
Walsingham Academy.....	Williamsburg, Va.

II. U. S. Office of Education

Quantico High School.....	Quantico, Va.
---------------------------	---------------

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1961

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
AMELIA:												
Amelia.....	40	1	12	2	10	.....	4	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
AMHERST:												
Amherst County.....	32	4	87	13	74	.....	13	.....	.....	75	20	....
ARLINGTON:												
Hoffman-Boston (N)....	32	4	40	2	38	.....	2	.....	.....	42	1	....
Williamsburg Jr.....	32	36	993	512	446	35	576	15	39	515	31	58
Yorktown.....	32	60	1,405	470	891	44	537	24	23	1,045	114	78
BOTETOURT:												
Lord Botetourt.....	40	3	61	14	47	.....	14	.....	.....	39	5	3
BUCHANAN:												
Garden.....	40	1	8	6	2	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Grundy.....	40	5	126	75	14	37	92	16	4	77	3	2
CAMPBELL:												
William Campbell.....	32	1	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
CARROLL:												
Hillsville.....	40	4	55	24	31	.....	23	.....	1	34	.....	.....
CHARLOTTE:												
Randolph-Henry.....	25	3	41	7	34	.....	7	.....	.....	33	1	....
CULPEPER:												
Culpeper County.....	27	2	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	....
DICKENSON:												
Clintwood.....	40	3	56	46	10	.....	46	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Ervinton.....	40	4	16	8	8	.....	8	2	.....	8	.....	.....
Haysi.....	40	3	36	15	18	3	16	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
FAIRFAX:												
Annandale.....	32	2	53	53	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax.....	32	1	31	31	.....	.....	29	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	32	2	53	53	.....	.....	51	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Groveton.....	32	1	24	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. B. Stuart.....	32	7	203	200	3	.....	199	.....	1	3	.....	.....
McLean.....	32	4	105	104	1	.....	97	4	3	1	.....	.....
Luther Jackson (N)....	32	2	39	20	19	.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
James Madison.....	32	32	758	219	539	.....	159	47	13	444	66	29
Lee.....	32	47	1,226	377	849	.....	347	17	13	729	60	60
FAUQUIER:												
Fauquier.....	40	5	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	1	....
FLOYD:												
Check.....	40	1	16	12	4	.....	12	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Floyd.....	40	2	40	5	35	.....	6	.....	.....	43	.....	.....
FRANKLIN:												
Franklin County.....	40	9	102	32	70	.....	32	.....	.....	84	4	3
FREDERICK:												
James Wood.....	40	4	128	19	109	.....	19	.....	.....	148	2	....
GILES:												
Narrows.....	40	4	46	21	25	.....	21	.....	.....	24	1	....
Newport.....	20	1	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Pearisburg.....	40	3	25	4	21	.....	4	.....	.....	20	.....	1
GRAYSON:												
Fries.....	40	1	14	1	13	.....	1	.....	.....	19	.....	.....

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1961—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
HALIFAX:												
Halifax County.....	40	5	78	60	18	.....	58	2	.....	18	.....	.....
HANOVER:												
Lee-Davis.....	40	3	41	8	33	.....	8	.....	.....	24	5	4
HENRICO:												
Douglas S. Freeman....	40	14	409	279	123	7	234	14	.....	100	8	2
Hermitage.....	40	15	304	153	151	.....	144	6	3	199	12	5
Highland Springs.....	40	9	212	85	123	4	81	8	.....	115	12	.....
Tuckahoe Jr.....	40	6	134	25	109	.....	25	.....	.....	101	5	3
HENRY:												
Drewry Mason.....	40	2	27	17	10	.....	17	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
John D. Bassett.....	40	5	85	35	50	.....	35	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
ISLE OF WIGHT:												
Smithfield.....	40	2	47	1	46	.....	1	.....	.....	46	.....	.....
LEE:												
Jonesville.....	40	4	53	11	42	.....	10	1	.....	56	3	.....
LOUDOUN:												
Loudoun County.....	40	5	169	57	111	1	37	10	11	81	16	15
MADISON:												
Madison County.....	40	2	20	5	15	.....	5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
MECKLENBURG:												
Bluestone.....	32	2	65	13	52	.....	13	.....	.....	52	.....	.....
Park View.....	32	3	68	21	47	.....	21	.....	.....	58	11	.....
MONTGOMERY:												
Alleghany District.....	32	1	19	3	16	.....	3	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
Blacksburg.....	40	6	219	78	140	1	87	2	6	139	4	4
Christiansburg.....	40	4	109	50	59	.....	51	.....	.....	64	2	.....
NELSON:												
Nelson County.....	40	3	84	42	42	.....	41	1	.....	41	1	.....
NORFOLK:												
Crestwood (N).....	41	3	55	30	25	.....	30	.....	.....	21	4	.....
Deep Creek.....	40	18	350	168	182	.....	142	15	11	156	17	9
PAGE:												
Luray.....	40	3	34	5	29	.....	5	.....	.....	29	.....	.....
PITTSYLVANIA:												
Brosville.....	40	2	43	25	18	.....	25	.....	.....	17	.....	1
Chatham.....	40	4	88	57	31	.....	54	2	.....	34	1	2
Gretna.....	40	4	55	9	46	.....	9	.....	.....	60	15	1
Whitmell.....	40	1	16	12	4	.....	12	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Dan River.....	40	4	65	25	39	1	25	.....	.....	60	4	1
PRINCE WILLIAM:												
Osborn.....	40	8	191	34	157	.....	27	4	3	143	11	3
PRINCESS ANNE:												
Union Kempsville (N)...	40	4	83	12	71	.....	10	.....	2	68	.....	3
Princess Anne.....	40	28	901	354	547	23	325	31	22	581	140	41
PULASKI:												
Pulaski.....	32	5	65	24	41	.....	24	.....	.....	43	.....	.....

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1961—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ROANOKE:												
Andrew Lewis.....	40	22	555	347	203	5	314	19	19	186	6	16
Cave Spring.....	40	6	175	56	119		55		1	119	10	9
William Byrd.....	40	6	212	117	95		86	11	20	60	10	25
ROCKBRIDGE:												
Lexington.....	40	5	82	20	62		20			75	6	1
Lylburn Downing (N)...	40	1	19		19					17	2	
Natural Bridge.....	40	2	24	5	19		5			17	2	
RUSSELL:												
Castlewood.....	40	3	6	6			6					
Cleveland.....	40	1	7	3	4		3			4		
Honaker.....	40	1	18	4	14		4			14		
Lebanon.....	40	2	47	47			43	2	2			
SCOTT:												
Gate City.....	30	2	88	24	59	5	29			60	10	2
SHENANDOAH:												
Strasburg.....	20	3	60	2	58		1		1	59	3	
SMYTH:												
Marion.....	40	6	151	65	77	9	57	2		108	12	
R. B. Worthy.....	40	6	108	21	87		18	1	2	101	9	1
SOUTHAMPTON:												
Hayden (N).....	40	4	53	18	35		18			35		
Southampton.....	40	6	85	56	29		56			27	2	
TAZEWELL:												
Graham.....	40	2	46	8	38		8			38		
Richlands.....	40	4	65	23	53	11	23			52		1
Tazewell.....	40	1	15		15					15		
WARREN:												
Criser (N).....	40	1	21		21					21	2	8
Warren County.....	40	5	94	16	78		15		1	66	11	1
WASHINGTON:												
Abingdon.....	40	4	37	27	10		25	2		9	1	
John S. Battle.....	40	6	55	4	51		4			49	2	
WESTMORELAND:												
Washington and Lee....	20	1	7		7					7		
WISE:												
Appalachia.....	40	7	120	79	38		77	1	1	41		
Coeburn.....	40	6	109	51	52	6	51			53		
J. J. Kelly.....	40	7	221	96	125		87	4	5	91	26	8
Pound.....	40	5	62	24	38		24			36		
Powell Valley.....	40	6	248	175	73		156	8	11	65		
St. Paul.....	40	5	55	3	52		3			52		
WYTHE:												
George Wythe.....	40	4	75	8	67	75	8			67		
Rural Retreat.....	20	1	9		9					9		
YORK:												
James W. Johnson (N)...	40	2	22		22					22		
York.....	40	3	125	24	101		24			95	3	4
Total Counties.....	3,648	585	13,111	5,396	7,565	267	5,087	271	222	7,661	702	408

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1961—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ALEXANDRIA:												
Francis C. Hammond....	40	22	479	236	203	40	433	5	32	287	58	19
George Washington.....	40	13	293	162	115	16	175	13	2	144	10	6
Jefferson.....	40	4	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	2	5
Parker-Gray (N).....	40	2	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
BRISTOL:												
Virginia.....	40	13	209	71	99	6	69	.....	8	115	1	22
BUENA VISTA:												
Parry McCluer.....	40	4	52	6	46	.....	6	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
CHARLOTTESVILLE:												
Lane.....	40	12	269	111	115	43	149	2	10	158	4	12
CLIFTON FORGE:												
Clifton Forge.....	32	3	42	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	1
COVINGTON:												
Covington.....	32	4	128	30	97	1	29	1	1	95	1	2
DANVILLE:												
George Washington.....	32	28	563	332	93	138	614	71	31	230	45	8
John M. Langston (N)...	32	10	190	113	31	46	249	2	.....	96	2	.....
Robert E. Lee, Jr.....	36	6	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	8	3
FREDERICKSBURG:												
James Monroe.....	40	13	242	68	159	15	106	9	9	198	28	4
GALAX:												
Galax.....	40	3	82	17	65	.....	17	.....	.....	83	.....	5
HAMPTON:												
George P. Phenix (N)...	40	7	112	29	83	.....	40	.....	.....	82	1	.....
Hampton.....	40	30	869	325	458	86	479	76	44	572	150	41
HARRISONBURG:												
Harrisonburg.....	40	9	242	54	188	.....	52	2	.....	156	25	7
HOPEWELL:												
Hopewell.....	40	8	223	48	156	19	78	3	5	218	16	3
LYNCHBURG:												
Dunbar (N).....	32	5	119	14	105	.....	14	.....	.....	105	.....	.....
E. C. Glass.....	32	23	680	314	319	47	577	42	10	599	57	23
NEWPORT NEWS:												
Newport News.....	40	30	682	263	391	28	457	36	20	564	61	30
Huntington (N).....	40	16	278	135	143	.....	129	4	2	138	5	.....
NORFOLK:												
B. T. Washington (N)...	40	29	841	492	173	176	860	113	55	558	49	21
Granby.....	40	45	1,387	750	364	230	1,314	222	46	603	189	43
Norview.....	40	21	630	231	394	5	407	29	11	565	48	9
Maury.....	40	26	694	339	215	140	566	116	47	341	74	14
NORTON:												
John I. Burton.....	40	5	88	67	15	7	118	3	1	20	2	.....
PETERSBURG:												
Peabody (N).....	40	15	409	134	182	93	131	3	17	258	17	34
Petersburg.....	40	21	510	199	215	96	334	41	18	358	34	15
PORTSMOUTH:												
Woodrow Wilson.....	44	21	640	368	168	104	740	111	66	295	75	37
I. C. Norcom (N).....	43	11	395	145	185	65	212	37	3	254	46	4

TABLE 12—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1961—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
RADFORD:												
Radford.....	40	3	72	28	44	.....	27	.....	1	65	.....	.....
RICHMOND:												
John Marshall.....	40	21	562	299	259	4	271	11	13	240	38	16
Thomas Jefferson.....	40	48	1,126	538	545	43	577	33	43	564	55	43
George Wythe.....	40	28	697	370	316	11	386	20	13	301	42	21
Maggie Walker (N).....	40	15	375	218	135	22	379	13	18	268	12	2
Armstrong (N).....	40	16	370	242	100	28	317	4	2	150	3	5
ROANOKE:												
Lucy Addison (N).....	40	6	139	59	64	14	51	2	6	56	5	3
Jefferson Sr.....	40	36	795	371	420	4	340	21	14	439	59	33
SOUTH NORFOLK:												
Oscar F. Smith.....	40	15	426	64	362	.....	58	3	3	306	39	17
STAUNTON:												
B. T. Washington (N)...	40	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Robert E. Lee.....	40	8	159	5	149	5	10	.....	.....	252	5	9
SUFFOLK:												
Suffolk.....	40	10	193	9	184	.....	9	.....	.....	178	8	.....
B. T. Washington (N)...	40	3	85	1	84	.....	1	.....	.....	84	.....	.....
WAYNESBORO:												
Waynesboro.....	40	9	168	66	102	.....	66	.....	.....	90	6	6
WILLIAMSBURG:												
James Blair.....	40	6	99	42	57	.....	38	6	3	54	3	.....
WINCHESTER:												
Handley.....	40	3	64	22	42	.....	22	.....	.....	41	1	1
Total Cities.....	.....	686	16,855	7,387	7,859	1,532	10,907	1,054	554	10,437	1,284	524
Grand Total.....	.....	1,271	29,966	12,783	15,424	1,799	15,994	1,325	776	18,098	1,986	932

TABLE 13—SUMMER PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—1961

SCHOOL	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
							Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
Bishop D. J. O'Connell....	32	5	60	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1	1
Christchurch.....	42	16	103	.....	78	17	21	3	2	132	32	5
Collegiate.....	40	8	68	33	31	4	50	1	.....	41	5	.....
Fishburne Military.....	41	10	39	4	35	.....	4	.....	.....	63	4	.....
Hargrave Military.....	48	34	310	67	125	43	103	22	3	184	44	.....
Marymount (Richmond)...	41	4	10	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Oak Hill Academy.....	40	4	31	31	.....	.....	29	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Rock Hill Academy.....	40	11	102	26	25	51	46	4	.....	83	5	.....
St. Margaret's.....	46	15	100	24	36	40	65	11	3	94	7	6
St. Mary's Academy.....	29	2	36	25	11	.....	23	.....	2	10	.....	1
Staunton Military.....	42	11	68	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	55	.....
Viaud School.....	40	5	36	17	18	1	31	.....	3	35	2	1
Total.....	.....	125	963	240	492	156	377	42	14	843	155	14

Division of Publications and Teaching Materials

The richness of the instructional program depends to a considerable extent upon the quantity and quality of the teaching materials provided. Among the important resources which Virginia schools provide so that children and youth may have good learning experiences are library services and materials, including textbooks, and a variety of audio-visual materials and equipment.

Efforts of this Division are directed to the development of an awareness of the need for suitable instructional materials, the development of competence in their selection and organization, the promotion of efficiency and economy in their procurement and distribution, and to the stimulation of more effective uses of these teaching resources.

The Division is charged also with the production of educational motion pictures and filmstrips for use in the public schools of the Commonwealth and with the production of films for other State agencies.

Along with the major functions referred to above, the Division endeavors to maintain an alertness to the rapidly growing developments in the newer educational media and to render assistance in the examination of their usage as teaching resources.

As a minor responsibility, the Division handles the distribution of certain publications of the Department.

Three Services comprise the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials: Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, and Libraries and Textbooks.

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

Although a Service has not been established and staff provided to work specifically with educational television, staff members of the Division have endeavored to render assistance in this area when called upon to do so.

Sixty-nine counties and cities report participation in educational television for 1961-62.

Virginia's first educational television station, Norfolk—WHRO-TV—Channel 15, began operation in October. WHRO-TV, owned and operated by the Hampton Roads Educational Television Association, has been activated to serve the schools and communities of the Hampton Roads-Chesapeake Bay Area.

An educational television station, WETA-TV—Channel 26—Washington, D. C., licensed to Greater Washington Educational Television Association, was activated in October to serve the greater Washington area, including the Virginia counties and cities adjacent to Washington.

The Richmond City School System has continued to use the facilities of WRVA-TV, a commercial station, expanding to an hour each day its programming of elementary-school instruction to 46 cooperating counties and cities. Progress is being made toward the establishment of an educational television station to serve the Richmond area.

The Accomack County School System continues to cooperate with school systems in Maryland and Delaware in the programming of certain elementary-school subjects over Station WBOC-TV, Salisbury, Maryland. Several counties and cities, including Danville, report using instructional television transmitted over Station WUNC—Channel 4, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Legislative action during the year is expected to have considerable influence on the future developments of educational television in Virginia. Favorable

action was taken by the 1962 General Assembly on legislation establishing the Advisory Council on Educational Television and charging the Council "with conducting engineering, and other necessary studies pertinent to the use of television for educational purposes, making a survey of existing television facilities, surveying the need for educational television facilities and assisting counties, cities, and towns and the school authorities thereof in the construction, establishment, operation and use of such facilities and programs broadcast therefrom."

Nineteen persons preparing to use educational television in the instructional program during the 1962-63 school session received State grants under the summer institute program to explore through a workshop approach the use of television as an instructional tool.

The Director of the Division of Publications and Teaching Materials serves on the Board of Directors of Virginia Educational Television, Inc., an organization comprising representatives of educational, cultural, and religious institutions and civic associations of the State and concentrating its activities upon promotion of educational television throughout the Commonwealth.

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Purpose and Scope

The purposes of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials and the four Regional Bureaus located at Longwood College, Madison College, Radford College, and the University of Virginia are:

1. To provide certain instructional materials;
2. To aid in the effective use of instructional materials;
3. To keep State Department and school division personnel informed on the new developments in the area of instructional materials.

INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS PROVIDED

1. Distribution of educational motion pictures to:
 - a. Public schools and State-supported colleges
 1. Films not easily obtainable by school divisions
 2. Films for use in classrooms prior to purchase by the school division
 - b. Private degree colleges engaged in training teachers (this service by special contract)
 - c. State Department of Health and county and city health departments
 - d. State and county agriculture agencies
 - e. State and county home demonstration agencies
 - f. Parent-teachers association in its educational program
 - g. Other State agencies
2. Bulletins and other brochures
3. Distribution of audio-visual equipment and materials to other Services of the State Department of Education and other State agencies
4. Duplication of educational programs on tape

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

1. Prepare listings of filmstrips, slides, and recordings for the School Libraries and Textbook Service
2. Evaluate educational motion pictures for purchase by State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials
3. Promote and assist in preservice and in-service training of supervisors and teachers in the use of teaching materials
4. Assist school divisions in the selection and use of various kinds of teaching materials
5. Keep personnel of the Department and of school divisions informed of new developments in instructional materials

Accomplishments

The following are accomplishments during the year 1961-62:

1. Distribution of Educational Motion Pictures

- (a) A total of 245,813 educational motion pictures were booked from State, regional, and division teaching materials centers by public schools during 1961-62. It is estimated that the use of these films account for more than 24,600,000 per pupil showings.
- (b) The number of prints of educational motion pictures available in State, regional, and division libraries has increased from 30,927 in 1960-61 to 32,641 in 1961-62.

2. Publications

- (a) The revised 1961 bulletin, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia Public Schools", was distributed in September, 1961, in sufficient quantity to make it readily available to teachers wishing to use films. This bulletin contains a listing of 2,400 different titles, covering all subject areas and grade levels.
- (b) The brochure, "Handmade Transparencies", was prepared to meet a demand for information concerning simple methods for preparing transparencies. This brochure was distributed to school divisions. Additional copies were sent on request.
- (c) The brochure, "Bulletin Boards", was prepared to help teachers make better use of their bulletin boards. Copies of this brochure were sent to school divisions. Additional copies were sent on request.
- (d) The revised 1962 catalogue of tape recordings was distributed to schools making use of tape duplicating service.
- (e) The professional staff worked with the Elementary Education Service and a State committee in preparing the bulletin, "Maps and Globes for Grades 1-7".

3. Meeting of Regional Directors

The annual meeting of the directors of Regional Bureaus was held at Radford College. The purpose of this meeting was to discuss policies and problems and to formulate plans for the operation of State and Regional Bureaus for the year 1962-63.

4. Conference on New Educational Media

A one-day conference was held in Richmond in January on the use of educational media in Virginia schools. The conference was attended by the local supervisors of instructional materials.

5. Visitation

During 1961-62 members of the professional staff visited 102 school divisions, participated in 12 school division workshops and conferences, and visited six State colleges.

6. Standards for Elementary Schools

The professional staff worked with Elementary and School Libraries and Textbook Services in developing standards for the elementary school libraries.

7. Revision of Courses in Library Science

The professional staff has been involved in a review by Department and representatives of State colleges of programs in school library education.

8. Meetings with State Department Personnel

A series of meetings were held with Department personnel to describe the services and materials which are available to public schools and to the Department through the Bureau of Teaching Materials.

9. Film, Filmstrip, Slide, and Recording Evaluation

Three hundred thirty-six new films were evaluated by the Department's professional staff; 856 filmstrips, 69 slides, 240 recordings were evaluated for the Library Lists.

TABLE 14—DISTRIBUTION OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION
PICTURES FROM STATE AND REGIONAL BUREAUS
OF TEACHING MATERIALS

BUREAUS	Prints	Requests	Requests Filled	Requests Unfilled	Per Cent Filled
Longwood.....	1,332	12,937	10,822	2,115	84%
Madison.....	1,354	21,018	18,111	2,907	86%
Radford.....	1,333	18,984	13,016	5,968	69%
University of Virginia....	1,300	14,731	11,061	3,670	75%
State.....	4,857	68,564	50,831	17,733	74%
Total.....	10,176	136,234	103,841	32,393	76%

10.2 Booking per print.

TABLE 15—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1961-1962

COUNTY OR CITY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Accomack.....	110	110	453	1,136	.....	1,589	7.2	4.1
Albemarle.....	.....	.....	.....	589	1,178	1,767	8.2	.....
Alleghany.....	82	82	57	3	50	110	1.3	.7
Amelia.....	.....	.....	.....	104	246	350	4.7	.....
Amherst.....	73	73	104	127	234	465	3.1	1.4
Appomattox.....	60	60	138	77	358	573	6.7	2.3
Arlington.....	1,016	1,407	10,343	133	90	10,566	8.8	7.3
Augusta.....	173	183	709	441	1,258	2,408	7.7	3.9
Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	51	264	315	6.7	.....
Bedford.....	148	148	148	530	927	1,605	6.1	1.0
Bland.....	.....	.....	.....	46	130	176	3.7	.....
Botetourt.....	67	67	30	175	300	505	3.1	.4
Brunswick.....	85	85	72	86	394	552	3.3	.8
Buchanan.....	211	267	294	46	72	412	1.5	1.1
Buckingham.....	.....	.....	.....	307	952	1,259	12.1	.....
Campbell.....	133	133	719	261	893	1,873	6.2	5.4
Caroline.....	.....	.....	.....	146	180	326	2.8	.....
Carroll.....	121	134	171	293	553	1,017	5.7	1.3
Charles City.....	.....	.....	.....	493	.....	493	8.1	.....
Charlotte.....	49	49	18	45	189	252	2.1	.4
Chesterfield.....	267	269	700	2,270	.....	2,970	5.1	2.6
Clarke.....	.....	.....	.....	249	383	632	9.2	.....
Craig.....	.....	.....	.....	14	87	101	4.2	.....
Culpeper.....	74	74	119	254	245	618	4.6	1.6
Cumberland.....	50	50	44	54	328	426	7.3	.9
Dickenson.....	371	388	861	64	95	1,020	5.3	2.2
Dinwiddie.....	185	185	400	869	.....	1,269	8.8	2.2
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	451	.....	451	7.2	.....
Fairfax.....	911	1,855	26,718	862	997	28,577	11.7	14.4
Fauquier.....	179	179	374	82	143	599	2.9	2.1
Floyd.....	43	43	41	53	129	223	2.3	.9
Fluvanna.....	.....	.....	.....	199	546	745	9.8	.....
Franklin.....	42	42	134	243	748	1,125	5.2	3.1
Frederick.....	.....	.....	.....	370	1,246	1,616	10.0	.....
Giles.....	273	273	507	122	180	809	4.3	1.9
Gloucester.....	.....	.....	.....	769	.....	769	8.5	.....
Goochland.....	.....	.....	.....	349	591	940	13.7	.....
Grayson.....	47	47	107	28	191	326	2.8	2.3
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	72	116	188	4.9	.....
Greensville.....	59	59	24	128	380	532	4.2	.4
Halifax.....	175	178	278	113	500	891	3.3	1.6
Hanover.....	72	72	.....	218	320	538	2.3	.....
Henrico.....	263	263	1,318	3,938	.....	5,256	5.3	5.0
Henry.....	119	123	184	655	1,333	2,172	6.6	1.5
Highland.....	.....	.....	.....	72	125	197	7.9	.....
Isle of Wight.....	88	88	20	442	.....	462	3.0	.2
King George-Stafford.....	37	38	8	541	807	1,356	7.2	.2

TABLE 15—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1961-1962—CONTINUED

COUNTY OR CITY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
King and Queen.....				446		446	7.3	.....
King William.....	51	51	114	93		207	2.9	2.2
Lancaster.....				287		287	3.9	.....
Lee.....	250	250	133	97	140	370	1.5	5.0
Loudoun.....				351	685	1,036	5.1	.....
Louisa.....				192	461	653	6.2	.....
Lunenburg.....				81	198	279	2.4	.....
Madison.....				106	108	214	3.6	.....
Mathews.....				134		134	2.3	.....
Mecklenburg.....	222	222	986	191	535	1,712	5.8	4.4
Middlesex.....				114		114	2.1	.....
Montgomery.....	67	67	16	113	374	503	2.1	.2
Nansemond.....	121	125	144	303		447	1.9	1.2
Nelson.....	35	35	16	256	624	896	8.8	.5
New Kent.....				313		313	7.1	.....
Norfolk.....	592	643	2,583	147		2,730	4.9	4.0
Northampton.....	86	86	48	647		695	5.4	.6
Northumberland.....				1,083		1,083	11.9	.....
Nottoway.....				205	684	889	6.2	.....
Orange.....	48	48	246	183	338	767	7.2	5.1
Page.....				91	428	519	4.1	.....
Patrick.....	89	89	125	214	398	737	5.7	1.4
Pittsylvania.....	347	353	339	140	556	1,035	2.1	.9
Powhatan.....	20	20	23	72	285	380	7.2	1.2
Prince George.....				864		864	5.8	.....
Prince William.....	61	61	40	782	1,041	1,863	5.1	.7
Princess Anne.....	225	240	1,716	1,524		3,240	4.8	7.2
Pulaski.....	99	99	433	202	666	1,301	5.5	4.4
Rappahannock.....				62	81	143	3.9	.....
Richmond.....				706		706	12.3	.....
Roanoke.....	351	412	3,623	463	623	4,709	9.3	8.8
Rockbridge.....	37	37	65	458	1,249	1,772	8.7	1.8
Rockingham.....	119	119	185	636	1,871	2,692	8.5	1.6
Russell.....	106	106	119	156	408	683	3.0	1.1
Scott.....	4	4	20	102	200	322	1.4	5.0
Shenandoah.....	134	134	169	166	534	869	4.9	1.3
Smyth.....	137	137	339	221	407	967	3.6	2.5
Southampton.....	122	122	166	886		1,052	4.1	1.4
Spotsylvania.....	25	25	30	95	211	336	2.9	1.2
Surry.....				153		153	2.7	.....
Sussex.....	223	223	646	665		1,311	12.1	2.9
Tazewell.....	96	102	15	416	809	1,240	3.1	.1
Warren.....	121	121	1,089	105	265	1,459	13.7	9.0
Washington.....	43	43	59	392	749	1,200	3.9	1.4
Westmoreland.....				537		537	5.1	.....
Wise.....	294	294	2,174	79	111	2,364	5.9	7.4
Wythe.....	126	126	182	297	652	1,131	5.6	1.4
York.....				1,351		1,351	6.6	.....

TABLE 15—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1961-1962—CONTINUED

CITIES	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Alexandria	359	394	7,220	364	361	7,945	11.9	18.1
Bristol	103	103	178	417	801	1,396	9.2	1.7
Buena Vista				24	49	73	1.4	.....
Charlottesville				724	1,398	2,122	10.2	.....
Clifton Forge				122	323	445	8.2	.....
Colonial Heights				310	.....	310	4.2	.....
Covington	164	164	109	151	491	751	6.3	.7
Danville	174	176	705	587	1,920	3,212	7.7	4.0
Falls Church	28	28	47	307	738	1,092	11.4	1.7
Fredericksburg				406	607	1,013	10.0	.....
Galax				100	200	300	5.6	.....
Hampton	426	446	3,749	211	.....	3,960	6.3	8.4
Harrisonburg	65	67	112	371	1,228	1,711	16.3	1.7
Hopewell	96	98	94	629	.....	723	4.3	.9
Lynchburg	501	690	12,130	272	448	12,850	29.3	17.6
Martinsville	162	162	569	183	249	1,001	5.1	3.5
Newport News	821	1,201	9,406	353	.....	9,759	10.8	7.8
Norfolk	1,152	2,085	12,521	572	.....	13,093	6.7	6.0
Norton								
Petersburg	665	694	4,855	130	.....	4,985	17.1	6.9
Portsmouth	539	627	3,234	217	.....	3,451	4.3	5.2
Radford				146	502	648	7.8	.....
Richmond	1,950	2,820	17,680	607	.....	18,287	11.2	6.3
Roanoke	808	829	6,683	251	263	7,197	9.2	8.1
South Norfolk	92	94	482	349	.....	831	4.4	5.1
Staunton				436	1,604	2,040	14.4	.....
Suffolk	116	116	609	988	.....	1,597	15.9	5.3
Waynesboro				446	1,479	1,925	13.2	.....
Williamsburg-James City				336	.....	336	.....	.....
Winchester	9	9	.....	48	246	294	2.5	.....
Divisions' Total		22,221	141,319					
COLLEGE CENTERS								
Virginia State College	132	132	605					
William and Mary College	110	112	48					
College Total		244	653					
STATE AND REGIONAL BUREAUS								
Longwood College	1,205	1,332	10,822					
Madison College	1,015	1,354	18,111					
Radford College	1,038	1,333	13,016					
University of Virginia	1,005	1,300	11,061					
State	2,336	4,857	50,831					
State and Regional Total		10,176	103,841					
Grand Total		32,641	245,813					

FILM PRODUCTION

Purpose and Scope

The Film Production Service was established in 1946 by an act of the General Assembly to produce educational motion pictures and filmstrips on history and natural resources in Virginia. Production services have since been extended to other areas of public education and to Virginia State agencies.

Film requests usually originate in a school division or the Department of Education, and are based upon the need for these instructional materials in the public schools of Virginia.

Films may be requested by Divisions of the Department of Education or by the heads of State agencies.

Approval by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and the Governor of Virginia on subject matter, content and purpose of a film is required before actual production begins.

The Film Production Service has the supervisory and technical staff to produce 16-mm motion pictures in sound and color as well as filmstrips, color slides, tape recordings, and other audio-visual aids of professional quality. Actual production usually involves the following steps:

1. Research and writing: Background research and preparation of the script is done in cooperation with the technical advisors in the subject area being filmed.
2. Photography: A photographic crew selects and photographs scenes for the picture as required by the script. Sound is often recorded as the picture is photographed. Special lighting equipment is used for interior scenes.
3. Editing: The film is edited and prepared for recording, with narration rewritten and rechecked with the technical advisors.
4. Recordings: The music, narration, and sound effects are recorded and mixed to make the final sound track for the film.
5. Laboratory: The actual processing of negatives and the printing of release prints is done by commercial film laboratories. This work is contracted with the Film Production Service supervising and approving this work.
6. Distribution: Copies of produced films are deposited with the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials for distribution within Virginia. Copies are also available at cost to Virginia public schools. A catalog is published for the information and use of out-of-State institutions and agencies to which films are made available on a rental or purchasable basis.

The Film Production Service also produces color filmstrips, following somewhat the same production procedures as in the case of films. In addition, color slides, still pictures and magnetic tape recordings are made for the various Services of the Department of Education, for school divisions, and for Virginia State agencies.

Accomplishments

During the year 1961-62, five motion pictures were completed and five were in production. Distribution continues on 53 films previously completed.

Motion Pictures Completed:

NATURAL WONDERS OF VIRGINIA: 2 reels. Shows the beauty of Virginia's natural wonders and shows some of the geological "why" of their existence. Included are scenes from Dismal Swamp, Fairystone Park, Shenandoah Park, Hot Springs, Breaks of the Cumberland, Natural Bridge, Natural Tunnel, Natural Chimneys, The Lost Rivers, and The Caverns.

THE CHARACTER OF LEE: 2 reels. A filmograph. Lee's character is presented in the light of his human, not heroic traits. We see Lee as a boy and learn of the early influences of his life. We see him as a man with a lively sense of humor and strong religious convictions. We also learn how Lee felt about secession, war, surrender, and peace.

INAUGURATION OF THE GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA: 2 reels. This film is designed to show the ceremonies of the inauguration of the Governor of Virginia. The ceremonies at the inauguration of Governor Albertis S. Harrison, Jr., in January, 1962, are shown, including the arrival of officials and former governors, the taking of the oath of office by the Lieutenant Governor, the Attorney-General, and the Governor. The Governor's address and the inaugural parade are featured.

BUILDING FOR VIRGINIA: 1 reel. This film is devoted largely to the new and remodeled structures erected at mental hospitals, showing not only exterior views of the buildings in their setting, but also interior scenes and how the new and improved facilities are used in the better care and cure of mental patients.

INAUGURATION OF WILLIAM AND MARY PRESIDENT: 2 reels. A silent picture record made for William and Mary College.

Motion Pictures in Production:

THE VISITING TEACHER: 2 reels. Explains the program of the visiting teacher services in Virginia. The film presents a child who is not adjusting to school and shows how the visiting teacher helps the child with his problem.

STONEWALL JACKSON'S WAY: 3 reels. An insight into "Stonewall" Jackson as a man and a soldier, showing the Valley campaign and the conditions and feelings of the men of the Stonewall Brigade.

THE SCHOOL LIBRARY: 2 reels. This film shows how the school library and its services expand to meet the growing needs of the student as he progresses through the educational system.

REFUSE DISPOSAL: 1 reel. Shows the problems of refuse storage, collection and disposal in modern society and how each individual citizen can contribute to the solution.

MARINE ANIMALS ON THE VIRGINIA COAST: 1 reel. To convey useful and interesting information about marine animals, their environment, and marine research.

Tape Recordings:

Magnetic tape recordings were made of the Virginia Music Camp Program and of several of the Department's state-wide conferences.

Color Slides and Still Pictures:

Color slides were made for the State Penitentiary, State Civil War Commission, State Fire Marshal and State Health Department. Numerous black-and-white pictures were made for the Department of Education.

Distribution:

Prints of new productions were given to the State Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials. Two hundred twenty-four prints sold to local divisions. Over 1,400 prints of films made by the Film Production Service are now in use in Virginia. Thirty-five copies of prints were sold for use in other states and countries, and to the U. S. Department of State for distribution overseas. One hundred seventeen prints were rented for out-of-State use.

Many of these films are being shown throughout the United States on television.

LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS**Purpose and Scope**

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service has as its purposes (a) the offering of supervision to public school libraries in Virginia by means of personal visits, correspondence, and conference participation; (b) the preparation and distribution of lists of approved teaching materials, bulletins, and memoranda; (c) the maintenance of a professional library to serve educational personnel; (d) the processing of State-aid library orders for schools; and (e) the administration of the textbook program.

Accomplishments

Visits to School Divisions. During 1961-62, members of the staff of the School Libraries and Textbooks Service visited 86 school divisions, 3 State colleges and participated in 11 workshops and conferences held in local divisions, and worked with teachers and librarians in 187 schools.

C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Scholarship Award. The C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Scholarship for 1962 was awarded to Miss Helen L. George, Lord Botetourt High School, Botetourt County.

Librarians Participate in State Evaluation Program. Cooperating with the Division of Secondary Education, public school librarians in Virginia served on eleven committees to evaluate public school libraries in the State.

Books Reviewed for State List. During 1961, the Elementary Materials Committee and the High School Materials Committee reviewed 2,723 books, and recommended to the State Board of Education for its approval 2,340 new titles for the State-aid lists. The committees were assisted in reviewing books by 135 school librarians.

Professional Library Collection Available to Teachers. The Library of the State Department of Education continued to lend educational materials to school

personnel. Thirty new books were added to the collection during the year. The library subscribes to 118 professional magazines that circulate through the Library to staff members.

Adopted Textbooks on Consignments to School Board. There is maintained an active record of adopted textbooks in use in the several school divisions, purchases and sale of adopted textbooks by local school boards, certifications of inventory counts of textbooks on hand, and fire insurance coverage on textbooks.

Free Textbook Program for Elementary Public Schools. During the school year, the State allotted to divisions for operation of the free textbook program \$245,000. The State free-textbook appropriation of one dollar per pupil was allotted to 245,000 pupils enrolled in the following counties and cities: Arlington, Chesterfield, Fairfax, Henrico, James City-Williamsburg, Nelson, Norfolk County, Shenandoah and Wythe; Colonial Heights, Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk City, Norton, Portsmouth, Richmond City, Roanoke City, South Norfolk, Suffolk, Williamsburg-James City and Winchester.

Savings in State-Aid Funds Through Central Purchasing Systems. Discounts of more than \$210,825 were realized through the wholesale purchase of materials in the total amount of \$843,300. State-aid library orders totaling this amount were processed and sent to the publishers with shipping instructions for direct delivery to Virginia public schools.

Library Brochure Distributed. A leaflet entitled "Better Libraries For Better Schools" was published and distributed to school divisions. This publication includes a summary of the development of the school library program in Virginia and the role that the school library has in the learning process.

School Library Guide Revised. The 1955 edition of the *School Library Guide* with minor revision was reprinted and distributed to school divisions.

Library Standards Approved. A State committee on standards for elementary schools prepared library standards for elementary schools which were approved by the State Board of Education on December 8, 1961.

School Library Development Project Completed. In June, 1962, a school library development project was approved for Virginia by the American Library Association was completed. The project provided for four regional meetings to be held in different areas of the State. The purpose of the project was to help school personnel in the further development of library programs in elementary schools.

New Staff Member. Miss Mary Stuart Mason was added to the staff of the School Libraries and Textbooks Service in the position of Assistant Supervisor of School Libraries and Textbooks.

Financial Assistance Program. The 1962 General Assembly appropriated funds for the training of librarians to serve in elementary schools in Virginia. By June, 1962, fifty applicants for this financial assistance had been approved to pursue summer studies in Library Science in Virginia colleges.

Certified Librarians. During the 1961-62 school year, the schools employed 631 librarians whose certificates were endorsed for Library Science. Of this

number, 418 were employed in high schools; 200 in elementary schools, and 13 as library supervisors. From the total number certified, 350 received their training at eight Virginia institutions and 281 received their training at 56 out-of-State institutions. The following colleges and universities have provided the greater number of school librarians in Virginia:

Madison College.....	98
The College of William and Mary.....	77
Virginia State College.....	67
Radford College.....	49
Catholic University.....	39
George Peabody College for Teachers.....	28
Columbia University.....	26
University of North Carolina.....	26
Longwood College.....	24
North Carolina College for Negroes.....	21
The University of Virginia.....	18
Syracuse University.....	14
Emory University.....	10
Hampton Institute.....	10
Appalachian State Teachers College.....	9
Atlanta.....	9

TABLE 16—SUMMARY REPORT OF SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICES

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS		Combined Schools	High Schools
	Schools With Less Than 250 Pupils	Schools With 250 or More Pupils		
Number of schools reporting.....	697	751	249	260
Number with centralized quarters.....	135	591	216	248
Number with librarian.....	135	476	234	259
Number with certified librarian.....	33	167	165	253*
EXPENDITURES:				
Amount spent per pupil for books:				
Less than \$0.50 per pupil.....	84	25	3	7
\$0.50 to \$1.00 per pupil.....	102	144	18	13
\$1.00 to \$1.50 per pupil.....	120	186	67	39
\$1.50 or more per pupil.....	143	322	160	194
Number of schools not reporting.....	248	74	1	7
Amount spent per pupil for periodicals:				
Less than \$0.25 per pupil.....	269	564	129	68
\$0.25 to \$0.50 per pupil.....	44	40	102	86
\$0.50 or more per pupil.....	36	28	15	100
Number of schools not reporting.....	348	119	3	6
Amount spent per pupil for audio-visual materials:				
Less than \$0.25 per pupil.....	235	75	140	94
\$0.25 to \$0.50 per pupil.....	30	134	27	43
\$0.50 or more per pupil.....	40	203	46	83
Number of schools not reporting.....	392	339	36	40

*In addition, there are 13 certified library supervisors employed in local school divisions.

TABLE 16—SUMMARY REPORT OF SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICES—CONTINUED

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS		Combined Schools	High Schools
	Schools With Less Than 250 Pupils	Schools With 250 or More Pupils		
VOLUMES IN LIBRARY:				
Number of school libraries having:				
Less than 2,000 volumes.....	507	119	12	32
2,000 to 3,000 volumes.....	53	64	22	11
3,000 to 4,000 volumes.....	35	67	19	11
4,000 to 5,000 volumes.....	19	120	39	38
5,000 to 10,000 volumes.....	83	381	157	168
Total number of volumes.....	938,143	2,769,684	1,625,677	1,661,794
SERVICE:				
Number of pupils who received instruction in use of library.....	8,425	185,220	48,639	147,512
Number of books circulated to pupils.....	2,323,089	11,261,583	2,684,903	4,673,244
Number of other materials circulated: Pictures, films, filmstrips and recordings.....	19,299	337,138	131,396	253,641
Number of volunteer pupil assistants.....	704	12,913	2,495	5,187
Number of pupils using library daily.....	17,971	180,953	45,624	96,628
Number of pupils in library club.....	721	6,668	2,945	4,718
Number of librarians that serve both elementary and high school pupils.....			249	
Number of libraries used during the summer months.....	15	116	83	86
Number of teachers using library daily.....	1,036	5,351	2,633	3,979

Division of Vocational Education

Vocational education provides specialized training for useful employment. It is education designed to develop in the individual those skills and understandings and qualities of mind and personality required for making a living and building a life. The major purpose of the Division of Vocational Education is to assist the school divisions in developing an effective instructional program of vocational education for in-school and out-of-school students as an integral part of the program of education in the public schools. It is important, therefore, that the staff accept the responsibility of leadership in assisting the localities in reviewing and appraising the program of vocational education in the school divisions in light of increasing demands for trained manpower, economic and social developments, changes in the various occupational fields, advancements in science and technology, employment standards and on-the-job training practices.

Reports of the activities of the Services of the Division of Vocational Education for the fiscal year 1961-62 follow in this order: Vocational Agriculture, Business Education, Distributive Education, Home Economics Education, Industrial Education, School Lunch, Veterans Education and Surplus Property.

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE

Purpose and Scope

The general purpose of the Vocational Agriculture Service is to give leadership in the development and improvement of all phases of vocational agriculture including programs for in-school boys and young and adult farmer groups. Since the general aim of vocational agriculture is to train present and prospective farmers for proficiency in farming and to provide a background for careers in other agricultural occupations, the primary function of the Service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in vocational agriculture based on the needs of students. This assistance is provided by the staff through (a) observation, (b) discussion, (c) on-farm instruction, (d) evaluation of local programs, (e) group conferences, (f) in-service training programs, (g) correspondence and other appropriate means. The staff, in cooperation with teacher-training institutions, prepares instructional materials for use by teachers of vocational agriculture and assists in planning and conducting in-service training and teacher-training programs for teachers.

During 1961-62, the staff of the Vocational Agriculture Service provided professional services to 231 high school (173 white and 58 Negro) in 90 counties in which vocational agriculture was taught. In these schools a total of 12,667 in-school boys were enrolled in vocational agriculture classes, 2,623 out-of-school young farmers were enrolled in 171 Young Farmer classes. In addition, 7,291 farm men and women were enrolled in 272 evening classes devoted to the discussion of production, conservation, marketing of farm products and farm-management problems. In adult farm-mechanics classes in the vocational agriculture shops, 6,271 persons received instruction in the operation, preventive maintenance, repair, and construction of farm machinery. During 1961-62, 27,474 persons received instruction in 87 school-community canneries in the production and conservation of foods for family consumption, a joint activity of the Vocational Agriculture and Home Economics Education Services.

Accomplishments

In-School Boys. High school students enrolled in vocational agriculture carried out 36,428 supervised farming enterprises and 50,071 supplementary farm jobs. The 51,643 acres of crops, 38,258 head of livestock and 888,477 fowls carried as enterprises by students yielded a total productive income of \$4,337,835.81.

Future Farmers of America—New Farmers of America. The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America and New Farmers of America, national organizations of white and Negro boys, respectively, studying vocational agriculture in the high schools. During the year there were 174 chapters of Future Farmers of America with a membership of 9,698 boys and 58 chapters of New Farmers of America with 3,200 members. Over 1,100 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, June 18-21, and about 300 participated in the NFA Convention at Virginia State College, June 12-15.

The staff of Vocational Agriculture in cooperation with that of Home Economics Education provided guidance and leadership in conducting the FFA-FHA Camp, located at Morgart's Beach, Virginia, and the NFA-NHA Camp located near Petersburg. During the summer of 1961, a total of 1,978 boys and girls attended these camps which provided leadership training and recreation for rural boys and girls.

Young Farmer Classes. Young farmers enrolled in 171 organized classes farmed 433,415 acres. Of the 2,623 individuals enrolled in 1,162 were land owners. Class members purchased 5,070 acres of land during the year and 205 improved their farming status. The staff provided guidance for the state-wide Young Farmer convention held in Roanoke, February 2-3. At this convention, held jointly with that of the Young Homemakers of Virginia, over 400 Young Farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans for expanding and improving the Young Farmer and Young Homemaker training programs.

Farm Families. A total of 7,291 adult farmers received an average of 47 hours of class instruction in evening classes and an average of two on-farm instruction visits during the year. Members of farm-mechanics classes repaired, overhauled, and/or constructed 22,387 items of farm equipment and implements.

Effective instruction in the production and conservation of food was promoted by the cooperative efforts of the staff and teachers of vocational agriculture and home economics. Persons receiving instruction in the preservation of food for family consumption processed in school-community canneries the equivalent of 2,798,733 pints of food.

Conferences and Workshops. During the year the Vocational Agriculture Service assumed leadership in conducting a number of State, area, and group conferences as one means of providing in-service training for teachers of vocational agriculture.

1. A state-wide conference for white teachers of vocational agriculture was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute July 10-14. The theme of the conference was "Adjusting to Virginia's Changing Agriculture." A state-wide conference for Negro teachers of vocational agriculture was held jointly with other vocational teachers at Virginia State College June 25-29. The theme of this conference was "Moving Vocational Education Forward."

2. The staff gave leadership in planning and conducting 147 area and group conferences for teachers of vocational agriculture.

3. In connection with a summer school session at VPI and group conferences throughout the State, the supervisory staff worked with the teacher-training staff and teachers of vocational agriculture in the preparation of teaching materials. A suggested course of study and teaching units in all phases of instruction was printed and distributed to all workers in vocational agriculture.

4. In-service training programs were conducted in cooperation with the teacher training staff at VPI and Virginia State College with emphasis on analyzing and using supervised-farming records, farm mechanics, soils, and food production and conservation. A series of 2-day workshops was held in the area of farm and home electrification. These were planned and conducted in cooperation with electric power suppliers in the State.

TABLE 17—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917-1962

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL										†TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
	Number Teachers	ALL-DAY		FIVE-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS 8TH GRADE		YOUNG FARMERS CLASSES		ADULT CLASSES		FARM MECHANICS CLASSES			•PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION OF FOOD			
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment	†Number Teachers	Number Centers		Enrollment
1917-18.....	.....	18	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
1918-19.....	.....	36	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446
1919-20.....	.....	47	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
1920-21.....	.....	52	848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848
1921-22.....	.....	61	1,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075
1922-23.....	.....	67	1,356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,496
1926-27.....	.....	111	2,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,946
1931-32.....	.....	176	4,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,668
1936-37.....	.....	239	6,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,761
1942-43.....	.....	281	8,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,534
1945-46.....	218	269	8,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,444
1946-47.....	211	273	8,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,136
1947-48.....	204	269	9,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,528
1948-49.....	270	269	9,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,920
1949-50.....	281	269	9,481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,478
1950-51.....	297	271	9,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,463
1951-52.....	299	265	9,642	84	2,683	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,016

TABLE 17—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917-1962—CONTINUED

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL										†TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
	Number Teachers	All-Day		Five-Year High Schools 8TH GRADE		Young Farmers Classes		Adult Classes		Farm Mechanics Classes			*PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION OF FOOD			
		Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Enroll-ment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enroll-ment	†Number Teachers	Number Centers		Enroll-ment
1952-53.....	308	268	9,798	103	3,443	168	2,733	219	5,395	221	192	12,198	275	130	36,019	69,586
1953-54.....	310	288	10,172	98	4,021	156	2,693	202	5,119	205	176	9,244	261	125	33,320	64,569
1954-55.....	313	252	10,442	111	4,739	149	2,461	340	10,162	182	152	8,524	258	122	40,902	77,230
1955-56.....	322	248	10,579	113	5,112	154	2,332	331	9,535	196	154	8,657	247	116	33,819	70,034
1956-57.....	335	246	10,160	148	7,838	177	2,496	347	9,743	200	146	8,218	263	115	39,929	78,384
1957-58.....	333	246	10,652	157	6,559	183	2,611	352	10,058	181	158	8,049	232	111	29,084	67,013
1958-59.....	334	244	10,957	134	5,227	179	2,540	361	9,926	199	151	7,539	239	107	37,747	68,709
1959-60.....	330	234	12,212	.....	.....	165	2,373	258	7,251	204	175	6,330	214	99	27,256	55,421
1960-61.....	335	234	12,676	.....	.....	171	2,527	287	7,985	211	175	7,458	208	94	33,222	63,868
1961-62.....	334	231	12,667	.....	.....	171	2,623	372	7,291	200	175	6,271	193	87	27,474	56,326

*School Community canneries.

†Does not include Day Unit reported in previous years.

‡These are part-time teachers.

§22,131 of the 27,474 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by agriculture and home economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economics Education report.

Note: Ninety counties were served by the State program of vocational agriculture.

BUSINESS EDUCATION**Purpose and Scope**

If the schools of Virginia are to adequately serve the personal and occupational needs of individuals and also meet the employment requirements for office personnel, they will provide a program of three dimensions in business education.

1. First, there will be a comprehensive offering in basic business and economic understandings such as all persons must have to live effectively in a free enterprise economy and in a world of conflicting economic systems. A thorough knowledge of personal business services and their efficient use will be a part of the general education of all high school students.
2. Then, there will be opportunity for those who have the aptitude and interest to prepare for a vocation in the expanding business world of work. Such occupational preparation will equip these persons for effective performance as an employee in a chosen field of work upon graduation.
3. There is both an opportunity and an obligation for business education to meet the occupational needs of *adults* through a program of vocational education. This is made more necessary and urgent due to the impact of automation in the business office—the elimination of many clerical jobs and the emergence of new office jobs requiring higher skills. There continues to be great need for re-training of persons re-entering the office occupation field.

Because education is concerned with two major aspects of the education for youth:

1. The knowledges, attitudes, and non-vocational skills needed by all persons to be effective in their personal economics and in their understanding of our economic system;
2. The vocational knowledge and skills needed for initial employment and for advancement in a business career.

On the secondary school level, three curriculums are offered leading to initial employment in offices: the clerical curriculum, the stenographic curriculum, and, in a few large urban schools, the bookkeeping curriculum.

Basic business and economic information and occupational skills are inherent in nearly all business subjects. Much emphasis is already being given to instruction in elementary economic concepts at the ninth and tenth grade levels in the basic business course. The need for a senior level course dealing with business economics of a more comprehensive nature continues to be felt. Such a course is expected to be instituted as Senior Business and Economics as soon as adequate textbook materials are available. It is planned to produce a teaching guide for an advanced course in this field at the 1962 summer conference. Elementary business instructional materials are being up-dated and will also contain more basic economic content.

Additional experimental classes were held this year in Notemaking. Several schools that had previously experimented with this program offered it on a regular credit basis this year. Additional schools have requested permission to experiment next year.

The demand for more efficient communication skills, especially by collegeable students, accounts for the introduction of such courses as Notemaking and Typewriting for Personal Use. Because the collegeable student's schedule is often too crowded to include typewriting, an increasing number of schools are offering typewriting for personal use purposes during the summer sessions. This practice is to be encouraged.

The trend toward automation in the office continues to exert a pressure for classroom facilities and instructional methods consistent with modern practice. The need for more up-to-date office equipment for office practice remains acute. Instructional activities are being revised and used to help students understand automation processes and to perform effectively in offices employing data processing procedures. Pilot programs in the elements of data processing through the use of pegboard accounting were continued in seven schools throughout the 1961-62 session. By popular demand, this instruction will be continued in some schools as a phase of the VOT program.

The development of short-term, post-high school courses in vocational business education will receive more and more consideration as specific needs of students for office employment become more urgent. These programs are designed for students who have had some business education but are deficient in special skills.

The major function of the Business Education Service continues to be the improvement of instruction in business education at the secondary school, post-high-school, adult, and teacher education levels. This function is carried out through the following activities: (a) working with classroom teachers on problems of curriculum, course content, instructional procedures, standards of student accomplishment, and classroom management through periodic visitations, observations, conferences, and the production and distribution of professional materials; (b) maintaining continuous consultative services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, and other school administrative personnel; (c) working in close cooperation with preservice and in-service business teacher-education programs at State colleges on both the undergraduate and graduate levels; (d) working closely with National Office Management and other similar organizations of business groups in order to keep the school program properly articulated with current business practice; (e) cooperating with classroom teachers in developing curriculum guides for various subject-matter fields in business education; (f) promoting leadership activities among high school business students and business teacher education students through the development of local chapters of the Future Business Leaders of America; and (g) encouraging teacher participation in professional organizations at local, State, and national levels.

The Business Education Service endeavors to promote and works actively with the following phases of the school program:

In-School Program. During the 1961-62 school session, business subjects were offered in 406 schools employing 898 business teachers. One or more business departments was located in each of the school divisions of Virginia.

The annual status study compiled during this year shows that enrollments in business education classes compared with total high-school enrollments are being maintained on essentially the same percentage basis this year as during the past 10 years—roughly 45 per cent of the students in the senior high school are enrolled in at least one business subject.

TABLE 18—HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY BUSINESS SUBJECTS

No. of Schools	SUBJECT	Enrollment
391	First Year Typewriting.....	31,422
363	Second Year Typewriting.....	11,545
18	Personal Typewriting.....	877
333	First Year Shorthand.....	9,145
212	Second Year Shorthand—Transcription.....	3,187
305	First Year Bookkeeping.....	9,623
32	Second Year Bookkeeping.....	434
292	General Business.....	14,211
126	Business Arithmetic.....	6,088
121	Office and Clerical Practice.....	3,671
13	Business English.....	348
34	Business Law.....	1,138
1	Eighth Grade Business.....	202
2	Economic Geography.....	45
15	Economics—Consumer Economics.....	408
10	Notehand.....	328
	Total.....	92,686

Post-High-School Programs. Full-time programs in business education for high school graduates and adults were offered at the Danville Technical Institute, Washington County Technical School, and Woodrow Wilson Technical-Vocational School. These schools enrolled 307 business students and employed 12 teachers. Vocational training in office occupations was also provided for 161 rehabilitation clients who attended the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center at Fishersville where four business teachers were employed.

Adult Evening-School Programs. Adult evening school classes were offered in 11 school divisions and two colleges on a reimbursed basis for the purposes of (a) preparing beginning office workers, (b) up-grading adult workers, and (c) retraining employed workers for changes in occupational duties. This program provided comprehensive vocational training for 1,272 adult workers in office skills including typewriting, shorthand, accounting, secretarial procedures, office machines, and business correspondence. Many other schools offer adult programs in business subjects on a non-reimbursed basis. Business Education Service cooperated with Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Adult Education Division of Newport News in conducting ten weekly seminars on "The American Free Enterprise System."

Vocational Office Training. Vocational Office Training is the cooperative part-time work-training program in business education. During their senior year, students enrolled in this program are in regular in-school classes for a half day or more and are employed in business offices of the community for

a part of the day. The business teacher-coordinator is responsible for the coordination of the learning activities in school and on the job. During the 1961-62 session, this program was offered in 54 high schools, two colleges, and two technical schools.

The Vocational Office Training program enrolled 946 students whose earnings amounted to \$629,451.33 or \$715.29 average earnings a student (880 students working). More than 90 per cent were retained as full-time employees after graduation.

Accomplishments

1. Improvement in the teaching of Basic Business and Economic Education was adopted for state-wide emphasis during 1961-62. Regional conferences for teachers, administrators and laymen were held in Danville, Farmville, Abingdon, Radford, Norfolk (2), Hampton, Richmond (2), Harrisonburg, and Arlington on the topic, "What Basic Economic Concepts Should Be Taught at the High School Level". These eleven conferences were attended by a total of more than 1,000 persons.
2. The annual Advisory Conference on Business Teacher Education made recommendations and observations concerning the following:
 - a. Certification Regulations, 1960 Edition, page 8, be revised to read: "Endorsement for this area will require credit in at least three of the subject-matter areas shown below, and not more than 6 semester hours credit may be credited in any one of the *business* and *economic* areas. *Principles of economics* is prerequisite to this area."
 - b. A serious study be undertaken to determine whether there is need to up-date content in preservice teacher education in keeping with new technology including programmed instruction and teaching machines.
 - c. Consideration be given, upon recommendation of an accredited teacher-education institution, to certifying teachers for typewriting having less than the present requirement of 4 to 6 semester hours.
 - d. Teachers should generally teach both a non-skill and a skill subject.
 - e. A course in business law and/or a course in business economics should be included in the business curriculum of every large high school.
 - f. Employment of one teacher in every large high school who is a specialist in the teaching of basic business subjects.
 - g. It is recommended that typewriting be considered as a "practical art" for teacher certification purposes.
3. Expanded the Vocational Office Training program to include two additional schools; namely, George Washington, Danville and Central High School, Shenandoah County.
4. Cooperated with Richmond Professional Institute in conducting the Adult Center for Business Education, which
 - a. Continued a training program in medical office procedures;
 - b. Continued a short course in ABC Shorthand for employed clerks;

- c. Offered seminars on Business Letterwriting, Family Finance, and Statistical Quality Control;
 - d. Held classes in IBM key punch, basic data processing, and functional wiring principles;
 - e. Conducted an in-service training program for clerical employees for Henrico County.
5. Co-sponsored with the Business Education Department at Virginia Polytechnic Institute a state-wide summer conference for business teachers.
 6. Held leadership training conference for FBLA sponsors and local chapter officers at Massanetta Springs.
 7. Held monthly meetings with VOT coordinators in the following areas: Roanoke, Waynesboro, Northern Virginia, Richmond, Peninsula, and Norfolk.
 8. Continued to work with Advisory Councils on Business and Business Education in Richmond, Roanoke, Northern Virginia, and the Peninsula areas. The Northern Virginia Area Advisory Council again successfully sponsored a business education emphasis week in the schools of Fairfax County, Arlington, and Alexandria.
 9. Co-sponsored, with the College of William and Mary in Norfolk, a course for the National Secretaries Association and a course in medical office procedures for the Medical Assistants Association.
 10. Continued the publication of the *Virginia Business Education Bulletin*—periodic newsletter for encouraging professional interest and growth of business teachers.
 11. Participated as a member of a sub-committee of the President's Panel on Vocational Education, which drew up a Statement of Problems and Needs for Business Education.
 12. Continued to encourage the establishment of additional chapters of the Future Business Leaders of America, a co-curricular activity of the business education program in secondary schools. Phi Beta Lambda is the college equivalent. Suggestions were given for the improvement of chapter activities.
 13. Revised the *State Course of Study, Business Education, Part III, Vocational Office Training*.
 14. Encouraged additional experimental classes in Notemaking and a manual system of integrated data processing.
 15. The percentage of qualified business teachers in the teaching force continued to increase—an all time high of 94.16 per cent as compared with last year's high of 92.46. The percentage of experienced teachers was also a new high of 90.85 per cent of the total business teaching force of 898.

TABLE 19—SUMMARY OF WORK IN BUSINESS EDUCATION—1948-1962

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL						OUT-OF-SCHOOL			
	HIGH SCHOOL						AREA VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS			
	BUSINESS EDUCATION SUBJECTS						VOCATIONAL OFFICE TRAINING			
	Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment‡	Earnings	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment‡
1948-49.....	500	293	40,384	15	15	286	\$ 23,954 42	.....	.....	.....
1949-50.....	569	348	41,466	15	15	586	21,851 50	.....	.....	.....
1950-51.....	720	379	51,651	16	16	306	72,845 96	.....	.....	.....
1951-52.....	724	409	56,394	16	16	379	113,405 62	8	3	151
1952-53.....	694	409	61,665	21	21	489	175,313 05	10	4	172
1953-54.....	703	396	63,319	25	25	476	162,972 17	8	3	139
1954-55.....	746	403	69,181	32	32	555	210,002 11	10	3	240
1955-56.....	798	412	77,278	39	38	740	276,709 78	10	3	322
1956-57.....	805	408	77,316	43	41	831	325,097 92	10	3	291
1957-58.....	847	401	79,998	48	45	834	390,997 29	10	3	226
1958-59.....	887	401	83,985	49	48	903	426,032 81	7	3	105
1959-60.....	948	396	89,389	55	55	960	520,990 00	8	3	153
1960-61.....	967	400	92,840	56	56	964	560,781 05	12§	4	320¶
1961-62.....	984	406	92,686	58	58	946	629,451 33	13	4	307

*Teachers teaching one or more business subjects.

†Cumulative enrollment.

‡Individual students.

§Includes 4 Rehabilitation Center teachers.

¶Includes 161 Rehabilitation students.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION**Purpose and Scope**

All the activities involved in the production and manufacturing of goods lead to one final destination—the sale of the product. Channelling merchandise from the farm and factory to the ultimate consumer is the responsibility of those people in the Virginia economy employed in retail, wholesale and service occupations. The distributive education program provides specialized training for persons entering or already engaged in these occupations of distributing goods and services needed to maintain the high standard of living that results from our free enterprise system.

Goals of the distributive education program are as follows:

- a. To offer instruction in distribution and marketing.
- b. To aid in improving the techniques of distribution.
- c. To develop an understanding of the social and economic responsibilities of those engaged in distribution in a free competitive society.

In helping to achieve these goals the staff of the Distributive Education Service performs the following functions: (a) Assists distributive education teachers with program development, course content, instructional procedures, program standards, planning techniques and evaluation through periodic visitations, group conferences, and the production and distribution of professional materials. (b) Maintains continuous consultative services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction and other school administrative personnel. (c) Assists in organizing undergraduate and graduate programs in distributive education at teacher-training institutions. (d) Plans and conducts research studies and projects for program development and evaluation. (e) Organizes committees of teacher-coordinators and supervisors for development of distributive education curriculum and teaching materials. (f) Cooperates with other State agencies, trade associations, governmental agencies and educational groups in making services of the distributive education program available. (g) Provides guidance in developing chapters of the Distributive Education Clubs of America.

To meet the goals of distributive education, programs have been established to provide five different levels of training: high school, post high school, adult extension, undergraduate and graduate. The individual may thus begin his career in distribution or distributive education at the high school level and continue on through the graduate program, or he may begin his training in any one of the individual programs, depending upon his background and experience. A description of these five programs follows:

High School Cooperative Part-Time Extension Program. This phase of the program derives its name from the joint working arrangement between the school and distributive businesses of the community. Students accepted for the program begin their training in the junior year and receive two years of classroom instruction directly related to the retail, wholesale or service field. At the same time they acquire actual on-the-job experience and further training with a local businessman who provides part-time employment during the two-year period. In addition to the required high school courses, the student also receives credit toward graduation for his distributive education classwork and laboratory experience. The teacher-coordinator, through

the cooperation of management and supervisory personnel in the training agency, supervises the progress and development of the student and correlates the job experience with classroom instruction. The student receives the beginning wage rate as an employee of the business with increases based on improved performance through training.

Post-High School Cooperative Program. These programs are designed to prepare individuals for mid-management and supervisory positions in distributive businesses or for careers as a jobber, wholesaler or salesman of products requiring a high degree of technical or specialized knowledge. Students combine technical classroom training with actual experience leading to a certificate. The programs are terminal in nature and are offered through technical institutes and junior colleges in the State.

Evening and Part-Time Extension Program. Paralleling the training of the high school distributive employee, this program is offered for adults already employed or planning to enter a distributive occupation. Representing his school administrator, the distributive education coordinator consults with top management in determining training needs in the community and sets up classes to meet these needs. Courses are offered for all levels including personnel in management, supervisory and employee positions. The high school program is strengthened as a result of enlightened management providing adequate supervision for DE students training in his organization. The distributive education coordinator also organizes this program, and thus becomes the training director for distributive businesses in the community.

Four-Year Degree Program. In cooperation with teacher-training institutions, two four-year teacher training programs leading to the B.S. Degree in Distributive Education are offered to prepare individuals for a career as a distributive education teacher-coordinator.

Graduate Program. At one teacher-training institution a graduate program is offered for those persons desiring a master's degree in distributive education. The program is now offered on an extension and resident basis.

Accomplishments

1. High School Cooperative Part-Time Program

- a. Four new programs were established and in two other programs an additional coordinator was added because of increased enrollment. There were a total of 94 high school programs, 104 distributive education coordinators, supervisors, and a total enrollment of 2,495 students. In their part-time jobs these students earned a total of \$1,582,154.70 in wages. The average hourly wage of students increased from \$.80 in October to \$.87 in June as a result of management recognizing improved performance through training. This increase in hourly wages was also a result of the Minimum Wage and Hour Law being extended for the first time this year to many retail and service occupations.

- b. The Distributive Education Service took several measures to furnish DE coordinators and school administrators with necessary information on the new Minimum Wage Law and its effect upon the cooperative part-time program. Staff members attended several conferences of the U. S. Department of Labor to hear discussions on interpretations of the law. The State Supervisor appointed an advisory committee of representatives from fifteen trade associations and business organizations to secure their advice and counsel with regard to implications of the law on the DE program. The State Director of Vocational Education and the Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction joined this group at their initial meeting. The information from these resources was distributed to coordinators through periodical bulletins throughout the year. In cooperation with the Virginia Retail Merchants Association, arrangements were made for all coordinators to attend a series of district seminars throughout the State to discuss the law jointly with merchants.
- c. A study of guidance practices of a cross section of distributive education coordinators was conducted during the year. The purpose of the study was to determine effective techniques of maintaining quantity and quality enrollment in a high school distributive education program. It was conducted as a thesis project by a coordinator pursuing his master's degree in distributive education at R. P. I. Two addenda to the thesis are being reproduced for distribution to distributive education coordinators as resources for effective guidance practices in their schools.
- d. Follow-up studies of distributive education graduates were again conducted in many local programs as a way of evaluating the program in terms of curriculum, career objectives, student selection procedures and job advancement resulting from training. In one high school the coordinator conducted a follow-up study of all graduates in the school to secure guidance information on occupations and college careers being pursued.
- e. At the request of superintendents of schools community surveys were conducted in ten localities in preparation for establishing a full-time distributive education program during the coming school year.
- f. Four new chapters became chartered in the Virginia Association of the Distributive Education Clubs of America, the professional youth organization for DE students. Eleven students represented Virginia DECA at the DECA National Leadership Conference in Chicago and one of these students was elected National Vice President of the Southern Region for DECA. Virginia DECA this year was the second largest State association among 46 states. The Assistant State Supervisor was appointed to the Finance Committee of the DECA National Foundation.

2. The Post-High School Program

- a. One new program of this type was established this year at Washington County Technical Institute making a total of four in the State.

There were a total of 82 students enrolled in these programs and during the year they received \$59,252.90 in part-time wages. The average hourly wage for these students increased from \$1.01 in October to \$1.05 in June.

- b. A grid chart summarizing the objectives and characteristics of all four post-high school programs was prepared. It will be distributed to distributive education coordinators for use in guiding high school DE students toward continuing education in distribution.
- c. A new guidance brochure for use throughout the State was developed and printed in each program.

3. Evening and Part-Time Extension Program

- a. A total of 8,480 managers, supervisors and employees in distributive businesses received training through adult classes organized by distributive education coordinators. A total of 312 classes were offered in 66 different communities with 76 DE staff and 189 business specialists serving as instructors.
- b. The largest enrollments occurred in classes offered for mixed groups from all types of distributive businesses in a community. A total of 5,965 persons were enrolled in these classes. The largest expansion took place in management classes with 1,878 enrolled and supervisory classes with 921 enrolled. The highest total enrollments, however, occurred in classes for employees with 3,166 enrolled.

Largest enrollments in management courses included: Management Institutes (512), Credit and Collections (387), Executive Development Seminars (290), and Merchandising (104). In courses for supervisory personnel, highest enrollments were in How to Supervise (376), Supervisory Human Relations (264), and Personnel Management (163). Employee courses with highest enrollments included: Shoplifting Prevention Clinics (840), Basic and Advanced Selling (267), and Display (255). Special part-time training courses were offered throughout the State for high school students and adults preparing to enter retail jobs during Christmas and other rush seasons. A total of 660 were enrolled in these classes.

In specialized courses designed for a particular type of business a total of 2,515 persons were enrolled. Greatest enrollment increases took place in courses designed for personnel from department stores, variety stores, food stores and laundry and dry cleaning establishments and real estate. Twelve classes were offered in the new super market selling course developed last year with 164 enrolled. The annual state-wide Petroleum Jobbers Institute was again held at R. P. I. with 40 jobbers participating. The second annual Oil Heat Jobbers Conference was held in Norfolk with 103 persons enrolled.

- c. Continued emphasis was placed on "programming" local adult training on a yearly basis for the entire community. As a result the number of classes and the total enrollment in 38 communities showed an increase over the previous year.

- d. Classes were offered in twelve communities this year where no training was given the previous year. In cooperation with superintendents of schools, classes were offered in six communities where such training is not available through a regular DE program. This was done in preparation for establishing a full-time distributive education program next year. A series of two or more management and employee courses were offered in each of these communities. The Distributive Education Service assisted in locating and training specialists to organize and teach the courses.
- e. Four new adult courses were developed and offered on a trial basis in local communities. These included Merchandising, Supervisory Human Relations, Credit and Collections, and Display. A State committee of credit experts was appointed to assist in developing the credit course. The content for all four courses was developed through consultation with top management throughout the State. Business specialists were located and trained to teach each of these pilot courses.
- f. In several city programs considerable emphasis was placed on the establishment of executive development seminars for top management to provide training in leadership, communications, public relations, supervision and other areas of personal development.
- g. The first export management course in Virginia, and one of the first in the South, was organized by the Norfolk Distributive Education Service in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Commerce and the Small Business Administration. Thirteen other local and State organizations served as co-sponsors. The course was planned in conjunction with the current national emphasis on expansion of foreign trade and was designed to train small manufacturers in specific techniques for expanding their export business.
- h. The first conference on automation to be held for retailers and wholesalers in Virginia was sponsored by the Distributive Education Department at the Norfolk College of William and Mary. Emphasis in this one-day conference was placed on uses and advantages of electronic data processing systems in small and large distributive businesses.

4. Teacher Training

- a. At Richmond Professional Institute and Virginia Polytechnic Institute, combined, a total of 112 students were enrolled in the curriculum leading to a B. S. Degree in Distributive Education. These two institutions serve as the training centers for distributive education teacher-coordinators. Members of the Distributive Education supervisory staff worked closely with teacher trainers during the year in planning and conducting these programs. A total of 14 graduates of these programs this year are now distributive education teacher-coordinators.
- b. At RPI and VPI, 27 coordinators participated in summer school courses to secure professional and technical credits toward certifica-

tion or endorsement in Distributive Education. A total of 20 coordinators were enrolled in the graduate program at RPI leading to the Master of Science degree in Distributive Education. One full-time and three part-time candidates completed requirements for the degree this year. Members of the supervisory staff served on the reviewing committees for two of these candidates.

- c. The annual Distributive Education State Conference was held in Roanoke in August with all coordinators, supervisors and teacher trainers attending.
Supervisors and teacher trainers conducted a total of 50 in-service training workshops and group conferences during the year with 216 different coordinators and adult instructors participating. A special workshop on methods of adult teaching was conducted with 32 people enrolled. A continuous program of individual in-service training was conducted by supervisors and teacher trainers through visits and conferences with local coordinators.
- d. Members of the supervisory and teacher training staff attended and assisted in conducting the Southern Regional Conference of Distributive Education held in Charleston, South Carolina, in May.

5. Evaluation and Public Relations

- a. The Distributive Education Service participated in several conferences with representatives of the Small Business Administration to develop and carry out new patterns of cooperation and working relationships with this agency. Joint activities resulting from this cooperative effort included: (a) sponsorship of adult management courses for smaller businesses; (b) development of curriculum in teaching materials for management courses; (c) distribution of SBA resource materials to local DE coordinators and businessmen, and (e) education of smaller businesses throughout the State as to the nature and availability of distributive education services.
- b. At the request of the Virginia Pharmaceutical Association a presentation on the total distributive education program was given by members of the Distributive Education Service at the annual convention of this group in Richmond.
- c. In cooperation with the Virginia Retail Council and the Virginia Retail Merchants Association these two organizations conducted an evaluation survey of the distributive education program among their members throughout the State. The purpose of the survey was to determine the extent of their participation in high school and adult DE programs and to secure their suggestions and opinions as to strengths of the program as well as their suggestions and ideas for improvement. Returns on the survey questionnaire were very good and answers to the individual questions showed evidence of considerable thought and attention on the part of those responding. A summary and analysis of the responses provides a wealth of information, both for members of these organizations as well as distributive educators, for strengthening cooperative efforts as partners in

education. A copy of the evaluation summary will be made available to all distributive education coordinators as a guide in evaluating local programs.

- d. The Virginia Retail Hardware Association continued their close cooperation and interest in distributive education during the year, including the awarding of their annual scholarship to a high school DE student for college study leading to a career in hardware retailing. The Association is printing their scholarship bulletin this year for distribution to all DE coordinators. The Education Committee is considering a substantial increase in their scholarship program to be administered through the Virginia DECA Foundation. Through the VRHA bulletin and individual visits the Executive Secretary plans to encourage further joint VRHA and DE activities at the local level.
- e. At the beginning of the school year, the State Supervisor wrote letters of appreciation to top management of over 50 cooperating business organizations who were employing and training the largest number of DE students in the State. The letter also encouraged contact with local DE coordinators to discuss career objectives of students, described steps being taken by certain companies to locate future executive talent through distributive education, and pointed out benefits to be received from participation in other phases of local DE programs.
- f. The annual banquet of the Virginia DECA State Leadership Conference this year was given in honor of all honorary members of the Association and donors to the Virginia DECA Foundation. Over 100 representatives of business, education and government joined the students for this banquet in celebration of 25 years of distributive education in Virginia.
- g. The State Supervisor continued her three-year term as Vice President of the American Vocational Association representing distributive education.

TABLE 20—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION—1940-1962

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL			Total Enrollment
	PART-TIME COOPERATIVE				EVENING AND PART-TIME EXTENSION			
	Number of Coordinators	Number of Schools	Enrollment	Earnings Part-Time Cooperative	Number of Teachers	Number of Schools	Enrollment	
1940-41.....	13	9	237	\$ 39,331 37	.....	.....	2,537	3,102
1941-42.....	10	10	271	48,160 67	.....	.....	3,185	3,817
1942-43.....	15	15	342	75,082 36	74	37	11,468	12,266
1943-44.....	18	17	452	111,186 83	62	24	5,042	6,029
1944-45.....	20	21	401	110,378 62	53	25	4,941	5,881
1945-46.....	28	29	503	132,673 22	45	28	3,059	4,150
1946-47.....	35	32	638	172,755 30	80	40	7,700	9,066
1947-48.....	36	34	788	221,864 13	64	31	8,725	10,534
1948-49.....	40	34	812	311,506 17	124	21	9,079	10,855
1949-50.....	40	34	871	297,527 53	86	53	9,564	11,262
1950-51.....	43	37	916	358,062 30	129	37	8,155	10,063
1951-52.....	47	44	1,014	454,590 13	108	42	6,706	8,680
1952-53.....	49	48	1,100	589,514 78	72	29	3,267	5,388
1953-54.....	54	53	1,208	639,580 60	82	34	4,409	6,136
1954-55.....	60	59	1,485	754,696 92	94	46	5,735	7,385
1955-56.....	72	73	1,666	887,886 02	80	60	6,099	7,765
1956-57.....	76	75	1,848	997,671 97	123	67	5,719	7,567
1957-58.....	81	79	2,096	1,151,710 25	112	71	6,482	8,578
1958-59.....	84	83	1,834	1,078,919 66	168	67	11,280	13,214
1959-60.....	98	91	2,203	1,300,311 43	183	73	8,498	10,701
1960-61.....	107	94	2,559	1,479,149 66	288	88	10,702	13,261
1961-62.....	111	98	2,577	1,641,407 60	265	86	8,480	11,057

HOME ECONOMICS

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of the Home Economics Education Service is to serve as a resource to school divisions in the development of home economics programs in the secondary schools in the State. The achievement of this purpose is accomplished by assisting school administrators and home economics teachers in the development of homemaking programs that make the maximum contribution to training pupils to become more effective members of their parental homes, to prepare for assuming future roles in homes of their own, and to perform more effectively in the world of work. Cooperative work with colleges in the State in the preservice and in-service education of home economics teachers makes an important contribution to the achievement of the overall purpose of the Home Economics Education Service.

The staff serves school divisions by: (a) assisting in planning, carrying out and evaluating homemaking programs for in-school pupils and adults; (b) aiding in the administration of homemaking programs; (c) conducting workshops and conferences; (d) providing leadership in developing the homemaking curriculum; (e) setting up standards for equipment and reviewing and consulting on plans for new and remodeled departments; (f) providing guidance for the organizations of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America; (g) promoting and giving guidance to the organization of Young Homemakers of Virginia; (h) and working cooperatively with the staffs of nine colleges engaged in the training of homemaking teachers.

In 1961-62, home economics education was offered in 460 high schools and junior high schools in 96 counties and 31 cities; the number of teachers serving these schools was 690. Home economics programs reimbursed from vocational funds were carried out in 415 schools by 592 teachers. Of these 592 teachers, 223 worked for twelve months, 119 for eleven months and 250 for ten months. The total number of pupils reached in all phases of the program was 61,483 in-school pupils and 26,679 adults including men and women.

Accomplishments

The supervisory staff worked in the following ways on achieving the purposes of the Service.

Planning, Carrying Out and Evaluating Homemaking Programs for Pupils and Adults. Supervisory visits were made to 361 schools. Staff members reported 683 visits to 575 homemaking teachers. The number of different groups assisted were 318. These groups were made up of home economics teachers alone or of home economics teachers with Young Homemakers, Future Homemakers of America, New Homemakers of America, or adults.

A total of 484 group meetings and 983 conferences were held with teachers, school administrators, directors of instruction, local supervisors and guidance personnel to aid in the promotion and development of effective programs of instruction. In so doing, major consideration was given to selection, use and evaluation of teaching materials, planning and equipping departments, promoting the development of the organizations of Future Homemakers, New Homemakers, Young Homemakers of Virginia and classes for adult homemakers.

Staff members participated in 484 group meetings including administrators and teachers which were devoted to discussions of home economics curriculum, offerings in homemaking in the secondary school program, development of Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America as a part of the experiences in homemaking, and evaluations of home economics programs. Individual conferences with superintendents, principals, directors of instruction and guidance personnel were held to plan offerings in homemaking and to discuss scheduling of classes for high school pupils. These conferences numbered 983.

Conducting Conferences and Leadership Training Meetings. Staff members planned and conducted two state-wide conferences for home economics teachers. One was held at Hotel Roanoke, Roanoke, August 7-10, 1961. The theme of this conference was "Education for Housing and Family Living in the Sixties". The second conference was held at Virginia State College, June 25-29, 1962. The theme of this conference was "Moving Vocational and Practical Arts Education Forward". Both conferences afforded home economics teachers an opportunity to meet with other teachers in their field to do program planning for the year ahead and find ways of improving instruction. At the Roanoke Conference, improving teaching in housing and management was given major consideration. Major emphasis at the Virginia State conference was improving instruction in child growth and development.

Two leadership-training meetings were planned and guided by staff members for representatives and advisers of the youth organizations, Future Homemakers of America and the New Homemakers of America. The theme of the meeting of the Future Homemakers, held at Hotel Chamberlin, Fort Monroe, June 11-14, was "Future Homemakers of America Open Doors to the Future". The theme of the meeting of the New Homemakers, held June 19-21, at Virginia State College, was "Progress Through an Action Program in NHA".

Staff members worked jointly with the Vocational Agriculture staff in planning and guiding a state-wide convention of Young Homemakers of Virginia and Young Farmers of Virginia. This convention was held February 1-3, at Hotel Roanoke, Roanoke. The theme developed for the sectional meeting of Young Homemakers was "Achieving Better Homemaking and Family Life Through Management".

Developing and Strengthening the Homemaking Curriculum. One of the major responsibilities of the supervisory staff is that of working cooperatively with teachers, administrators and others on developing and strengthening the home economics curriculum. This year, 794 conferences were held with administrators and directors of instruction. Also, held by the staff were 73 conferences with guidance directors on promotion of the program. A total of 735 persons participated in these conferences. Supervisors reported that they worked in 50 schools with school administrators and home economics teachers on local evaluations of home economics programs.

Aiding in Planning, Remodeling and Equipping Homemaking Departments. The staff gave assistance to school divisions in planning new and remodeled departments, setting up standards for purchasing equipment, preparing budgets for equipment and selecting suitable equipment and furnishings. Area supervisors worked on plans for 54 new departments and 4 remodeled departments. Seventy-eight schools were assisted with planning for and selecting needed homemaking equipment.

Guiding the Development of the Youth Organizations Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America. As part of the supervision given to developing and enriching the home economics education program, direction was given to 266 chapters of Future Homemakers of America with a membership of 14,548 and to 92 chapters of New Homemakers of America with 4,146 members. In addition to conducting the two state-wide conventions of these two organizations, staff members participated in 95 chapter planning meetings, attended 42 meetings of State FHA and NHA Committees, assisted with the planning of and/or participated in 59 federation or district planning meetings and reviewed the plan of work and year's summaries of 358 chapters.

Direction and assistance were given in cooperation with the Vocational Agriculture Service, in the management of the FFA-FHA and NFA-NHA Camps. During the summer of 1961, 1,209 girls and 769 boys were afforded opportunities for supervised leadership training and group recreation.

Guiding the Development of the Organization, Young Homemakers of Virginia and Other Work for Adult Homemakers. The staff worked with home economics teachers and administrators on the development of programs for chapters of Young Homemakers and organized classes for adults. A state-wide conference for the Young Homemakers Organization was planned and held in cooperation with the Young Farmers of Virginia.

The home economics program for adults served 26,679 persons. Of these 4,186 were enrolled in general home economics classes in 146 centers; 362 were reached in 24 state-affiliated chapters of Young Homemakers of Virginia and 22,131 adults in 64 centers participated in the production and conservation program, planned and directed in cooperation with the Vocational Agriculture Service.

Working Cooperatively with Colleges Training Home Economics Teachers. There are eight colleges in the State in which the undergraduate program in home economics education is approved for the training of home economics teachers and two colleges in which the graduate program in home economics education is approved.

This year as in past years, the area supervisors on the staff of the Home Economics Education Service, State Department of Education, have visited the colleges located in their respective areas. On these visits, they have discussed the effectiveness of the work of the graduates teaching in the area and the over-all needs of in-service home economics teachers that the preservice program might aid in meeting. They have met with senior students to get better acquainted with prospective teachers and to answer their questions regarding qualifications which make for success in teaching and regarding job opportunities.

In addition to these visits to colleges by area supervisors, the State Supervisor of Home Economics Education held one meeting with heads of home economics departments from the various colleges and members of the State supervisory staff. The purposes of this meeting were:

To discuss the present college programs for training home economics teachers as to strengths and weaknesses

To discuss new phases of the teacher education program which should be developed in the 1960's and ways of implementing these needs

The program for this meeting was centered in the following:

Developments of Importance to Home Economics Education

Status of Preservice Programs of Home Economics Education as reported by Heads of Home Economics Departments

Trends in Home Economics Education in Secondary Schools as revealed in Annual Report of Home Economics Education Service, State Department of Education

Plans for 1962 Conference of Home Economics Teachers and ways in which colleges could cooperate in carrying out these plans

Work of National Panel appointed by the President to Study Vocational Education.

New bills passed by U. S. Congress that have implications for changing emphases in training home economics teachers, such as:

Area Redevelopment Act—passed May 1, 1961

National Manpower Act—passed March 1, 1962

Proposed plans for next steps in cooperative work with colleges.

The State Supervisor and members of the supervisory staff have continued to work closely with the graduate program in home economics education so that this program may render maximum assistance to homemaking teachers in the State. Types of cooperative work included (a) discovering and analyzing needs of homemaking teachers for further study; (b) planning courses designed to meet the needs of teachers; and (c) suggesting types of research needed in the development of the homemaking education program in the State and cooperating in determining ways and means of implementing this research.

TABLE 21—SUMMARY OF WORK IN HOMEMAKING EDUCATION—1918-1962

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL										OUT-OF-SCHOOL										GRAND TOTAL		
	Number Teachers	All-Day Term Courses (36 Wks.)		Short Term Courses (6-18 Wks.)						Total	Young Homemaker and General Adult Classes						*Food Production and Conservation Classes			Total			
		Grades 8-12		Grade 8		Grade 7		Enroll- ment	Number Schools		Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Centers	Enroll- ment						
		Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment											Number Schools	Enroll- ment			Number Centers	Enroll- ment
1918-20..	16	16	394						394				694					1,088					
1920-21..	34	34	803						803			8	1,099					1,902					
1921-22..	41	41	1,207						1,207				9	937				2,144					
1926-27..	109	80	3,663						3,663				5	1,097				4,760					
1931-32..	136	147	4,475						4,475				46	2,330				6,805					
1936-37..	325	242	9,161						9,161				34	401				9,562					
1941-42..	384	357	21,734						21,734				173	8,105				29,839					
1942-43..	405	376	22,766						22,766				272	15,653		70	8,056	46,475					
1946-47..	436	380	25,386	77	2,808				28,194				200	11,906	143	47,363	59,269	87,463					
1947-48..	469	397	25,968	79	3,938				29,906			147	147	13,596	113	35,569	49,165	79,071					
1948-49..	473	394	26,367	111	6,664				33,031			139	256	10,308	115	34,860	49,165	78,199					
1949-50..	473	400	29,940	144	7,855				37,795			136	210	10,529	114	32,033	42,562	80,357					
1950-51..	482	396	26,828	177	11,085				37,913			184	368	12,083	80	33,055	45,138	83,051					
1951-52..	490	385	29,145	184	9,865				39,010			128	128	5,976	112	33,353	39,329	78,339					
1952-53..	494	392	28,687	174	11,389				43,755			115	115	6,749	90	25,610	32,359	76,114					
1953-54..	490	381	31,553	173	13,019				47,908			102	109	3,209	94	26,375	29,584	77,491					

TABLE 21—SUMMARY OF WORK IN HOMEMAKING EDUCATION—1918-1962—CONTINUED

1954-55...	507	387	34,640	206	12,394	..	4,251	51,285	114	147	3,258	72	89	31,115	34,373	85,658
1955-56...	516	383	36,723	211	13,365	31	3,795	53,884	112	150	3,213	78	83	24,796	28,009	81,893
1956-57...	549	391	36,877	212	16,541	36	5,562	58,980	128	155	4,275	72	90	31,556	35,831	94,811
1957-58...	558	393	39,392	200	14,853	38	4,776	59,021	134	160	3,706	70	82	23,389	27,095	86,116
1958-59...	573	408	41,410	207	12,557	46	3,617	57,584	140	151	3,822	70	78	29,149	32,971	90,555
1959-60...	574	399	44,279	59	5,746	32	4,874	54,899	152	154	4,087	61	71	20,506	24,683	79,582
1960-61...	585	411	45,874	47	6,606	50	6,995	59,475	155	170	3,631	54	71	25,152	28,783	88,298
1961-62...	592	415	47,010	50	6,657	42	7,816	61,483	159	170	4,548	58	64	22,131	26,679	88,162

*This phase of the program is conducted jointly by Home Economics and Vocational Agriculture. The enrollment figures are included each year in the report of the Vocational Agriculture Service.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

Industrial education is a general term which includes industrial arts education, trade and industrial education, and technical education.

The major purpose of industrial arts education is to provide instruction and experience involving the materials, processes, and products of industry. The learning comes through student activity with tools and materials, problem solving and the application of science and mathematics to technology.

The major purpose of trade and industrial education and technical education is to provide instruction of a preparatory nature designed to equip persons for useful employment and to provide instruction of a supplemental type for persons already employed in trade and industrial or technical pursuits.

The over-all purpose of the Industrial Education Service is the improvement of instruction. This is done through the following activities: (a) working with local supervisors, coordinators, and instructors individually and in groups on problems of course content, instructional methods, shop and laboratory organization and management, and evaluation; (b) offering consultative services to superintendents, principals, and directors of instruction; (c) cooperating with teacher-training institutions in organizing undergraduate and graduate programs; (d) working with committees of instructors, coordinators, and supervisors in the development of study guides, courses of study, brochures, bulletins, and teaching aids; (e) working with various municipal, county, State, and federal officials in conducting special courses for employees in many of the public service occupations; (f) working with industrial employers in organizing and administering supervisory-personnel-development courses; and (g) cooperating with other State agencies, school divisions and industry in providing specialized pre-employment training for prospective employees and special courses for upgrading and updating presently employed industrial workers.

During the school year 1961-62, 104 school divisions provided offerings in trade and industrial and industrial arts education. These offerings are designed to meet the training needs of high school youths, adults employed in industry and other interested persons.

IN-SCHOOL PROGRAM

Day Trade Classes. These classes are for persons who have selected a trade or industrial pursuit and who desire training for useful employment in that field. The training given was comprehensive in nature, including instruction in manipulative processes, technical information, and related subjects which are needed by the skilled and competent worker. Three thousand four hundred sixty-one high school students were enrolled in these classes. Major areas of instruction were auto mechanics, cabinetmaking, carpentry, cosmetology, drafting, electricity, masonry, needle trades, practical nursing, and printing. Classes were held in 45 high schools.

Part-Time Cooperative (Industrial Cooperative Training). This program is designed for high school juniors and seniors. The students, all of whom were

sixteen years of age or older, attended school one-half of each school day and received work experience on the job in some trade or industrial occupation the other half of the school day. Although each student received training in only one selected occupation, the program provided the student with a choice of employment objectives from a wide variety of trade and industrial pursuits. Systematic training was given on the job and supplementary instruction related to the training was given in the high school. One thousand three hundred seventy-eight high school boys and girls received training in this program. Classes were held in 69 high schools.

Industrial Arts. Industrial arts is designed to prepare youths for more effective living in our present day society. Well organized laboratory experience in the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades provided students with an understanding of their interests, abilities, limitations and opportunities. The program provided practical experiences in the use of tools, machines and experimental equipment, with emphasis placed on their application to materials and products of industry. Through such experiences the students made adjustments that were essential to the intelligent selection, use and maintenance of industrial products. In addition they developed an appreciation of industry and the free-enterprise system.

In senior high school emphasis was placed upon the acquisition of knowledge pertaining to technology and industry. Opportunities were offered for creative work which involved an understanding of the principles of design, and the application of orderly planning, good judgment in the selection and use of materials, and skill in the use of tools and machines.

Industrial arts was offered in 259 schools. The total enrollment, including grades seven through twelve, was 45,324.

OUT-OF-SCHOOL PROGRAM

Evening Trade Extension Classes. These classes are for employed workers who wish to increase their skills and knowledge in the trade or industrial occupation in which they presently are or have been engaged. These courses offered related instruction for apprentices as well as other workers in skilled or semi-skilled occupations. They provided instruction designed to increase the knowledge and skills of workers in trade and industrial pursuits. Fifteen thousand one hundred twenty-six adults received instruction through these classes.

Day Trade Classes. These classes are for persons over sixteen years of age who have left school and who are definitely interested in pursuing training of a trade and industrial nature. Trade training of this kind was offered at eight of the nine area vocational-technical schools and in several school divisions. Major areas of instruction were auto mechanics, drafting, electricity, electronics, machine shop, and practical nursing. Instruction was given to 3,180 students.

Technical Education Classes. These classes are designed for persons who desire employment as industrial technicians, engineering technicians and professional assistants. They were offered in six of the area vocational-technical schools and two school divisions. Major areas of instruction for technicians

were air conditioning and refrigeration, drafting and design, electrical, and electronics. Instruction was given to 686 students.

By using funds appropriated under Title VIII of the National Defense Education Act of 1958, assistance was given to nine school divisions offering technical education courses or wishing to upgrade selected trade courses to the technician level. Funds authorized under the provisions of this act were used for instruction and equipment.

Supervisory Personnel Development Classes. This type of training is intended to upgrade foremen, supervisors, and other minor executives by increasing their supervisory, teaching, and managerial abilities. Nine hundred seventy-two persons were enrolled in 80 classes. Twelve school divisions cooperated.

On-the-Job Training for Employees of Virginia Electric Cooperatives. One job-safety instructor is employed full-time cooperatively by the Industrial Education Service and the Virginia Association of Electric Cooperatives. Fifteen cooperatives participated in the state-wide training and accident-prevention programs in which 707 persons received training. These classes operated a total of 1,528 class hours.

Apprentice Training. Related instruction was provided for apprentices in the regular trade extension (adult evening) classes and in classes conducted under the group study plan in communities where it was necessary for persons from two or more trades to attend the same class. A total of 1,479 apprentices, representing 54 trades, were given instruction. These classes were conducted in 41 centers throughout the State, with 3 full-time coordinators and 91 instructors.

Practical Coal Mining. A job-safety program designed to aid in reducing lost-time accidents was offered to employees in the coal mining industry. Two itinerant instructors, cooperating with industry, conducted classes in four coal producing counties. One hundred seven employed coal miners participated in this program.

Fishing Occupations. Classes were conducted for persons employed in the fishing industry and related occupations. Seven classes were held in three centers with 101 students participating. Courses such as navigation, internal combustion engines, electrical maintenance, diesel mechanics, refrigeration, and boat handling were taught.

Public Service Training. Classes were held for public service employees including firemen, policemen, surveyors, and municipal managers; also building, plumbing, and electrical inspectors. These courses were designed to increase the skills and technical knowledge of individuals engaged in these specialized occupations. Activities included 12 zone fire schools enrolling 997 persons, 5 regional fire schools enrolling 627 persons, 33 local fire schools enrolling 879 persons, 3 State police schools enrolling 186 persons, and a land surveyors' school enrolling 25 persons. Two firemen instructors' schools were held with a total enrollment of 25. These courses were designed to prepare local instructors in fire training. A total of 3,225 persons participated in the public-service training program.

Industrial Arts. In many school divisions industrial arts is offered to post-high school youths and adults on an avocational basis. Activities include cabinet-making, furniture repair and refinishing, ceramics, jewelry work, leathercraft, and drawing.

Accomplishments

1. Four area conferences for apprentice coordinators were held at convenient geographical locations.
2. Two state-wide conferences for trade and industrial and industrial arts personnel were held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Virginia State College.
3. Two conferences were held for local supervisors of industrial education and principals of area vocational-technical schools.
4. One three-day conference for foremen was conducted in cooperation with the Virginia Association of Electric Cooperatives.
5. Two 24-hour conferences were held for Virginia cosmetologists.
6. Three 24-hour supervisory courses were held for women in industry.
7. One one-week curriculum development workshop was conducted for practical nurse instructors.
8. Two advanced classes were held for licensed practical nurses in medical and surgical nursing.
9. Two workshops on mental health were held for practical nurse instructors.
10. Local, zone, and regional fire schools were conducted in cooperation with the State Fireman's Association and the State Association of Fire Chiefs and the Municipal League of Virginia.
11. Plans were made for a college credit course in chemistry for cosmetology teachers in Virginia.
12. The Industrial Education Service cooperated with the Virginia Association of Surveyors, the Municipal League of Virginia, and the Virginia Department of Highways in sponsoring three five-day surveyors' schools at Virginia Military Institute.
13. Three Central Police Schools were conducted in cooperation with the Police Chiefs' Association and the Municipal League of Virginia.
14. Four new programs of industrial cooperative training were added to the total program of industrial education.
15. Fifteen new programs of industrial arts were added to the total program of industrial education.
16. Six survey teams were trained and conducted community surveys to de-

- termine the need for industrial education training in six counties of Virginia.
17. The Industrial Education Service cooperated with the Division of Industrial Development and Planning in organizing training programs for new industries in Virginia.
 18. The State Advisory Committee for Industrial Education met at the Hotel Roanoke in November and the General Wayne Hotel in Waynesboro during May.
 19. Through the cooperation of the Surplus Property Service four screening sessions on electronic equipment and supplies were held for school divisions offering trade or technical courses in this field.
 20. Two State conventions were held for the Diversified Occupations Clubs of Virginia; one at Hotel Roanoke and one at Virginia State College, Petersburg.
 21. The following bulletins and guides were developed by the Industrial Education Service:
 - a. *Ties* (four issues)
 - b. *Vocational-Technical Education in Virginia* (revised)
 - c. *Follow-up Report of ICT Graduates*
Follow-up Report Trade and Technical Graduates
 - d. Revised Bulletin *Industrial Cooperative Training—Suggested Work Experiences for Selected Occupations*
 - e. *Training Program for Workers in Industry*
 - f. *Suggested Curriculum for Virginia Schools of Practical Nursing*
 22. Section V and the appendix, Practical Nurse Education, of the State Plan for Vocational Education were revised.
 23. Section VII, Area Vocational Program of the State Plan, for Vocational Education was revised.
 24. Several local advisory committees were organized.
 25. The name of the Service was changed from Trade and Industrial Education to Industrial Education.
 26. Two Peacetime Radiation Hazards and Monitoring Schools were held in cooperation with the Atomic Energy Commission, Office of Civil Defense, State Department of Health and the Municipal League of Virginia.
 27. The Industrial Education Service had representation at the National Governors' Conference on Delinquency and Youth Crime, Denver, Colorado; Intra-Regional Trade and Industrial Education Conference, Asheville, North Carolina; Area Redevelopment Act Conference, Knoxville, Tennessee; American Vocational Association Convention, Kansas City, Missouri; American Industrial Arts Association Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Executive Planning Committee for Middle-Atlantic States Apprentice Training Conference, Washington, D. C.; Middle-Atlantic States Apprentice Training Conference, Baltimore, Maryland; Technical

Education Conference, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; President's Conference on Occupational Safety, Washington, D. C.; National Conference on Practical Nurse Education, Kansas City, Missouri; Meeting of National Committee on Youth Organizations for Industrial Education Students, Washington, D. C.; International Fire Instructors' Conference, Memphis, Tennessee.

SCHOOL LUNCH

Purpose and Scope

The staff members responsible for giving leadership and assisting school divisions in the development of the school lunch program work as follows: (a) assist in planning and developing school lunch operations; (b) aid in administering and evaluating programs; (c) conduct workshops and conferences for the professional improvement of school lunch personnel; (d) initiate study groups for work on improving standards of operation; (e) review school building plans to assist in determining adequacy of lunchroom facilities; (f) prepare, review, and distribute new materials and interpret materials previously distributed to school lunch personnel as a means of improving program operations; (g) encourage the development of the educational aspects of the program.

During the 1961-62 school session 1,694 schools served lunches to an average of 384,507 pupils daily and milk to many more pupils. All except five of these schools participated in either the national school lunch and/or special milk programs. The total expenditures covering the operational costs for the school lunch and special milk programs in Virginia public schools for the 1961-62 school session was in excess of \$25,000,000.

National School Lunch Program. A total of 1,484 schools were approved for participation in the national school lunch program and received \$2,335,561.00 in food reimbursement for 63,130,280 lunches. These funds were used in serving lunches to a daily average of 358,694 pupils for 176 school days. The highest average daily participation of 367,335 pupils was in November, 1961, and the lowest participation of 342,706 was recorded in April, 1962.

During the 1961-62 session, three pilot programs were initiated by the special commodity assistance program administered under the national school lunch program. These were established in schools where, for economic reasons, a Type A lunch program could not operate. These lunch programs provided food for children in under-developed areas. Evidences of improved health and increased school attendance were noted.

Commodity distribution program. The United States Department of Agriculture through the State Department of Agriculture, Division of Markets, distributed to 1,502 schools commodities valued at \$5,528,874.60. The number of pupils benefiting from these foods was 373,845.

Special Milk Program. A total of 1,550 schools in 96 counties and 29 cities participated in the special milk program. Of this number 1,360 schools served lunches and also provided additional milk on which reimbursement was paid, while 195 schools offered milk only, due to a lack of serving facilities. Under the special milk program 42,966,569 half pints of milk were served and schools were reimbursed \$1,501,840.43 on the purchase price of the milk, thus reducing the cost of milk to the pupil.

Accomplishments

The supervisory staff visited 799 schools in the State and worked with school administrators, teachers and school lunch personnel. In addition, 265 conferences were held with superintendents and other administrators in evaluating and planning

progressive steps in program operation. Evidences in the development of the school lunch program are:

Growth of Program. Lunches were offered in 1,499 schools, an increase of 47 schools to 803,668 pupils enrolled in these schools, which is an increase of 4,647 over the previous year. The average number of pupils eating lunch daily increased from 328,616 to 358,694 in schools using national school lunch program funds. There was an increase of 4.8 per cent in the number of half pints of milk served in addition to that served as a part of each complete lunch. Although approximately 90 per cent of pupils were enrolled in schools serving lunches, the average number served daily was 44.6 per cent of the enrollment.

Evaluation of Program. Evaluation in 520 schools revealed the strengths and weaknesses of the programs. The evaluation included a study of meal adequacy, sanitation, participation, records and other phases of operation. A study of these evaluations revealed evidences of improved quality and quantity of lunches which contributes to better nourished pupils and assisted with better pupil attendance. An effort was made to make follow-up studies after an evaluation was made in order to note improvement in the various phases of operation.

Training Program for Personnel. College credit courses are being offered in three State institutions to provide training in nutrition, food preparation and management. State-wide summer conferences of one week each were held at Radford College and Virginia State College for school lunch personnel with 463 enrolled. The local and State staffs conducted 22 training meetings throughout the State with 1,103 lunch personnel in attendance. In addition, 29 study meetings with 1,266 administrators and school lunch personnel were conducted by staff members and 24 meetings were held in which 558 parents, teachers, administrators and school lunch personnel participated. The 18 school divisions (6 counties and 12 cities) having local supervisors gave increased emphasis to personnel training. This resulted in having better trained personnel available for new positions as well as improving operation. Administrators report that other results of training are evidenced by the improved quality of food, better standards of operation and improved professional attitude of personnel. Work continued with parent-teacher groups in developing a better understanding of the purpose of the program. Public relations improved through interpretation of the purposes and educational opportunities which the program offers.

Two three-day conferences were jointly planned and conducted by local and State school lunch supervisors. Food specifications and management were the areas in which work was developed at these meetings. Conference leaders were selected from national, State, and local governmental agencies, from industry and education.

Educational Experiences. Evidence that the school lunch program has contributed to the educational experiences of pupils has been reported by principals and teachers. These experiences have been provided through activities in health education, mathematics, science and social studies. The lunchroom is now recognized more and more by administrators and

teachers as an educational laboratory to be used in correlating the teaching of food habits, citizenship, social amenities and other factors that enter into the experiences of the pupil. There are increasing reports of students and teachers having served with the manager in planning menus as a class experience for pupils. Managers and pupils have been invited to speak before health education and civic groups to assist in interpreting the school lunch program.

Improved Facilities. There is evidence of the acceptance of a need for providing adequate facilities for serving lunches in new and remodeled building plans. Long range plans for the purchase of additional equipment indicate that the lunch program is meeting a need in the schools. Continued improvement in the quality and quantity of large equipment has been noted.

School Food Service Association. There was increased evidence of interest in the School Food Service Association which is the professional organization of school lunch personnel. Guidance was given by local and State staff members in strengthening leadership in the Association, especially in developing local chapters, five of which have affiliated with the State association during the year. Membership in the State association has steadily increased and latest enrollment figures revealed 619 members in the two sections.

TABLE 22—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1943-1962

SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS										SCHOOLS USING FEDERAL AID		AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY		
ONE TEACHER		ELEMENTARY, TWO OR MORE TEACHERS		HIGH		TOTALS								
SESSION	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Total	National School Lunch	Special Milk Only	Free Partially Paid	Paid	Total
	1943-44.....	27	73	254	153	298	68	679	294	973	461	22,579	130,406	153,985
1946-47.....	16	67	447	184	335	75	898	326	1,124	885*	.....	21,654	171,116	192,770
1950-51.....	20	53	555	228	334	87	909	368	1,277	1,208	.....	49,588	167,015	216,603
1955-56.....	18	22	811	273	311	96	1,140	391	1,531	1,285	229†	24,211	257,148	281,259
1960-61.....	7	10	842	273	332	109	1,181	392	1,573	1,435	169	21,964	330,331	352,295
1961-62.....	16	10	912	298	354	115	1,282	423	1,705	1,484	206	24,921	359,586	384,507

*National School Lunch Act, Public Law, 79th Congress, 1946.

†Special Milk Program, Section 201 (c) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended 1954.

TABLE 23—SUMMARY OF WORK IN INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION—1918-1962

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL										OUT-OF-SCHOOL								
	DAY TRADE			PART-TIME COOPERATIVE			INDUSTRIAL ARTS						DAY TRADE AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION			EVENING AND PART-TIME TRADE EXTENSION			
							Elementary Grades 1-7			Secondary Grades 8-12									
	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	Number Schools	Number Teachers	Enroll-ment	
1918-19	2	21	40													3	15	758	
1919-20	4	12	151													8	30	780	
1920-21	5	12	111													10	35	672	
1921-22	5	16	201													13	46	913	
1922-23	5	13	326													11	50	923	
1926-27	11	32	1,198													39	89	3,832	
1930-31	9	33	1,263									7	20	3,269		45	318	6,849	
1935-36	10	38	714									19	28	2,945		135	279	6,759	
1937-38	17	40	1,085	3	3	44						39	53	4,987	1	15	320	259	6,893
1941-42	22	77	2,058	23	23	509						101	139	14,000	3	25	519	231	12,045
1946-47	34	136	3,926	19	19	473						142	212	23,812	5	41	1,380	359	13,945
1947-48	39	140	3,822	26	26	566						142	229	25,124	6	50	1,305	276	11,273
1948-49	41	149	4,425	25	25	505						150	243	27,526	6	55	1,515	288	11,114
1949-50	42	235	4,944	28	28	630						149	245	27,421	5	80	1,690	691	10,344

TABLE 23—SUMMARY OF WORK IN INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION—1918-1962—CONTINUED

1950-51.....	44	247	4,368	32	32	645	.....	.....	.....	103	262	27,400	5	87	1,570	74	578	8,711
1951-52.....	47	214	4,520	33	33	714	.....	.....	.....	163	271	28,915	5	69	1,515	70	694	9,518
1952-53.....	51	217	3,966	32	32	616	.....	.....	.....	163	283	33,460	5	74	1,270	83	569	9,905
1953-54.....	45	209	3,575	38	38	900	.....	.....	.....	180	324	36,070	5	60	1,136	84	524	10,188
1954-55.....	42	156	3,857	44	44	844	.....	.....	.....	190	343	38,073	5	51	1,200	92	347	8,576
1955-56.....	47	157	3,332	51	51	831	.....	.....	.....	186	339	37,629	5	54	1,437	97	391	8,548
1956-57.....	39	153	3,250	55	55	937	.....	.....	.....	188	365	32,943	7	89	2,207	124	577	10,941
1957-58.....	41	138	4,130	59	59	1,032	.....	.....	.....	198	382	33,486	11	101	2,856	137	525	11,590
1958-59.....	39	129	3,831	60	60	1,060	.....	.....	.....	209	396	34,019	13	131	3,289	137	534	12,601
1959-60.....	39	120	3,628	64	64	1,235	37	45	4,423	210	423	34,199	21	170	3,115	135	629	13,576
1960-61.....	44	112	3,466	66	66	1,325	49	84	7,298	246	469	36,045	47	183	3,122	132	656	13,793
1961-62.....	45	136	3,461	69	69	1,378	60	84	7,285	259	503	38,019	35	170	3,180	137	802	15,126

*These are part-time teachers.

SURPLUS PROPERTY

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property has been designated as the agency for the State of Virginia to perform those functions necessary in reviewing, securing, and allocating personal property, surplus to the needs of the executive agencies of the Federal Government, under the provisions of Public Law 152, as amended, 81st Congress. Personal property which has been declared by General Services Administration to be surplus to the needs of the several executive agencies of the Federal Government can be donated to eligible claimants once it has been determined useable and necessary for educational, public health, and/or civil defense, including research in all three fields, by the Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Most of the personal property that is made available to the State Agency is distributed from the warehouses located at Byrd Field, Richmond. Certain types of property continue to be offered and allocated directly to eligible institutions from the holding agencies. This generally includes technical equipment, vehicles and heavy equipment, and other items which the State Agency feels it can best distribute in this manner. Surplus property is distributed primarily on the basis of need and the ability to utilize the property.

The State makes no appropriation for the operation of this agency. To obtain its operating expenses, the State Agency places a small carrying charge based on a percentage of the Federal acquisition cost of the property allocated directly, and a packing and handling charge is attached to the property distributed from the warehouse.

For the school year of 1961-62, property with an acquisition cost of \$13,309,859.09 was requested by the State Agency both for the warehouse distribution program and for direct allocation to eligible participants. This represents a decrease of \$644,575.39 in the amount for the previous school year. This is mainly due to an increase in military activities. The acquisition cost of the property is used in the request made by the State Agency because it is considered to be the most accurate means of evaluation. This eliminates the variances of human judgment in determining the present fair value.

From the total amount requested, \$3,794,283.99 was allocated directly to 9 city civil defense units, 24 county civil defense units, 1 State civil defense unit, 22 city school boards, 73 county school boards, 40 private schools and colleges, 12 State schools and colleges, 2 school systems operated by State Departments, 12 health units, and 2 mental institutions. Six civil defense units, 8 city school boards, 26 county school boards, 12 private schools and colleges, 7 State colleges, 7 health units, and 3 mental institutions were offered property at one time or another during the year but declined to request any of it.

The balance of \$9,515,575.10 was requested by the State Agency for distribution through its warehouse program. Twelve city civil defense units, 46 county civil defense units, 2 State civil defense units, 20 city school boards, 74 county school boards, 50 private schools and colleges, 2 schools operated by State Departments, 13 State schools and colleges, 30 health units, and 4 mental institutions participated in the warehouse program by visiting it one or more times. The total number of visits made by these schools or institutions was 1,402.

The State Agency does not deal directly with the allocation of real property, but often gives advice and counseling services to the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, which is responsible for this function. Real property is available for donation for educational and health purposes only.

VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the approving agency for institutional, on-the-job, and apprentice training of veterans of World War II and for veterans of the Korean conflict under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The State Department of Education is also the approving agency for institutional on-the-farm training under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. It is the purpose of the approving agency to approve only such institutions, establishments, and courses that will offer a sound program of training and education to veterans.

On-the-Job Training. During the year the committee received 36 applications for approval for apprenticeship and on-the-job training from establishments in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals.....	29
Disapprovals.....	7
Not processed by July 1, 1962.....	0
Total.....	36

The following changes were made during the year in the number of establishments approved for training:

Number of establishments approved as of July 1, 1961.....	374
Number of establishments approved during the year.....	29
Number of establishments withdrawn from approval during year.....	161
Total number of establishments approved as of June 30, 1962.....	242

All establishments approved provided a schedule of training showing items of in-service training with hours given to each, supplementary training within the establishment, wage schedule, and at least 144 hours per year of related training in an approved institution, usually the public schools. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the training in the firm with the related training.

During the fiscal year, the district supervisors made 32 visits to firms approved to provide on-the-job training to veterans.

Apprentice Training. The Apprenticeship Council of the State Department of Labor and Industry cooperates with the Committee on Veterans Education by investigating the facilities of establishments desiring to give training in apprenticeable classifications and by recommending approval to the Committee on Veterans Education. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the apprentice training in the establishments with the required related training, and 192 visits were made to firms approved for apprentice training.

Institutional Training. The following types of institutions are approved for veterans training:

- (1) Virginia institutions of higher education accredited by the State Board of Education

- (2) Elementary and secondary State schools accredited by the State Board of Education
- (3) Vocational schools accredited by the State Board of Education
- (4) Hospitals approved by the Council of Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association
- (5) Flight schools approved by the Federal Aviation Agency

Private vocational schools must meet requirements for approval established by the Division of Vocational Education of the State Department of Education and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

During the year the Committee received 69 applications for approval for courses from institutions in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals.....	69
Disapprovals.....	0
Not processed by July 1, 1962.....	0

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions:

Number of institutions approved as of July 1, 1961.....	226
Number of institutions approved during year.....	7
Number of institutions withdrawn from approval during year.	1
Number of institutions approved as of June 30, 1962.....	232

The district supervisors made 133 visits to public and proprietary institutions during the year.

Division of Rehabilitation

This Division's primary concern is with young people and adults who are disabled. Its purpose is to get them to work. In their choice of occupations their impairments limit them to work which is suited to their residual abilities. Often the extent of their impairments can be reduced by physical restoration procedures. This enlarges their choice of suitable fields of work and improves their capacity. In most instances, circumstances demand that this training be provided in short, intensive form. This is especially true of persons with family responsibilities. Rehabilitation provides guidance in planning and carrying out these programs and supplements the person's resources in defraying the costs of preparation when necessary.

The Division is responsible for the administration of the Virginia World War Orphan Education Act which provides aid to the education of children whose parent died or is totally and permanently disabled as a result of war service. Another responsibility, assigned the Division in 1955, involves assistance to the Social Security Administration in processing applications of disabled persons for Social Security benefits.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Purpose and Scope

Vocational Rehabilitation is a service of public education the purpose of which is to prepare for and adjust in appropriate trades or occupations persons of work age whose vocational opportunities are limited by reason of serious impairment or disability.

Each year thousands of our citizens are victims of disease, injury, or congenital defect with the result that serious residual disabilities remain. Through individual case study and diagnosis, medical evaluation, vocational counseling, physical restoration, vocational training, job placement and follow-up, the disabled person is able to overcome his handicap and become self-supporting. The aid of many agencies, organizations and individuals in each community is invaluable in locating those in need of service and carrying out rehabilitation programs for those thus referred. Rehabilitation's purpose, insofar as it can, or may be needed, is to join in and supplement the community's effort to restore its disabled persons to lives of maximum usefulness.

During the year the field staff of the agency numbered 37 supervisors (counselors) working out of 13 field offices located for convenience and economy in the several sections of the State. Working on an individual case basis these supervisors investigate referrals, render counseling and planning service to cases, and provide necessary supervision during training and treatment, and placement service following completion of these services for those who need it. These field supervisors seek to coordinate the efforts of all those interested in the rehabilitation of the handicapped, and to bring into use all the resources of the community to meet the needs of their clients. Each school division in the State received Rehabilitation services during the year.

In addition to its other functions the Rehabilitation Service has continued the assigned responsibility of cooperating with the Federal Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance in the Social Security Disability Insurance Program. Applications for such benefits are received by district Social Security offices and forwarded to the State Rehabilitation Service for investigation. Findings and

files are sent to B.O.A.S.I. headquarters in Baltimore where action is taken. The Rehabilitation Service makes every possible effort to prepare these disabled applicants to return to self-supporting employment rather than accept disability benefit payments. In the year 11,952 applications were received in addition to 1,900 already on hand, making a total of 13,852. Of this number 12,428 were investigated and their files sent to Baltimore.

Referrals. During the year 12,122 new referrals were received by the agency. This, with 4,000 carried over from the previous year, gave a total of 16,122 referrals to be investigated. During the year 11,727 of these cases were processed, resulting in 4,384 cases accepted for service and 7,343 rejected cases. Because of lack of staff time for investigation, 4,395 cases remained in referred status. Sources of referrals received during 1961-62 are as follows:

State Employment Service.....	353
Public Welfare Agencies.....	1,483
Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance.....	2,562
Physicians.....	2,119
Public Schools.....	1,249
Hospitals and Health Agencies.....	1,860
Workmen's Compensation.....	495
All others.....	2,001

Status of Enrollment. The total active roll for the year, including accepted cases and referrals, was 21,174. Of these, 9,436 were active cases requiring attention with the following results: completed rehabilitation, 3,517; in process of rehabilitation but not completed, 4,404; closed without service after study, 641; undergoing plan development, 650; closed with service but unemployable, 208; transferred to other agencies, 16.

The Investment. To support the program the Vocational Rehabilitation Service spent \$2,112,959.01, divided as follows: For service to clients, \$2,052,292.78; for administration, \$60,666.23. Of the total, federal funds amounted to \$1,395,-018.28; State funds, \$717,940.73.

Accomplishments

In return for this investment, 8,140 disabled Virginia men and women were actively engaged in rehabilitation programs or had completed plans for entering programs during the year. Of these, 3,517 completed their preparation and went to work at wages aggregating \$6,436,196.00 for the first year of work following rehabilitation. In addition to their own support these 3,517 rehabilitated citizens are supporting 6,496 dependent members of their families.

The wages reported above do not include the earnings of 360 rehabilitated individuals who were reported to be farmers, housewives, or family workers. They work in their own homes and on their own farms. The contribution of these persons to the care and support of their families is substantial, although not easily calculated in dollars and cents.

A study of the 3,517 cases whose rehabilitation was accomplished this year reveals the following facts:

Age: Under 21, 638; 21 to 29, 594; 30 to 39, 776; 40 to 44, 432; 45 to 49, 392; 50 to 54, 323; 55 to 59, 192; 60 to 64, 120; 65 and over, 50.

Sex: Male, 1,901; female, 1,616.

Marital Status: Single, 1,133; married, 1,644; other 740.

Origin of Disability: Employment accidents, 208; motor vehicle accidents, 80; other accidents, 404; disease, 2,431; congenital, 394.

Nature of Disability: Hand or hands, arm or arms amputated or disabled, 149; foot or feet, leg or legs amputated or disabled, 541; back disabled, 211; hemiplegia, 17; paraplegia, 10; quadriplegia, 4; arthritis (generalized), 33; other orthopedic impairments, 58; partial vision, 97; deaf or hard of hearing, 110; impaired speech, 30; impaired heart, 104; epilepsy, 42; diabetes, 18; hernia, 367; arrested pulmonary tuberculosis, 74; arrested mental illness, 155; mental retardation, 184; multiple and and miscellaneous disabilities, 1,313.

Schooling: None, 174; grades 1 to 3, 287; grades 4 to 6, 825; grades 7 to 9, 1,201; grades 10 to 12, 927; grades 13 to 14, 71; grades 15 to 16, 25; grades 17 to 18, 7.

The attitude of employers toward hiring the handicapped continues to improve. More and more employers are coming to realize that they have relatively few physically perfect applicants. Job analyses prove that such perfection is required in relatively few jobs. Experience is proving to them that people even with severe impairments are among their best employees when properly prepared for work within their residual capacities.

The Rehabilitation Service joins other agencies and organizations in a continuing effort further to prove the values of judicious placement of handicapped persons not only to the handicapped persons themselves but to the employer and to the community as well.

Statistical Table

The following cumulative summary is submitted in support of the economic value of Rehabilitation. No scale has been devised for measuring the happiness and satisfaction experienced by these physically disabled people in attaining a status of self-support, nor is it possible to estimate their communities' profit in better citizenship.

TABLE 24—REHABILITATIONS, THEIR COSTS AND THEIR EARNINGS FOR THE THIRTY-FOUR YEAR PERIOD SINCE 1928, WHEN THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT WAS ASSIGNED THIS SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR	Cost	Number Reha- bilitations	Aggregate Earnings First Year	Number Active Enroll- ments	Number in Reha- bilitation Programs
1928-29.....	\$ 21,342 10	21	\$ 14,304 00	649	107
1929-30.....	29,621 38	38	32,278 00	838	148
1930-31.....	33,429 86	53	42,856 50	710	233
1931-32.....	39,481 69	77	57,472 00	960	296
1932-33.....	36,686 79	103	57,945 00	1,180	329
1933-34.....	40,087 92	203	146,045 20	1,741	646
1934-35.....	55,493 57	240	159,478 00	1,890	693
1935-36.....	65,911 76	262	165,526 00	2,278	799
1936-37.....	69,588 64	275	198,656 12	2,375	924
1937-38.....	72,101 82	214	153,515 32	2,534	983
1938-39.....	66,992 17	201	162,684 00	2,562	976
1939-40.....	93,574 33	209	182,089 00	2,709	953
1940-41.....	98,176 59	327	317,410 00	2,968	1,174
1941-42.....	101,670 25	544	632,255 00	3,996	1,513
1942-43.....	115,869 62	1,278	1,882,926 00	6,630	2,318
1943-44.....	133,340 57	1,285	2,171,156 00	9,184	2,255
1944-45.....	167,171 17	930	1,487,856 00	8,859	1,890
1945-46.....	224,218 41	825	1,326,052 00	6,248	1,614
1946-47.....	295,506 42	993	1,489,500 00	7,323	1,957
1947-48.....	386,335 68*	982	1,473,646 00	7,419	2,004
1948-49.....	538,003 72*	1,155	1,640,892 00	8,373	2,481
1949-50.....	567,445 17*	1,289	1,748,700 00	9,836	2,755
1950-51.....	567,492 00*	1,449	2,245,850 00	11,354	3,321
1951-52.....	685,769 29*	1,667	2,673,476 00	12,054	3,728
1952-53.....	719,986 50*	1,832	3,110,244 00	12,572	3,902
1953-54.....	730,842 36*	1,738	2,709,650 00	12,614	4,002
1954-55.....	842,965 33*	1,821	2,974,050 00	14,118	4,304
1955-56.....	989,551 68*	2,250	3,737,100 00	15,040	4,942
1956-57.....	1,210,114 15*	2,271	3,969,500 00	16,652	5,452
1957-58.....	1,532,133 88*	2,755	4,873,908 00	20,699	6,332
1958-59.....	1,654,231 02*	3,072	5,333,744 00	20,665	6,811
1959-60.....	1,761,710 79*	3,217	5,766,228 00	19,652	7,319
1960-61.....	1,846,403 89*	3,239	5,617,736 00	19,540	7,769
1961-62.....	2,112,859 01*	3,517	6,436,196 00	21,174	8,140

*Includes case service costs paid to Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

WORLD WAR ORPHAN EDUCATION

Since 1930, the General Assembly has appropriated a sum each year for the education of World War Orphans.

To be eligible for assistance from this fund, a boy or girl must be between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five; his parent must have been a citizen of Virginia at the time of entering war service and must have been killed in action or must have died from other service connected causes in World War I extending from April 6, 1917, to July 2, 1921, or in any armed conflict subsequent to December 6, 1941, while serving in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard of the United States, or must have become totally and permanently disabled due to war service during any such period whether the parent be now living or dead. The maximum benefit is fixed by law at \$400 for any one student during any one year for a total of no more than four school years. The benefits for which payments may be made are: tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies. In State institutions such children shall be admitted free of tuition upon the recommendation of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Expenditure for "tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies", items permitted under the law, amounted to \$31,210.16 for eligible orphans receiving benefits during the year. A total of 174 were enrolled for training.

Division of Research and Planning

The Division of Research and Planning functions in the areas of research, guidance and testing, school buildings, pupil transportation, statistics, and school building surveys. Its scope of services affects many phases of the entire public school program. During the year 1961-62, the Division has undertaken through testing, study, and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used in the improvement of instruction;
2. To assist localities in planning and constructing school buildings on an efficient and economical basis which will provide for adequate curricula;
3. To aid localities in providing, developing and maintaining safe, adequate, efficient, and economical transportation systems;
4. To compile and interpret statistical reports and other educational data as received from school divisions in such manner as to be used most effectively in the continued development of the total program of public education;
5. To share with localities and advise with local school authorities in planning immediate and long-range school building programs.

During the year, thirteen regular and three supplementary school building surveys were completed and reports made to local school authorities. Division superintendents, college professors, and members of the State Department of Education served on the committees which made the surveys. The purpose of such survey studies and reports is to assist and be helpful to division superintendents, school boards and other local groups and persons in planning over-all school building programs as needed.

The Federal Government recognized its responsibility for the impact caused by Federal activities upon local educational agencies, and the 81st Congress, 2nd Session, in September 1950, enacted two laws to provide financial assistance to schools in federally affected areas, Public Law 874 for Operating Costs and Public Law 815 for School Building Construction Costs. During the year the Director of the Division, as representative of the State Educational Agency for this program, has given much time in working with division superintendents of schools in such affected areas and representatives of the U. S. Office of Education, through conferences and otherwise, in the preparation and approval of applications for funds and reports required under both laws. According to reports of the division superintendents of schools in such federally affected areas, during the school year 1961-62 twenty-nine counties, one town school district, and seventeen cities received \$14,559,937.00 under Public Law 874 for Operation, and six counties and three cities received \$1,050,776.20 under Public Law 815 for School Building Construction. Public Law 874 was originally enacted for a period of four years from July 1, 1950, but has since been amended and extended to July 1, 1963. Public Law 815 as originally enacted in 1950 expired on June 30, 1952, was later amended and extended for the school year 1953-1954, and has since been amended and extended for succeeding school years to July 1, 1963.

The reports from the Division's Services, Research, Guidance and Testing, School Buildings, and Pupil Transportation follow in the order mentioned, with statistical data given in appropriate tables.

GUIDANCE, TESTING AND RESEARCH

Purpose and Scope

The Guidance Service gives leadership to the extension and improvement of guidance services within the public schools of Virginia. Assistance is given to school divisions in their efforts—

To organize and improve the quality of guidance services to the end

that each school provides basic guidance services for all pupils,
that qualified guidance personnel are secured for each school,
that standards for guidance contained in the bulletin, *Standards for the Accrediting of Secondary Schools*, published by the State Board of Education are met;

To assist pupils in understanding themselves—their strengths, weaknesses, interests and needs, as well as vocational, educational and social opportunities in an expanding society to the end

that each may choose wisely a program of study in keeping with a realistic understanding and acceptance of himself and the world in which he lives,
that each may become progressively more capable of identifying and providing for his needs, developing his potentialities, achieving worthwhile goals, and assuming responsibility for his acts,
that each may develop a personal flexibility which will enable him to adjust to present and future cultural and technological changes;

To provide information to parents, especially, as it relates to the individual pupil in the total school program to the end

that decisions made by parents and pupils will be based upon relevant data and a realistic understanding and acceptance of the abilities, interests, needs and aspirations of the pupil, and a knowledge of the culture of which he is a part;

To encourage counselors to continue professional growth to the end

that they meet the requirements for the qualification of guidance counselors established by the State Board of Education,
that they read and study current professional literature,
that they hold membership in professional organizations at the local, State, and national levels and participate actively in the programs of these organizations,
that they plan and engage in professional guidance visitation;

To provide in-service training for all professional school personnel to the end

that through a mutual understanding and acceptance of the basic principles and functions of guidance they share a philosophy which evolves within the school and pervades the entire school program,
that they acquire a better understanding of all pupils,
that they become increasingly aware of the cultural, social and economic changes around them and impart this knowledge to the students, especially, as it relates to the vocational, educational and social implications of the subjects they teach,

that they provide for the needs of all pupils in keeping with good guidance principles;

To identify and establish a working relationship with community agencies and organizations whose resources contribute to effective guidance services to the end

that school personnel, pupils and parents become acquainted with and use these resources;

To evaluate the outcomes of guidance in relation to the identified needs of the students to the end

that strengths and weaknesses of the program are identified through the use of such means as the various evaluative criteria and action research programs,
that steps are taken to enhance the strengths of the program and to overcome its weaknesses.

Accomplishments

During the school year members of the Guidance staff visited every school division in the State and worked with individuals and groups interested in guidance. They actively participated in numerous conferences and meetings at the local, State and national levels including district guidance meetings, the Guidance Section of the Virginia Education Association; Virginia Personnel and Guidance Association; conferences of the Virginia Education Association; Association of Counselor Educators and Supervisors; American Personnel and Guidance Association; Invitational Conference for State Directors of Testing Programs; State conferences of division superintendents, secondary school principals, elementary school principals, supervisors and visiting teachers; civic and professional groups; and parent-teacher associations.

Counselors throughout the State have made considerable effort to improve their effectiveness through further study. The number of counselors enrolled in guidance courses offered in institutions of higher education continues to increase each year. In addition to the regular courses offered in the summer of 1961, four State guidance institutes were held to help counselors improve their competencies.

These institutes were sponsored by the State Board of Education in cooperation with the College of William and Mary, Radford College, University of Virginia, and Virginia State College. They were attended by 146 counselors. The courses selected and taken by the counselors were supplemented by seminars sponsored by the State Department of Education. Two members of the Guidance staff of the Department directed the seminar at each of the four institutions. A very practical approach to common problems in guidance was emphasized in the seminars. An appropriation made by the General Assembly in 1960 provided scholarships to counselors attending these institutes.

During the summer of 1961 four guidance institutes sponsored by the National Defense Education Act, Title B, were held, one each at the College of William and Mary, Hampton Institute, University of Virginia and Virginia State College.

As of May 15, 1962, approximately 338 counselors who were employed three or more periods per day for counseling met or exceeded the minimum qualifications adopted by the State Board of Education for counselor education.

During the year certain materials were developed or were in the process of being developed for distribution to all secondary schools.

Financial Assistance for Attending Virginia Colleges and Universities, a bulletin, has been revised and sent to administrators and counselors.

News and Views, a newsletter for reporting guidance information and good guidance practices, was published and sent to administrators and counselors in October and March.

The Guidance Handbook is now being rewritten for publication later in the year.

Reimbursement to school divisions for guidance personnel was made during the school year 1961-62. With funds made available by both the General Assembly and the National Defense Education Act, Title V-A, reimbursement was made to school divisions at the rate of \$2,000 for 216 counselor positions. Counselors in these positions devoted four or more periods per day to counseling. A total of 94 counties and 31 cities received \$432,000.

The state-wide testing program continues to place emphasis upon the use of tests for the improvement of guidance and instruction. For the 1961-62 school year testing was made optional at certain grade levels. However, State financial assistance was given to divisions testing in these grades.

An asterisk (*) indicates in the listing which follows the grades where testing was optional.

*Grade 1—Metropolitan Readiness Tests, Form S
These tests involved approximately 86,746 pupils.

*Grade 2—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form B
These tests involved approximately 75,553 pupils.

*Grade 3—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form C
These tests involved approximately 24,080 pupils.

Grade 4—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form 4-6A
These tests involved about 84,315 pupils.

*Grade 5—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form 4-6A
These tests involved about 27,030 pupils.

*Grade 6—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form 4-6A
These tests involved about 38,675 pupils.

Grade 7—California Tests of Mental Maturity, Junior High Level
Iowa Silent Reading Tests, Form DM
These tests involved about 74,304 pupils.

Grade 8—Differential Aptitude Tests, Battery, Form A
These tests involved about 72,164 pupils.

Grade 9—School and College Ability Tests, Form 3A
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 3A
These tests involved about 69,772 pupils.

Grades 10*, 11, 12*—School and College Ability Tests, Form 2A
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 2A
These tests involved about 90,169 pupils.

All answer sheets, Grades IV through XII, were scored by test scoring services or commercial agencies, and the results were returned to the school divisions and to the Guidance, Testing and Research Service, State Department of Education. Tests for Grades I, II and III were scored locally.

Tests were administered to approximately 642,808 pupils in connection with the state-wide testing program.

Sufficient quantities of the California Occupational Interest Inventory and the Kuder Preference Record were purchased to provide for all schools desiring to use them. Approximately 2,861 copies of the Intermediate Level (Grades VII-IX) were distributed. Approximately 16,876 copies of the Kuder Preference Record were distributed.

State norms for the 1961-62 school session were developed for the Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, SRA Achievement Series, Differential Aptitude Tests, Iowa Silent Reading Tests, California Tests of Mental Maturity, School and College Ability Tests, and Sequential Tests of Educational Progress.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Purpose and Scope

Under regulations of the State Board of Education and in accordance with statute law, it is required that the plans and specifications for all public-school building projects, including additions to buildings and major alterations, be approved by the division superintendent of schools and the Superintendent of Public Instruction prior to the award of a construction contract or starting the construction.

These requirements extend to economy, efficiency, functional design, location, and the health, safety and welfare of the occupants which must be properly taken into account in planning, financing and constructing a school plant. The School Buildings Service is charged with the responsibility of administering the regulations of the Board and the statutes in collaboration with other Services of the State Department of Education and other State agencies, special attention being given to the educational and functional design.

The School Buildings Service helps local school authorities in the determination of needs and in the development of educational and architectural programs. It assists school divisions, architects and others in translating these needs, programs and curricular trends into the necessary physical facilities. It reviews and clears for approval drawings and specifications in their various stages of development—preliminary, semifinal, and final—as to compliance with the regulations of the State Board and the statutes. It performs research in educational, architectural and equipment needs. It develops factual planning material for

use by architects, school officials and others. It renders assistance in school-plant consolidation and improvement studies, in the selection of sites, location of buildings, alterations and additions to existing buildings, correction of structural defects, and problems of heating, ventilating, operation, maintenance and the like. It keeps inventory records of the physical facilities, enrollments, capacities, cost and location of all school buildings in the State. It keeps statistical data on cost and other trends.

From the above it can be seen that the cooperative efforts of educators, architects, engineers, private citizens, tax-levying bodies, business and civic associations, special committees and others are necessary if a school plant is to be efficiently and economically planned. The School Buildings Service attempts to coordinate the activities of these individuals and groups through research, dissemination of data and consultation. Because most school-building projects involve relatively large sums of public funds and because most of the buildings are planned and erected to serve for long periods, they become in effect monuments to those who are responsible for their planning and construction. It is highly important, therefore, that these projects be handled efficiently and economically.

Accomplishments

Several important meetings of the Governor's Advisory Research Committee have been held with respect to fallout shelter construction, yearlong air-conditioning, the trend away from exterior vision windows and some proposed amendments to the *School Planning Manual* which has now been in effect for two and one-half years. It is expected that these amendments will be adopted during the next school year.

Plans and specifications for 119 projects were cleared for approval during the year, 96 being for county systems, 22 being for city systems and 1 for federally owned and operated military posts. Some of these projects had to be redesigned and reprocessed because of insufficient funds, failure of bond elections, changes in programs and the like.

The accompanying table shows the location of each approved project and a general description of the more important space facilities.

[illegible]

Russell.....	W	E	X	2	8	X	X	X	X	1	X	X	X	X	X	X
Copper Creek Elementary School.....	W	E	X	6		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Cleveland High School.....	W	E	X	17		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Chilhowie Elementary School.....	W	E	X	14		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Jerusalem District Elementary School.....	N	C	X	4		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
John J. Wright School.....	N	C	X	4		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Surry Elementary School.....	W	E	X	16		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Abb's Valley-Boisevain Elementary School.....	W	E	X	1	3	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Washington and Lee High School.....	W	H	X	8	2	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Bldg. No. 7, Wise County Technical School.....	W	E	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Yorktown Elementary School.....	W	E	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Poquoson High School.....	W	H	X		2	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
York High School.....	W	H	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
CITIES																
Alexandria.....	N	H	X	16		X	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	X	X
Parker Gray High School.....	W	E	X	12		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
William Ramsey Elementary School.....	W	E	X	11		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Enderly Heights Primary School.....	W	E	X	10		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Rutledge Greenbrier Elementary School.....	W	E	X	6	8	X	X	X	X	1	X	X	X	X	X	X
North Elementary School.....	W	E	X	9		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Covington High School.....	N	E	X	12		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Edwin A. Gibson Elementary School.....	W	E	X	34	23	X	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	X	X
Stokesland Elementary School.....	W	E	X	24		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Chesapeake High School.....	W	H	X	28	13	X	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tucker Capps Elementary School.....	W	E	X	15	1	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Phillips Elementary School.....	W	E	X	22	3	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Benjamin Syms Junior High School.....	W	Jr.	X	10		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Paul Munro Elementary School.....	W	E	X	18		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Richard T. Yates Elementary School.....	W	E	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Easton Elementary School.....	W	E	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
J. I. Burton High School.....	W	H	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Lakemont Elementary School.....	W	E	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Heating Alterations, Anna P. Bolling Junior High School.....	W	Jr.	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Radford High School.....	W	H	X	5	2	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Rena B. Wright Elementary School.....	W	E	X	6		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Portlock Elementary School.....	W	E	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X

TABLE 25—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1961 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1962—CONTINUED

CITIES	NAME OF SCHOOL	White or Negro	Elem., Jr. High, High, Combined	New	Alts. and Adds.	Classrooms— Regular	* Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	† Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	‡ Multi-Purpose
Suffolk.....	Suffolk High School.....	W	H	.....	X	3	5	X	.....	X	1	X	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federally Owned and Operated Military Posts.	Quantico Old Post High School.....	(2)	E	.....	X	11	1	.....	X	.....	.....	X	.....	.....	.....	X
Totals.....	.....	120	120	55	65	1413	415	31	67	30	60	99	19	28	29	43
Counties.....97	Elementary.....															
Cities.....22	Junior High.....															
Military Posts 1	High.....															
	Combined.....															
															

*Laboratories and Special Classrooms:

This heading includes the following:

Science, health classrooms, agriculture classrooms, drafting rooms, beauty culture, art laboratories, elementary resource rooms, language laboratories, business classrooms.

†Auxiliary Rooms:

This heading includes the following:

Office, clinic, guidance, storage rooms, teachers' rest rooms, student activity rooms, conference rooms, kitchens.

‡Multi-Purpose:

This heading includes:

Auditorium-Gymnasium, Auditorium-Cafeteria, Cafeteria-Library, Cafeteria with platform, etc.

(1) Samaria School is an Indian School.

(2) Federally Owned and Operated Military Posts.

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Purpose and Scope

Pupil transportation is a major activity, necessary to the operation of most schools in Virginia. More than 50 per cent of the pupils attending public schools of the State are transported. The number of pupils being transported has been increasing at an annual rate of approximately 5 per cent.

The major purpose of the Pupil Transportation Service is to promote the "safe" transportation of pupils. Specifications for buses are established for the purpose of providing maximum safety for the pupils, as well as for economy of operation. Careful selection and proper training of school-bus drivers is also intended to provide greater safety for pupils. A good transportation system must include:

1. Adequate transportation. Sufficient buses of a type which will provide reasonable comfort to prevent overcrowding and to serve pupils and schools within reasonable time limits.
2. Efficient transportation. Buses routed so that pupils travel as direct a route to school as possible. Routes planned so that maximum use of the buses is obtained with a minimum of excess mileage and with waiting periods at schools kept at an irreducible minimum.
3. Economy of operation. The use of school buses that are properly designed to do the job with provisions for a good preventive maintenance program and instruction of drivers in care of equipment.

Meetings With School-Bus Drivers. These meetings are held throughout the State each year and many phases of school-bus transportation are discussed. Requirements to be met in qualifying for a school-bus driver's license are explained. The safe transportation of pupils, observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations, and safe-driving practices are emphasized in these meetings.

School Bus Inspection. All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of this office. In addition, monthly inspections by competent mechanics are required. This program is intended to insure that all buses meet all requirements and are maintained in a safe operating condition. Ninety-seven per cent of the buses were approved upon inspection. Corrections were reported at a later date to have been made on all those disapproved.

Maintenance Program and Facilities. An adequate program of preventive maintenance is stressed as the surest means for safe and economical transportation. Experience is proving the value of this program. The importance of properly-designed facilities and the necessity for good mechanics are emphasized for efficient operation. Plans and specifications for needed facilities and equipment are available to local school officials and have been used in providing many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics and recommendations of better methods and practices are contributing toward an improved maintenance program.

Transportation Surveys. Studies of transportation systems are made upon request. Maps showing existing and recommended bus routes are prepared, presented and explained to school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system being studied and the making of a spot map showing where all pupils get on buses. Routes are planned so that buses operate at maximum capacity with a minimum of time and distance to the school served.

Accomplishments

During the year safety meetings were held in school divisions throughout the State. They were attended by school-bus drivers, substitute drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law-enforcement agents and others.

There was an increase of 221 buses in operation, of 17,981 pupils transported, and of 1,606,415 miles traveled in the transportation of pupils.

From these figures, and those given in the table below for the past five years, it will be noted that the number of children transported, the number of buses operated, and the number of miles traveled continued to increase. In spite of increased costs of parts, salaries, and other items, it will be noted that there has been very little increase in the cost per pupil and per mile for this service.

TABLE 26—GROWTH IN PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—1957-62

YEAR	Number Pupils Transported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund
1957-58...	386,557	4,247	37,322,822	91	48	\$ 19 97	\$.207	\$ 7,718,338 13
1958-59...	411,104	4,439	38,673,818	93	48	19 84	.211	8,156,383 29
1959-60...	421,953	4,591	39,780,623	92	48	20 13	.213	8,495,210 09
1960-61...	445,510	4,834	41,875,609	92	48	20 66	.220	9,203,202 29
1961-62...	463,491	5,045	43,482,024	92	48	21 10	.225	9,781,518 63

During the year, several school divisions were aided with the routing of school buses. Assistance was given to school building survey committees and a member of the staff of this Service served on several of these committees.

Forty-one school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation and twenty-one reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. This may be attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The number of buses, classified according to type of ownership and operation, can be seen from the following table.

TABLE 27—NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED ANNUALLY—1957-62

YEAR	Number of Publicly Owned Buses	Number of Privately Owned Buses
1957-58.....	3,821	426
1958-59.....	4,061	378
1959-60.....	4,255	336
1960-61.....	4,540	294
1961-62.....	4,789	256

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ACCOMACK: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses.	1,357	1,719	1,037	634	4,747	38	23	61	556,596
*Total	1,357	1,719	1,037	634	4,747	38	23	61	556,596
ALBEMARLE: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses.	2,890	866	1,368	302	5,426	59	19	78	669,636
*Total	2,890	866	1,368	302	5,426	59	19	78	669,636
ALLEGHANY: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses.	1,786	81	1,027	26	2,920	24	1	25	214,812
*Total	1,786	81	1,027	26	2,920	24	1	25	214,812
AMELIA: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses.	451	707	225	272	1,655	14	11	25	262,620
*Total	451	707	225	272	1,655	14	11	25	262,620
AMHERST: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses.	1,724 79	745 53	860 57	376 40	3,705 229	34 3	10 2	44 5	424,980 56,340
*Total	1,803	798	917	416	3,934	37	12	49	481,320
APPOMATTOX: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses.	722	455	409	183	1,769	18	12	30	303,336
*Total	722	455	409	183	1,769	18	12	30	303,336
ARLINGTON: Publicly-owned buses.. Contract buses.	2,573	145	6,259	538	9,515	29	30	59	398,783
*Total	2,573	145	6,259	538	9,515	29	30	59	398,783

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		78	51	\$ 20 24	\$.173	\$ 96,065 55			
		78	51	\$ 20 24	\$.173	\$ 96,065 55	\$ 16,650 00	\$ 9,081 42	\$ 121,796 97
18	2	70	48	\$ 27 92	\$.226	\$ 151,497 96			
18	2	70	48	\$ 27 92	\$.226	\$ 151,497 96	\$ 11,828 13	\$ 11,828 12	\$ 175,154 21
		117	48	\$ 20 95	\$.285	\$ 61,163 72	\$ 11,597 00		
		117	48	\$ 20 95	\$.285	\$ 61,163 72	\$ 11,597 00		\$ 72,760 72
5	6	66	58	\$ 21 90	\$.138	\$ 36,215 03			
5	6	66	58	\$ 21 90	\$.138	\$ 36,215 03	\$ 16,750 13		\$ 52,965 16
7	1	84 46	54 63	\$ 28 28 63 64	\$.247 .259	\$ 104,773 79 14,574 50			
7	1	80	55	\$ 30 34	\$.249	\$ 119,348 29		\$ 15,766 75	\$ 135,115 04
3	5	59	56	\$ 30 08	\$.175	\$ 53,216 24			
3	5	59	56	\$ 30 08	\$.175	\$ 53,216 24	\$ 7,831 16		\$ 61,047 40
		161	38	\$ 23 74	\$.566	\$ 225,845 40			
		161	38	\$ 23 74	\$.566	\$ 225,845 40	\$ 15,789 00		\$ 241,634 40

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
AUGUSTA:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,796	282	2,118	117	7,313	84	7	91	792,468
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	4,796	282	2,118	117	7,313	84	7	91	792,468
BATH:									
Publicly-owned buses.	543	46	315	34	938	15	2	17	156,024
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	543	46	315	34	938	15	2	17	156,024
BEDFORD:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,838	951	1,194	364	5,347	48	21	69	699,390
Contract buses.....	198		95		293	3		3	23,508
*Total.....	3,036	951	1,289	364	5,640	51	21	72	722,898
BLAND:									
Publicly-owned buses.	700	13	397	7	1,117	18	1	19	146,666
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	700	13	397	7	1,117	18	1	19	146,666
BOTETOURT:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,087	265	1,012	139	3,503	38	7	45	340,128
Contract buses.....			2	4	6	1	1	2	7,020
*Total.....	2,087	265	1,014	143	3,509	39	8	47	347,148
BRUNSWICK:									
Publicly-owned buses.	819	1,906	529	791	4,045	24	31	55	643,968
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	819	1,906	529	791	4,045	24	31	55	643,968
BUCHANAN:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,050		1,990		6,040	38		38	258,660
Contract buses.....	661		564		1,225	9		9	73,260
*Total.....	4,711		2,554		7,265	47		47	331,920

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
31		80	48	\$ 22 80	\$.210	\$ 166,762 06			
31		80	48	\$ 22 80	\$.210	\$ 166,762 06	\$ 41,288 88		\$ 208,050 94
		55	51	\$ 42 40	\$.255	\$ 39,773 34			
		55	51	\$ 42 40	\$.235	\$ 39,773 34	\$ 4,200 15		\$ 43,973 49
26	4	77 98	56 44	\$ 22 16 21 24	\$.169 .265	\$ 118,468 30 6,224 40			
26	4	78	56	\$ 22 11	\$.172	\$ 124,692 70	\$ 19,400 00	\$ 15,400 00	\$ 159,492 70
1		59	43	\$ 25 43	\$.194	\$ 28,410 80			
1		59	43	\$ 25 43	\$.194	\$ 28,410 80	\$ 4,140 46		\$ 32,551 26
2		78	42	\$ 24 41	\$.251	\$ 85,521 98			
1		3	20	360 00	.308	2,160 00			
3		75	41	\$ 24 99	\$.253	\$ 87,681 98	\$ 15,323 79		\$ 103,005 77
18	20	74	65	\$ 22 74	\$.143	\$ 91,983 75			
18	20	74	65	\$ 22 74	\$.143	\$ 91,983 75	\$ 12,828 97	\$ 7,787 06	\$ 112,599 78
2		159 136	38 45	\$ 14 49 29 63	\$.338 .403	\$ 87,512 18 36,292 71			
2		155	39	\$ 17 04	\$.373	\$ 123,804 89	\$ 13,357 00		\$ 137,161 89

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Total		
BUCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses.	738	924	410	362	2,431	22	15	37	428,508
Contract buses.									
*Total.....	738	924	410	362	2,434	22	15	37	428,508
CAMPBELL: Publicly-owned buses.	2,389	747	947	226	4,309	36	17	53	346,752
Contract buses.	1,077	487	459	314	2,337	23	12	35	293,112
*Total.....	3,466	1,234	1,406	540	6,646	59	29	88	639,864
CAROLINE: Publicly-owned buses.	810	1,133	422	565	2,930	20	20	40	349,488
Contract buses.									
*Total.....	810	1,133	422	565	2,930	20	20	40	349,488
CARROLL: Publicly-owned buses.	3,342		1,552		4,894	61		61	549,360
Contract buses.									
*Total.....	3,342		1,552		4,894	61		61	549,360
CHARLES CITY: Publicly-owned buses.	122	854	57	245	1,278	4	11	15	135,504
Contract buses.....	34	32	25	15	106	1	1	2	9,720
*Total.....	156	886	82	260	1,384	5	12	17	145,224
CHARLOTTE: Publicly-owned buses.	929	1,115	535	357	2,936	20	19	39	447,680
Contract buses.									
*Total.....	929	1,115	535	357	2,936	20	19	39	447,680
CHESTERFIELD: Publicly-owned buses.	6,427	984	2,656	410	10,477	68	18	86	691,099
Contract buses.....	1,293	321	1,104	66	2,784	24	4	28	219,888
*Total.....	7,720	1,305	3,760	476	13,261	92	22	114	910,987

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
9	5	66	64	\$ 28 72	\$.163	\$ 69,898 74	.....	.....	.....
9	5	66	64	\$ 28 72	\$.163	\$ 69,898 74	\$ 6,462 58	\$ 2,240 00	\$ 78,601 32
8	.....	81	36	\$ 18 10	\$.225	\$ 77,992 64	.....	.....	.....
15	5	67	47	33 72	.269	78,814 25	.....	.....	.....
23	5	76	40	\$ 23 61	\$.245	\$156,806 89	\$ 11,898 38	\$ 10,498 38	\$ 179,203 65
8	9	73	49	\$ 20 93	\$.175	\$ 61,313 09	.....	.....	.....
8	9	73	49	\$ 20 93	\$.175	\$ 61,313 09	\$ 16,481 48	.....	\$ 77,794 57
2	.....	80	50	\$ 23 49	\$.209	\$114,955 33	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	80	50	\$ 23 49	\$.209	\$114,955 33	\$ 8,803 77	.....	\$ 123,759 10
.....	2	85	50	\$ 18 65	\$.176	\$ 23,828 51	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	53	27	\$ 37 09	\$.404	\$ 3,931 25	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	81	47	\$ 20 06	\$.191	\$ 27,759 76	\$ 12,276 17	.....	\$ 40,035 93
7	2	75	64	\$ 21 10	\$.138	\$ 61,960 54	.....	.....	.....
7	2	75	64	\$ 21 10	\$.138	\$ 61,960 54	\$ 15,750 00	.....	\$ 77,710 54
.....	.....	122	45	\$ 17 49	\$.265	\$183,236 20	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	99	44	\$ 29 10	\$.368	\$ 81,004 34	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	116	44	\$ 19 93	\$.290	\$264,240 54	\$ 74,380 35	\$ 58,477 76	\$ 397,098 65

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
CLARKE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	710	216	311	79	1,316	10	3	13	132,840
*Total.....	710	216	311	79	1,316	10	3	13	132,840
CRAIG: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	368 9		162 2		530 11	9 1		9 1	92,700 8,640
*Total....	377		164		541	10		10	101,340
CULPEPER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,355 3	703	631 1	263	2,952 4	20 1	12	32 1	363,096 2,160
*Total...	1,358	703	632	263	2,956	21	12	33	365,256
CUMBERLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	290 106	331 248	114 65	180 49	915 468	9 3	7 4	16 7	163,188 66,348
*Total.....	396	579	179	229	1,383	12	11	23	229,536
DICKENSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,698	3	1,478	13	4,192	37	1	38	291,421
*Total....	2,698	3	1,478	13	4,192	37	1	38	291,421
DINWIDDIE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,215	1,497	563	644	3,919	34	28	62	579,600
*Total.....	1,215	1,497	563	644	3,919	34	28	62	579,600
ESSEX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	357	582	121	177	1,237	9	13	22	214,122
*Total.....	357	582	121	177	1,237	9	13	22	214,122

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
2		101	57	\$ 19 71	\$.195	\$ 25,938 96			
2		101	57	\$ 19 71	\$.195	\$ 25,938 96	\$ 11,936 48		\$ 37,875 44
		59	57	\$ 38 04	\$.217	\$ 20,159 25			
		11	48	119 28	.152	1,312 04			
		54	56	\$ 39 68	\$.212	\$ 21,471 29	\$ 4,053 12		\$ 25,524 41
8	1	92	63	\$ 16 58	\$.135	\$ 48,944 43			
		4	12	123 75	.229	495 00			
8	1	90	61	\$ 16 73	\$.135	\$ 49,439 43	\$ 12,806 29		\$ 62,245 72
1		57	57	\$ 28 10	\$.158	\$ 25,714 31			
		67	53	31 50	.222	14,740 00			
1		60	55	\$ 29 25	\$.176	\$ 40,454 31	\$ 9,426 96		\$ 49,881 27
		110	43	\$ 23 36	\$.336	\$ 97,920 73			
		110	43	\$ 23 36	\$.336	\$ 97,920 73	\$ 20,160 50		\$ 118,081 23
30	22	63	52	\$ 20 46	\$.138	\$ 80,189 44			
30	22	63	52	\$ 20 46	\$.138	\$ 80,189 44	\$ 23,805 20	\$ 15,633 30	\$ 119,627 94
2	3	56	54	\$ 32 02	\$.185	\$ 39,604 18			
2	3	56	54	\$ 32 02	\$.185	\$ 39,604 18	\$ 6,430 21		\$ 46,034 39

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
FAIRFAX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	21,508	1,006	17,302	462	40,278	267	25	292	2,197,620
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	21,508	1,006	17,302	462	40,278	267	25	292	2,197,620
FAUQUIER:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,869	1,053	746	346	4,014	38	17	55	444,312
Contract buses.....	112		45		157	2		2	20,988
*Total.....	1,981	1,053	791	346	4,171	40	17	57	465,300
FLOYD:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,327	59	752	33	2,171	35	3	38	332,388
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	1,327	59	752	33	2,171	35	3	38	332,388
FLUVANNA:									
Publicly-owned buses.	577	539	275	188	1,579	17	12	29	208,404
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	577	539	275	188	1,579	17	12	29	208,404
FRANKLIN:									
Publicly-owned buses.	3,142	725	1,410	268	5,545	57	16	73	673,200
Contract buses.....	34		12		46	1		1	9,720
*Total.....	3,176	725	1,422	268	5,591	58	16	74	682,920
FREDERICK:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,856	44	1,292	9	4,201	37	1	38	327,060
Contract buses.....	42	46		10	98	1	1	2	31,680
*Total.....	2,898	90	1,292	19	4,299	38	2	40	358,740
GILES:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,127	68	1,550	29	3,774	37	2	39	243,950
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	2,127	68	1,550	29	3,774	37	2	39	243,950

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
47	1	138	42	\$ 18 56	\$.340	\$747,650 79			
47	1	138	42	\$ 18 56	\$.340	\$747,650 79	\$ 57,414 66	\$177,963 16	\$ 983,028 61
4		73	45	\$ 29 86	\$.270	\$119,856 71			
		79	58	41 98	.314	6,590 88			
4		73	45	\$ 30 32	\$.272	\$126,447 59	\$ 30,679 38	\$ 15,339 69	\$ 172,466 66
18	1	57	49	\$ 31 66	\$.207	\$ 68,725 53			
18	1	57	49	\$ 31 66	\$.207	\$ 68,725 53		\$ 12,635 10	\$ 81,360 63
		54	40	\$ 35 31	\$.268	\$ 55,751 58			
		54	40	\$ 35 31	\$.268	\$ 55,751 58	\$ 7,975 20		\$ 63,726 78
6		76	51	\$ 24 87	\$.205	\$137,895 19			
		46	54	42 07	.199	1,935 00			
6		76	51	\$ 25 01	\$.205	\$139,830 19	\$ 25,295 13		\$ 165,125 32
7		111	48	\$ 17 51	\$.225	\$ 73,568 54			
		49	88	69 14	.214	6,775 35			
7		107	50	\$ 18 69	\$.224	\$ 80,343 89	\$ 20,461 94	\$ 8,785 28	\$ 109,591 11
4		97	35	\$ 19 06	\$.295	\$ 71,931 17			
4		97	35	\$ 19 06	\$.295	\$ 71,931 17	\$ 19,141 25		\$ 91,072 42

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
GLoucester: Publicly-owned buses . Contract buses.....	1,045	569	452	199	2,265	19	11	30	266,653
*Total	1,045	569	452	199	2,265	19	11	30	266,653
GOochland: Publicly-owned buses . Contract buses.....	535	798	257	294	1,884	14	12	26	299,002
*Total	535	798	257	294	1,884	14	12	26	299,002
GRAYson: Publicly-owned buses . Contract buses.....	2,200 80	113 5	966 6	31	3,310 91	41 4	6 2	47 6	427,680 17,280
*Total	2,280	118	972	31	3,401	45	8	53	444,960
GREene: Publicly-owned buses . Contract buses.....	568	118	220	31	937	13	3	16	149,040
*Total	568	118	220	31	937	13	3	16	149,040
GREENSville: Publicly-owned buses . Contract buses.....	490	1,386	242	523	2,641	14	17	31	321,876
*Total	490	1,386	242	523	2,641	14	17	31	321,876
HALifax: Publicly-owned buses . Contract buses.....	2,264	2,509	1,601	1,269	7,643	58	39	97	970,308
*Total	2,264	2,509	1,601	1,269	7,643	58	39	97	970,308
HANover: Publicly-owned buses . Contract buses.....	2,776	1,294	1,222	398	5,690	46	21	67	796,932
*Total	2,776	1,294	1,222	398	5,690	46	21	67	796,932

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
1	1	76	49	\$ 25 37	\$.216	\$ 57,466 54			
1	1	76	49	\$ 25 37	\$.216	\$ 57,466 54	\$ 10,832 00		\$ 68,298 54
1	1	72	64	\$ 29 89	\$.188	\$ 56,315 14			
1	1	72	64	\$ 29 89	\$.188	\$ 56,315 14	\$ 15,915 92		\$ 72,231 06
7		70 15	51 16	\$ 22 11 38 63	\$.171 .203	\$ 73,177 64 3,515 00			
7		64	47	\$ 22 55	\$.172	\$ 76,692 64	\$ 18,795 00		\$ 95,487 64
3	1	59	52	\$ 26 89	\$.169	\$ 25,192 79			
3	1	59	52	\$ 26 89	\$.169	\$ 25,192 79	\$ 4,303 27		\$ 29,496 06
4		85	58	\$ 18 94	\$.155	\$ 50,009 48			
4		85	58	\$ 18 94	\$.155	\$ 50,009 48	\$ 16,950 00		\$ 66,959 48
23	12	79	56	\$ 22 40	\$.176	\$ 171,239 76			
23	12	79	56	\$ 22 40	\$.176	\$ 171,239 76	\$ 34,029 04	\$ 24,071 91	\$ 229,340 71
3	1	85	66	\$ 22 71	\$.162	\$ 129,195 78			
3	1	85	66	\$ 22 71	\$.162	\$ 129,195 78	\$ 36,465 30		\$ 165,661 08

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
HENRICO:									
Publicly-owned buses.	8,185	911	6,284	494	15,874	112	19	131	851,002
Contract buses.									
*Total.	8,185	911	6,284	494	15,874	112	19	131	851,002
HENRY:									
Publicly-owned buses.	3,544	1,592	1,568	618	7,322	47	22	69	569,556
Contract buses.	511	184	245	171	1,111	9	6	15	119,304
*Total.	4,055	1,776	1,813	789	8,433	56	28	84	688,860
HIGHLAND:									
Publicly-owned buses.	366		156		522	12		12	96,336
Contract buses.									
*Total.	366		156		522	12		12	96,336
ISLE OF WIGHT:									
Publicly-owned buses.	995	1,506	505	453	3,459	25	30	55	476,100
Contract buses.									
*Total.	995	1,506	505	453	3,459	25	30	55	476,100
JAMES CITY:									
Publicly-owned buses.	905	817	557	310	2,589	13	18	31	223,200
Contract buses.									
*Total.	905	817	557	310	2,589	13	18	31	223,200
KING GEORGE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	432	371	285	171	1,259	13	10	23	185,862
Contract buses.									
*Total.	432	371	285	171	1,259	13	10	23	185,862
KING AND QUEEN:									
Publicly-owned buses.	304	528	226	276	1,334	12	14	26	227,988
Contract buses.									
*Total.	304	528	226	276	1,334	12	14	26	227,988

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
4	.....	121	36	\$ 17 91	\$.334	\$284,248 29	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	121	36	\$ 17 91	\$.334	\$284,248 29	\$ 54,353 96	\$ 47,545 18	\$ 386,147 43
2	1	106	46	\$ 16 15	\$.208	\$118,242 02	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	74	44	29 78	.277	33,084 23	.....	.....	.....
3	1	100	46	\$ 17 94	\$.220	\$151,326 25	\$ 26,855 83	.....	\$ 178,182 08
.....	.....	44	44	\$ 39 31	\$.213	\$ 20,519 42	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	44	44	\$ 39 31	\$.213	\$ 20,519 42	.....	\$ 8,529 60	\$ 29,049 02
.....	.....	63	48	\$ 29 61	\$.215	\$102,426 19	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	63	48	\$ 29 61	\$.215	\$102,426 19	\$ 15,725 92	\$ 14,460 00	\$ 132,612 11
4	5	84	40	\$ 17 05	\$.198	\$ 44,137 52	.....	.....	.....
4	5	84	40	\$ 17 05	\$.198	\$ 44,137 52	\$ 2,339 02	\$ 5,004 09	\$ 51,480 63
2	1	55	45	\$ 31 60	\$.214	\$ 39,783 73	.....	.....	.....
2	1	55	45	\$ 31 60	\$.214	\$ 39,783 73	\$ 13,419 07	.....	\$ 53,202 80
2	2	51	49	\$ 28 85	\$.169	\$ 38,485 71	.....	.....	.....
2	2	51	49	\$ 28 85	\$.169	\$ 38,485 71	\$ 13,455 30	.....	\$ 51,941 01

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
KING WILLIAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	344 41	484 102	216 14	217 42	1,261 199	8 1	8 2	16 3	157,680 26,640
*Total . . .	385	586	230	259	1,460	9	10	19	184,320
LANCASTER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	467 115	416 116	161 112	103 74	1,147 417	9 5	8 2	17 7	141,588 59,472
*Total . . .	582	532	273	177	1,564	14	10	24	201,060
LEE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,717 596	3	1,481 325	25	4,226 921	41 10	1	42 0	316,260 121,950
*Total	3,313	3	1,806	25	5,147	51	1	52	438,210
LOUDOUN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,033 97	778	1,356	290	4,457 97	51 1	17	68 1	602,460 7,884
*Total	2,130	778	1,356	290	4,554	52	17	69	610,344
LOUISA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	865 81	951 93	466	302 27	2,584 201	20 2	17 2	37 4	410,760 42,300
*Total	946	1,044	466	329	2,785	22	19	41	453,060
LUNENBURG: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	698	813	315	415	2,241	20	17	37	453,240
*Total	698	813	315	415	2,241	20	17	37	453,240
MADISON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	824	327	310	130	1,591	18	10	28	265,788
*Total	824	327	310	130	1,591	18	10	28	265,788

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
4	5	79 66	55 49	\$ 18 53 33 07	\$.148 .247	\$ 23,370 28 6,580 80			
4	5	77	54	\$ 20 51	\$.162	\$ 29,951 08	\$ 6,875 66	\$ 10,670 54	\$ 47,497 28
3	1	67 60	46 47	\$ 25 93 37 71	\$.210 .264	\$ 29,739 31 15,726 45			
3	1	65	47	\$ 29 07	\$.226	\$ 45,465 76			\$ 45,465 76
2		101 92	42 68	\$ 20 67 27 59	\$.276 .208	\$ 87,336 90 25,414 30			
2		99	47	\$ 21 91	\$.257	\$ 112,751 20	\$ 21,001 92		\$ 133,753 12
18	3	66 97	49 44	\$ 33 16 38 83	\$.245 .478	\$ 147,800 36 3,766 12			
18	3	66	49	\$ 33 28	\$.248	\$ 151,566 48	\$ 23,102 64		\$ 174,669 12
5	2	70 50	62 59	\$ 26 34 48 50	\$.166 .230	\$ 68,061 90 9,729 62			
5	2	68	61	\$ 27 93	\$.172	\$ 77,791 52	\$ 17,294 52	\$ 4,020 82	\$ 99,106 86
3		61	68	\$ 28 19	\$.139	\$ 63,165 15			
3		61	68	\$ 28 19	\$.139	\$ 63,165 15	\$ 7,989 50		\$ 71,154 65
1	2	57	53	\$ 35 95	\$.215	\$ 57,195 47			
1	2	57	53	\$ 35 95	\$.215	\$ 57,195 47			\$ 57,195 47

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
MATHEWS: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	413	266	317	89	1,085	10	5	15	150,943
*Total	413	266	317	89	1,085	10	5	15	150,943
MECKLENBURG: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,504 23	2,680	1,181 26	1,154	6,519 49	42 1	42	84 1	738,360 9,720
*Total	1,527	2,680	1,207	1,154	6,568	43	42	85	748,080
MIDDLESEX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	236	394	254	327	1,211	8	9	17	160,675
*Total	236	394	254	327	1,211	8	9	17	160,675
MONTGOMERY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	3,196	160	1,524	98	4,978	41	3	44	295,272
*Total	3,196	160	1,524	98	4,978	41	3	44	295,272
NANSEMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,698	1,935	800	929	5,362	41	28	69	475,560
*Total	1,698	1,935	800	929	5,362	41	28	69	475,560
NELSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,175	657	545	276	2,653	38	13	51	537,141
*Total	1,175	657	545	276	2,653	38	13	51	537,141
NEW KENT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	357	421	172	144	1,094	10	9	19	169,560
*Total	357	421	172	144	1,094	10	9	19	169,560

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
5	1	72	56	\$ 23 46	\$.169	\$ 25,451 04			
5	1	72	56	\$ 23 46	\$.169	\$ 25,451 04			\$ 25,451 04
33	26	78 49	49 54	\$ 17 48 55 10	\$.154 .278	\$ 113,956 98 2,700 00			
33	26	77	49	\$ 17 76	\$.156	\$ 116,656 98	\$ 23,913 60	\$ 13,277 83	\$ 153,848 41
3	1	71	52	\$ 28 18	\$.212	\$ 34,125 26			
3	1	71	52	\$ 28 18	\$.212	\$ 34,125 26	\$ 7,909 56		\$ 42,034 82
7	1	113	37	\$ 17 02	\$.287	\$ 84,739 24			
7	1	113	37	\$ 17 02	\$.287	\$ 84,739 24	\$ 18,476 90		\$ 103,216 14
14		78	38	\$ 17 42	\$.196	\$ 93,432 17			
14		78	38	\$ 17 42	\$.196	\$ 93,432 17	\$ 36,178 97	\$ 15,179 28	\$ 144,790 42
6		52	59	\$ 38 01	\$.188	\$ 100,846 55			
6		52	59	\$ 38 01	\$.188	\$ 100,846 55	\$ 19,748 16		\$ 120,594 71
6	5	58	50	\$ 22 91	\$.148	\$ 25,059 17			
6	5	58	50	\$ 22 91	\$.148	\$ 25,059 17	\$ 10,143 98		\$ 35,203 15

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
NORFOLK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	6,505	2,196	3,183	1,193	13,077	77	35	112	891,252
*Total.....	6,505	2,196	3,183	1,193	13,077	77	35	112	891,252
NORTHAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	671	1,551	433	621	3,276	13	18	31	279,072
*Total.....	671	1,551	433	621	3,276	13	18	31	279,072
NORTHUMBERLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	542 47	776	303	305	1,926 47	20 1	15	35 1	294,155 6,192
*Total.....	589	776	303	305	1,973	21	15	36	300,347
NOTTOWAY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	640	770	304	476	2,190	16	13	29	261,828
*Total.....	640	770	304	476	2,190	16	13	29	261,828
ORANGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,090	603	547	266	2,506	19	12	31	338,476
*Total....	1,090	603	547	266	2,506	19	12	31	338,476
PAGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,458	38	816	5	2,317	27	2	29	209,088
*Total.....	1,458	38	816	5	2,317	27	2	29	209,088
PATRICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,931	290	884	86	3,191	29	6	35	386,802
*Total.....	1,931	290	884	86	3,191	29	6	35	386,802

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		117	44	\$ 16 03	\$.235	\$ 209,618 49			
		117	44	\$ 16 03	\$.235	\$ 209,618 49	\$ 59,138 09		\$ 268,756 58
		106	50	\$ 15 26	\$.179	\$ 50,007 93			
		106	50	\$ 15 26	\$.179	\$ 50,007 93			\$ 50,007 93
2		55	47	\$ 27 78	\$.182	\$ 53,513 50			
		47	34	36 38	.276	1,710 00			
2		55	46	\$ 27 99	\$.184	\$ 55,223 50	\$ 10,483 46		\$ 65,706 96
		76	50	\$ 24 87	\$.208	\$ 54,457 48			
		76	50	\$ 24 87	\$.208	\$ 54,457 48	\$ 13,335 11		\$ 67,792 59
6	1	81	61	\$ 28 32	\$.210	\$ 70,975 94			
6	1	81	61	\$ 28 32	\$.210	\$ 70,975 94	\$ 13,287 18		\$ 84,263 12
13		80	40	\$ 21 33	\$.236	\$ 49,432 35			
13		80	40	\$ 21 33	\$.236	\$ 49,432 35			\$ 49,432 35
2		91	61	\$ 25 18	\$.208	\$ 80,351 94			
2		91	61	\$ 25 18	\$.208	\$ 80,351 94	\$ 18,873 71		\$ 99,225 65

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
PITTSYLVANIA:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,985	2,588	1,951	1,375	10,899	66	33	99	1,103,760
Contract buses.	409	150	201	190	950	5	4	9	117,720
*Total	5,394	2,738	2,152	1,565	11,849	71	37	108	1,221,480
POWHATAN:									
Publicly-owned buses.	442	453	208	134	1,237	12	10	22	174,708
Contract buses.									
*Total	442	453	208	134	1,237	12	10	22	174,708
PRINCE EDWARD:									
Publicly-owned buses.		No public schools operated							
Contract buses.									
*Total									
PRINCE GEORGE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,988	789	877	210	3,864	37	19	56	516,438
Contract buses.									
*Total	1,988	789	877	210	3,864	37	19	56	516,438
PRINCE WILLIAM:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,931	697	2,071	144	7,843	61	10	71	576,504
Contract buses.									
*Total	4,931	697	2,071	144	7,843	61	10	71	576,504
PRINCESS ANNE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	12,542	2,271	4,729	988	20,530	107	27	134	1,219,140
Contract buses.									
*Total	12,542	2,271	4,729	988	20,530	107	27	134	1,219,140
PULASKI:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,327	238	1,520	119	4,204	40	6	46	343,080
Contract buses.									
*Total	2,327	238	1,520	119	4,204	40	6	46	343,080

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
35	22	110	62	\$ 18 05	\$.178	\$196,710 87			
1	.....	106	73	26 45	.213	25,131 78			
36	22	110	63	\$ 18 72	\$.182	\$221,842 65	\$ 43,187 14	\$ 29,119 52	\$ 294,149 31
5	2	56	44	\$ 27 70	\$.196	\$ 34,265 39			
5	2	56	44	\$ 27 70	\$.196	\$ 34,265 39	\$ 7,366 04		\$ 41,631 43
15	3	69	51	\$ 24 78	\$.185	\$ 95,744 34			
15	3	69	51	\$ 24 78	\$.185	\$ 95,744 34	\$ 7,914 88	\$ 23,744 64	\$ 127,403 86
12	3	110	45	\$ 19 83	\$.270	\$155,497 44			
12	3	110	45	\$ 19 83	\$.270	\$155,497 44	\$ 18,402 00	\$ 34,114 00	\$ 208,013 44
		153	51	\$ 14 35	\$.242	\$294,564 95			
		153	51	\$ 14 35	\$.242	\$294,564 95	\$ 156 18	\$ 72,541 35	\$ 367,262 48
26	3	91	41	\$ 17 78	\$.218	\$ 74,766 94			
26	3	91	41	\$ 17 78	\$.218	\$ 74,766 94	\$ 18,090 54		\$ 92,857 48

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
RAPPAHANNOCK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	548	143	278	52	1,021	15	4	19	202,286
*Total	548	143	278	52	1,021	15	4	19	202,286
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	325 153	397 28	182 63	152	1,056 244	9 4	7 1	16 5	123,228 28,152
*Total	478	425	245	152	1,300	13	8	21	151,380
ROANOKE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	6,593	372	3,074	200	10,239	70	9	79	547,380
*Total	6,593	372	3,074	200	10,239	70	9	79	547,380
ROCKBRIDGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	508 1,638	18 95	176 721	..... 55	702 2,509	11 33	..... 4	11 37	85,320 306,720
*Total	2,146	114	896	55	3,211	44	4	48	392,040
ROCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	5,111 92	35 74	2,596 77	12 29	7,754 272	83 1	1 1	84 2	591,194 21,006
*Total	5,203	109	2,673	41	8,026	84	2	86	612,200
RUSSELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,812 720	13	1,216 280	32	4,073 1,000	40 10	1	41 10	377,280 81,720
*Total	3,532	13	1,496	32	5,073	50	1	51	459,000
SCOTT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	2,289 1,640	2	1,060 798	15	3,366 2,438	40 23	1	41 23	391,554 259,200
*Total	3,929	2	1,858	15	5,804	63	1	64	650,754

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	54	59	\$ 32 90	\$.166	\$ 33,590 53	.....	.....	.....
3	54	59	\$ 32 90	\$.166	\$ 33,590 53	\$ 12,771 48	.....	\$ 46,362 01
7	3	66	43	\$ 18 64	\$.160	\$ 19,683 18	.....	.....	.....
1	49	31	39 34	.341	9,599 79	.....	.....	.....
8	3	62	40	\$ 22 53	\$.193	\$ 29,282 97	.....	\$ 3,625 00	\$ 32,907 97
2	130	38	\$ 16 13	\$.301	\$ 165,184 99	.....	.....	.....
2	130	38	\$ 16 13	\$.301	\$ 165,184 99	\$ 22,048 90	\$ 25,510 19	\$ 212,744 08
1	64	43	\$ 26 61	\$.219	\$ 18,677 80	.....	.....	.....
2	68	46	43 18	.353	108,343 75	.....	.....	.....
3	67	45	\$ 39 56	\$.324	\$ 127,021 55	\$ 8,265 67	\$ 4,235 28	\$ 139,522 50
3	92	39	\$ 18 88	\$.248	\$ 146,409 68	.....	.....	.....
1	136	58	46 41	.601	12,623 80	.....	.....	.....
4	93	40	\$ 19 81	\$.260	\$ 159,033 48	\$ 16,836 86	\$ 10,451 64	\$ 186,321 98
2	99	51	\$ 18 63	\$.201	\$ 75,897 13	.....	.....	.....
4	100	45	26 55	.325	26,546 07	.....	.....	.....
6	99	50	\$ 20 19	\$.223	\$ 102,443 20	\$ 15,014 79	\$ 10,913 25	\$ 128,371 24
2	82	53	\$ 15 41	\$.132	\$ 51,876 17	.....	.....	.....
.....	106	63	27 42	.258	66,854 81	.....	.....	.....
2	91	56	\$ 20 46	\$.182	\$ 118,730 98	\$ 28,023 65	.....	\$ 146,754 63

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
SHENANDOAH:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,720	26	1,547	32	4,325	43	3	46	400,663
Contract buses.									
*Total.	2,720	26	1,547	32	4,325	43	3	46	400,663
SMYTH:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,944	15	1,401	14	4,374	31	2	33	275,690
Contract buses.									
*Total.	2,944	15	1,401	14	4,374	31	2	33	275,690
SOUTHAMPTON:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,105	2,111	649	672	4,537	36	40	76	684,540
Contract buses.									
*Total.	1,105	2,111	649	672	4,537	36	40	76	684,540
SPOTSYLVANIA:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,641	665	666	207	3,179	35	13	48	447,480
Contract buses.									
*Total.	1,641	665	666	207	3,179	35	13	48	447,480
STAFFORD:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,779	346	879	116	3,120	26	7	33	290,353
Contract buses.	69		37		106	1		1	8,460
*Total.	1,848	346	916	116	3,226	27	7	34	298,813
SURRY:									
Publicly-owned buses.	266	751	122	251	1,390	10	15	25	233,910
Contract buses.									
*Total.	266	751	122	251	1,390	10	15	25	233,910
SUSSEX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	400	1,436	204	532	2,572	13	22	35	372,120
Contract buses.									
*Total.	400	1,436	204	532	2,572	13	22	35	372,120

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
12	1	94	48	\$ 20 63	\$.223	\$ 89,223 95	.....	.....	.....
12	1	94	48	\$ 20 63	\$.223	\$ 89,223 95	\$ 3,983 10	\$ 7,801 66	\$ 101,008 71
.....	.....	133	46	\$ 16 89	\$.268	\$ 73,895 35	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	133	46	\$ 16 89	\$.268	\$ 73,895 35	\$ 11,896 35	.....	\$ 85,791 70
16	1	60	50	\$ 22 54	\$.149	\$ 102,284 59	.....	.....	.....
16	1	60	50	\$ 22 54	\$.149	\$ 102,284 59	\$ 25,658 71	\$ 10,996 59	\$ 138,939 89
20	8	66	52	\$ 24 26	\$.172	\$ 77,135 11	.....	.....	.....
20	8	66	52	\$ 24 26	\$.172	\$ 77,135 11	.....	\$ 15,454 50	\$ 92,589 61
3	2	95	49	\$ 23 73	\$.255	\$ 74,044 53	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	106	47	28 84	.361	3,057 30	.....	.....	.....
3	2	95	49	\$ 23 90	\$.258	\$ 77,101 83	\$ 20,083 40	.....	\$ 97,185 23
3	8	56	52	\$ 25 61	\$.152	\$ 35,597 06	.....	.....	.....
3	8	56	52	\$ 25 61	\$.152	\$ 35,597 06	\$ 12,023 64	.....	\$ 47,620 70
1	.....	73	59	\$ 21 91	\$.151	\$ 56,351 41	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	73	59	\$ 21 91	\$.151	\$ 56,351 41	.....	\$ 1,400 00	\$ 57,751 41

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
TAZEWELL: Publicly-owned buses.	5,400	115	2,627	110	8,252	61	3	64	646,753
Contract buses.									
*Total.....	5,400	115	2,627	110	8,252	61	3	64	646,753
WARREN: Publicly-owned buses.	1,429	62	698	45	2,234	18	2	20	156,022
Contract buses.									
*Total...	1,429	62	698	45	2,234	18	2	20	156,022
WASHINGTON: Publicly-owned buses.	4,061	24	1,639	72	5,796	56	2	58	574,407
Contract buses.	311		146		457	4		4	42,480
*Total...	4,372	24	1,785	72	6,253	60	2	62	616,887
WESTMORELAND: Publicly-owned buses.	385	607	178	160	1,330	11	11	22	175,608
Contract buses.	252	473	95	156	976	9	10	19	172,944
*Total.....	637	1,080	273	316	2,306	20	21	41	348,552
WISE: Publicly-owned buses.	4,479	144	2,421	46	7,090	48	2	50	399,600
Contract buses.									
*Total.....	4,479	144	2,421	46	7,090	48	2	50	399,600
WYTHE: Publicly-owned buses.	2,728	118	1,286	106	4,238	42	4	46	359,640
Contract buses.									
*Total.....	2,728	118	1,286	106	4,238	42	4	46	359,640
YORK: Publicly-owned buses.	2,431	765	1,419	250	4,865	49	15	64	417,335
Contract buses.									
*Total.....	2,431	765	1,419	250	4,865	49	15	64	417,335
Total Counties..	224,157	67,494	123,385	28,445	443,481	3,592	1,253	4,845	42,435,375

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3		129	56	\$ 18 00	\$.230	\$ 148,574 14			
3		129	56	\$ 18 00	\$.230	\$ 148,574 14	\$ 29,041 99	\$ 5,104 62	\$ 182,720 75
		112	43	\$ 16 20	\$.232	\$ 36,183 69			
		112	43	\$ 16 20	\$.232	\$ 36,183 69	\$ 10,706 08		\$ 46,889 77
		100	55	\$ 18 70	\$.189	\$ 108,369 82			
		114	59	33 86	.364	15,472 10			
		101	55	\$ 19 81	\$.201	\$ 123,841 92	\$ 15,399 48	\$ 29,039 44	\$ 168,280 84
6	6	60	44	\$ 20 82	\$.158	\$ 27,689 98			
1	1	51	51	46 50	.262	45,379 99			
7	7	56	47	\$ 31 69	\$.210	\$ 73,069 97		\$ 13,399 36	\$ 86,469 33
3		142	44	\$ 13 74	\$.244	\$ 97,451 44			
3		142	44	\$ 13 74	\$.244	\$ 97,451 44		\$ 33,608 80	\$ 131,060 24
1		92	43	\$ 18 83	\$.222	\$ 80,231 94			
1		92	43	\$ 18 83	\$.222	\$ 80,231 94	\$ 2,865 01		\$ 83,096 95
12	2	76	36	\$ 21 28	\$.248	\$ 103,517 84			
12	2	76	36	\$ 21 28	\$.248	\$ 103,517 84	\$ 16,060 46	\$ 24,959 15	\$ 144,537 45
685	227	92	49	\$ 21 27	\$.222	\$ 9,430,829 27	\$ 1,467,147 36	\$ 896,679 56	\$ 11,794,656 19

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ALEXANDRIA: Publicly-owned buses..	645	57	.....	2	704	5	1	6	39,230
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	645	57	.....	2	704	5	1	6	39,230
FALLS CHURCH: Publicly-owned buses..	331		.....		331	3		3	11,520
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	331				331	3		3	11,520
HAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses..	3,924	708	110	22	4,764	40	7	47	219,600
Contract buses.....									
*Tota	3,924	708	110	22	4,764	40	7	47	219,600
NEWPORT NEWS: Publicly-owned buses..	6,763	747	3,959	1,183	12,652	103	26	129	672,840
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	6,763	747	3,959	1,183	12,652	103	26	129	672,840
NORTON: Publicly-owned buses..	332		83		415	2		2	8,712
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	332		83		415	2		2	8,712
RADFORD: Publicly-owned buses..		49		41	90		1	1	5,400
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....		49		41	90		1	1	5,400
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses..	214	276	.....		490	4	4	8	69,043
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	214	276	.....		490	4	4	8	69,043

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	117	36	\$ 34 85	\$.625	\$ 24,535 52	.....	.....	.....
.....	117	36	\$ 34 85	\$.625	\$ 24,535 52	.....	.....	\$ 24,535 52
.....	110	21	\$ 25 04	\$.719	\$ 8,287 94	.....	.....	.....
.....	110	21	\$ 25 04	\$.719	\$ 8,287 94	\$ 7,986 28	.....	\$ 16,274 22
.....	101	26	\$ 16 33	\$.354	\$ 77,774 55	.....	.....	.....
.....	101	26	\$ 16 33	\$.354	\$ 77,774 55	\$ 20,811 52	.....	\$ 98,586 07
.....	98	29	\$ 15 99	\$.301	\$ 202,268 36	.....	.....	.....
.....	98	29	\$ 15 99	\$.301	\$ 202,268 36	\$ 9,090 10	\$ 56,642 58	\$ 268,001 04
.....	208	24	\$ 7 34	\$.350	\$ 3,045 62	.....	.....	.....
.....	208	24	\$ 7 34	\$.350	\$ 3,045 62	\$ 5,133 88	.....	\$ 8,179 50
.....	90	30	\$ 16 43	\$.274	\$ 1,478 47	.....	.....	.....
.....	90	30	\$ 16 43	\$.274	\$ 1,478 47	.....	.....	\$ 1,478 47
.....	61	48	\$ 57 93	\$.411	\$ 28,385 33	.....	.....	.....
.....	61	48	\$ 57 93	\$.411	\$ 28,385 33	.....	\$ 6,499 00	\$ 34,884 33

TABLE 28—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
SOUTH NORFOLK:									
Publicly-owned buses.	292	143	32	97	564	3	1	4	20,304
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	292	143	32	97	564	3	1	4	20,304
Total Cities.....	12,501	1,980	4,184	1,345	20,010	160	40	200	1,046,649
Total State.....	236,658	69,474	127,569	29,790	463,491	3,752	1,293	5,045	43,482,024
Averages based on oper- ation and replacement (Columns 17 and 18)...									

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	141	28	\$ 8 71	\$.242	\$ 4,913 57	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	141	28	\$ 8 71	\$.242	\$ 4,913 57	.....	.....	\$ 4,913 57
.....
.....	100	29	\$ 17 53	\$.335	\$350,689 36	\$ 43,021 78	\$ 63,141 58	\$ 456,852 72
.....
685	227	92	48	\$ 21 10	\$.225	\$9,781,518 63	\$1,510,169 14	\$ 959,821 14	\$12,251,508 91
.....
.....	\$ 24 36	\$.259	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 29—TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Franklin.....	5	\$ 720 00
Prince George.....	51	2,040 00
Smyth.....		44 00
Washington.....	4	455 00
Total Counties.....	60	\$ 3,259 00
CITIES		
Buena Vista.....		\$ 933 50
Colonial Heights.....		1,080 00
Covington.....		144 00
Lynchburg.....		1,239 25
Radford.....	49	431 00
Richmond.....	24	690 10
Roanoke.....		43,340 72
Waynesboro.....		3,850 00
Total Cities.....	73	\$ 51,708 57
Total State.....	133	\$ 54,967 57

TABLE 30—DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF SCHOOL BUS
TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Albemarle.....		\$ 325 00
Bath.....	6	508 56
Bland.....	2	369 25
Clarke.....	2	184 70
Culpeper.....	5	111 74
Fairfax.....	6	910 39
Fauquier.....	3	25 76
Franklin.....	25	1,746 88
James City.....	8	630 00
Nansemond.....	1	129 27
Powhatan.....	1	37 20
Rappahannock.....		594 78
Richmond.....	6	205 00
Roanoke.....	4	150 00
Smyth.....	1	45 00
Southampton.....	16	640 25
Warren.....		107 00
Westmoreland.....	15	360 23
Total Counties.....	101	\$ 7,081 01
CITIES		
Newport News.....	973	\$ 20,912 48
Richmond.....	4	406 80
Total Cities.....	977	\$ 21,319 28
Total State.....	1,078	\$ 28,400 29

TABLE 31—PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS
FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Alleghany to Bath.....	19	\$ 841 69
Smyth to Washington.....	54	553 77
Total Counties.....	73	\$ 1,395 46
CITIES		
Buena Vista to Rockbridge County.....		\$ 700 00
Covington to Alleghany County.....		8,000 00
Danville to Pittsylvania County.....		1,123 92
Falls Church to Fairfax County.....	8	114 85
Galax to Grayson County.....		708 50
Total Cities.....	8	\$ 10,647 27
Total State.....	81	\$ 12,042 73

TABLE 32—SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Cost
Albemarle.....	\$ 1,612 00
Alleghany.....	1,112 34
Arlington.....	66,857 22
Augusta.....	2,396 33
Bedford.....	421 00
Buckingham.....	21 07
Caroline.....	456 99
Charlotte.....	4,686 00
Chesterfield.....	4,045 08
Fairfax.....	9,617 27
Giles.....	4,936 14
Grayson.....	551 10
Henrico.....	2,646 30
James City.....	136 96
Mecklenburg.....	2,179 89
Northampton.....	1,848 00
Powhatan.....	1,146 60
Prince George.....	655 32
Princess Anne.....	836 42
Rockingham.....	1,506 75
Wythe.....	1,700 00
York.....	618 88
Total Counties.....	\$ 109,987 66
CITIES	
Falls Church.....	\$ 114 20
Newport News.....	6,845 94
Richmond.....	6,668 55
South Norfolk.....	2,003 08
Total Cities.....	\$ 15,631 77
Total State.....	\$ 125,619 43

Division of Teacher Education

Purpose and Scope

The Division of Teacher Education has responsibility for administering the following program in the fields of teacher education and certification:

Certification of Teachers.—Interprets standards, advises applicants and colleges with respect to courses which may fulfill requirements, issues new certificates, and renews certificates. Reports of instructional personnel submitted by division superintendents are checked each school year with records in the Division of Teacher Education. When reports are approved, indicating that all teachers in the public schools are properly certificated or licensed to teach, copies are made for the permanent records of the State Board of Education and local school boards.

Teaching Scholarships.—Administers the program of scholarship aid available to residents of Virginia who are preparing to teach or who need to improve their qualifications to teach in the Virginia public schools. Scholarship aid which is in the form of loans, cancellable by teaching, may be used only in State-supported or private nonsectarian institutions in Virginia.

General Scholarship and Loan Program.—Administers a scholarship and loan program created by the 1960 General Assembly to provide financial assistance through scholarships and loans to worthy students in need of financial assistance in order to attend college. The Division of Teacher Education with the assistance of the State institutions, and subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, develops regulations for the administration of this fund and allocates to the State institutions their proportionate share. For the year 1961-62 a total of 852 college students received assistance from this source.

Accreditation of Colleges.—Sets up, by direction of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, committees to visit institutions applying for accreditation and presents the reports of findings and recommendations of these committees to the State Board of Education. The Division also makes available staff services of an advisory nature to colleges desiring to make self-evaluations of their programs.

Teacher Education.—Cooperates with representatives of the higher institutions in carrying on studies designed to aid institutions in strengthening programs for the preparation of teachers. Projects have included:

1. A study of problems faced by high-school teachers in their initial years of teaching in order to determine improvements needed in their preservice preparation.
2. The development of a guide for the professional preparation of teachers which suggests the professional competencies by teachers and the subject content and experiences for their development.
3. A completion of a study of the content in the courses offered for certification in the field of health and physical education.

4. The continuation of studies in various subject fields to more definitely determine the depth and range of preparation needed by teachers in these fields.

In-Service Education of Teachers.—Encourages and assists local divisions in the operation of organized in-service education programs, including the State-aid program for college credit courses made available to teachers locally.

Certificates and Licenses Issued:

- I. **POSTGRADUATE PROFESSIONAL.**—This is a ten-year renewable certificate issued to applicants who have qualified for the Collegiate Professional Certificate and who have had three years of teaching experience and have earned a graduate degree.
- II. **COLLEGIATE PROFESSIONAL.**—This is a ten-year renewable certificate based upon a four-year college degree including specific requirements in general education, professional education, and subject-field specialization.
- III. **COLLEGIATE.**—This is a four-year non-renewable certificate issued to college graduates who have not completed the professional-education requirements.
- IV. **SPECIAL LICENSE.**—This license is issued to applicants who do not hold college degrees but have earned not less than sixty semester hours of college credit. It is issued for a period of three years.
- V. Renews certain other certificates and licenses once issued, but now only renewable.

TABLE 33—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN VIRGINIA
PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1954-55—1961-62

	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
*All teachers, including Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers. . . .	\$ 3,203	\$ 3,382	\$ 3,562	\$ 4,058	\$ 4,312	\$ 4,520	\$4,764
Teachers, excluding Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers. . . .	3,123	3,298	3,473	3,956	4,153	4,398	4,640

*From Table on Comparative Data.

TABLE 34—NUMBER OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS PAID TO STUDENTS AND TO TEACHERS

SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED TO	Prior to 1956-57	1956-57 Summer 1956	1957-58 Summer 1957	1958-59 Summer 1958	1959-60 Summer 1959	1960-61 Summer 1960	1961-62 Summer 1961	Total
Students preparing to teach.....	6,010	1,253	1,579	1,932	1,993	2,308	2,940	18,015
Teacher-Summer School.....	7,674	809	888	1,222	830	836	851	13,110

TABLE 35—NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN RECEIVING GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP-LOANS IN STATE COLLEGES
JULY 1, 1961, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1962

	Freshmen	Sophomores	Juniors	Seniors	Total
Men.....	133	91	94	114	432
Women.....	127	134	91	68	420
Total.....	260	225	185	182	852

TABLE 36—IN-SERVICE EDUCATION—1961-62
Distribution of Classes According to Subject

SUBJECT	Number of Classes	Enrollment
Art.....	1	27
English.....	36	685
Foreign Languages.....	1	18
History.....	15	268
Social Sciences.....	25	476
Mathematics.....	54	1,070
Physical Education.....	2	43
Science.....	42	632
Totals.....	176*	3,219

*39 of these classes were for Negro teachers.

TABLE 37—HIGHEST DEGREES HELD AMONG 36,759 TEACHERS IN 1961-62

	COUNTIES		CITIES		STATE		Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	
Doctors.....	21	1	15	1	36	2	38
Masters.....	2,149	500	1,349	937	3,498	1,437	4,935
Bachelors.....	12,804	3,605	6,111	2,787	18,915	6,392	25,307
Total.....	14,974	4,106	7,475	3,725	22,449	7,831	30,280

TABLE 38—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.,
JULY 1, 1961, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1962

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	WHITE			NEGRO			GRAND TOTAL
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional	230	202	432	31	76	107	539
Collegiate Professional...	822	2,662	3,484	241	540	781	4,265
Collegiate.....	561	609	1,170	52	42	94	1,264
Special Licenses.....	222	546	768	28	55	83	851
Total.....	1,835	4,019	5,854	352	713	1,065	6,919
OLD CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES							
*Duplicated.....	27	103	130	10	21	31	161
Extended.....	194	409	603	30	40	70	673
Renewed.....	352	1,453	1,805	149	608	757	2,562
Revived.....	26	361	387	6	26	32	419
Total.....	599	2,326	2,925	195	695	890	3,815

*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 39—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO
HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA
JULY 1, 1961, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1962
(These Are Included in Table 38)

	WHITE			NEGRO			GRAND TOTAL
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional	44	34	78	4	7	11	89
Collegiate Professional....	601	2,407	3,008	205	410	615	3,623
Collegiate.....	540	592	1,132	52	41	93	1,225
Special Licenses.....	152	274	426	6	17	23	449
Total.....	1,337	3,307	4,644	267	475	742	5,386

Normal Professional.....	7	.....	1	656	3	78	.....	34	1	2	.....	3	.....	3	7	738	37	6	788
Special.....	4	.....	1	17	.....	3	.....	3	9	1	1	.....	2	.....	4	21	14	2	41
Special Purpose.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	9
Elementary.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	2	.....	38
Elementary Professional.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Provisional Elementary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special License.....	1	.....	1	15	240	1	3	67	63	2	4	.....	1	.....	3	259	136	1	399
Total.....	305	268	114	98	175	4,137	2,051	1,224	2,351	476	825	35	111	33	59	785	4,876	238	12,432

STATE

Postgraduate Professional.....	776	295	179	110	40	304	17	364	505	687	137	296	8	19	4	8	1,380	725	1,625	39	3,749
Collegiate Professional.....	396	329	164	166	379	7,988	355	3,498	2,688	5,539	852	1,338	40	118	32	62	1,055	12,220	10,417	252	23,944
Collegiate.....	25	6	3	2	194	541	35	39	793	629	88	58	3	7	1	4	36	809	1,568	15	2,428
Normal Professional.....	22	85	2	21	29	2,983	7	308	3	77	2	2	.....	4	.....	3	130	3,327	84	7	3,548
Special.....	9	4	1	1	2	101	1	6	9	41	2	1	.....	5	.....	.....	15	110	53	5	183
Special Purpose.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	14	.....	2	6	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	18	11	2	33
Elementary.....	5	12	.....	.....	8	495	1	22	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	526	9	.....	552
Elementary Professional.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Provisional Elementary.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Special License.....	27	45	3	2	133	1,527	9	77	196	260	9	15	3	9	.....	.....	77	1,746	480	12	2,315
Total.....	1,261	778	352	303	787	13,958	425	4,316	4,200	7,247	1,090	1,710	54	164	37	77	2,694	19,486	14,247	332	36,759

TABLE 41—TEACHER SUPPLY FOR 1961-62 COMPARED WITH 1960-61

	1961-62	1960-61	Net Change
SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL:			
White:			
Male.....	1,261	1,177	84
Female.....	778	788	-10
Negro:			
Male.....	352	335	17
Female.....	303	290	13
Total.....	2,694	2,590	104
ELEMENTARY TEACHERS:			
White:			
Male.....	787	755	32
Female.....	13,958	13,685	273
Negro:			
Male.....	425	360	65
Female.....	4,316	4,170	146
Total.....	19,486	18,970	516
HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS:			
White:			
Male.....	4,200	3,831	369
Female.....	7,247	6,660	587
Negro:			
Male.....	1,090	1,032	58
Female.....	1,710	1,620	90
Total.....	14,247	13,143	1,104
COMBINATION:			
White:			
Male.....	54	49	5
Female.....	164	222	-58
Negro:			
Male.....	37	21	16
Female.....	77	61	16
Total.....	332	353	-21
Grand Total.....	36,759	35,056	1,703

TABLE 42—REASONS FOR RESIGNATIONS OF TEACHERS—1961-62

REASON	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	County	City	State	County	City	State	
Transfer to noninstructional duties within the system...	16	9	25	1	.....	1	26
Accepted teaching position in another school division in Virginia.....	473	192	665	141	31	172	837
Accepted teaching position in another state or private school in Virginia or another state, including U. S. Office of Education.....	326	134	460	75	24	99	559
Resigned teaching position for marriage, household duties, or childbirth.....	880	456	1,336	92	103	195	1,531
Left teaching profession to accept private employment.	231	71	302	22	4	26	328
Military service.....	25	12	37	7	3	10	47
Leave of absence for study or travel.....	135	32	167	7	11	18	185
Illness.....	106	32	138	10	7	17	155
Unsatisfactory service.....	56	16	72	24	11	35	107
Retirement.....	191	114	305	39	27	66	371
Death.....	34	15	49	9	4	13	62
Other.....	87	96	183	34	19	53	236
Transfer of husband to another location.....	340	225	565	29	23	52	617
Not re-employed—replaced by certified teacher.....	90	10	100	7	4	11	111
Total.....	2,990	1,414	4,404	497	271	768	5,172

TABLE 42a—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY VIRGINIA TEACHERS BY YEARS

YEAR	REGULAR CERTIFICATES						OTHER KINDS OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES							
	Postgraduate Professional	Collegiate Professional	Collegiate	Total	Gain	Per Cent With Degrees	Normal Professional	Elementary Certificate	Special Certificate	Special Purpose	Local Permit	Emergency License	Special License	Total
1951-52	717	13,600	1,486	15,803	1,022	67.3	4,270	364	255	223	1,506	1,045		7,863
1952-53	1,187	14,328	1,390	16,905	1,102	69.4	4,128	326	219	206	1,442	1,103		7,624
1953-54	1,807	14,899	1,392	18,098	473	70.8	4,060	317	212	196	1,471	1,212		7,468
1954-55	2,199	15,734	1,444	19,377	1,779	71.9	4,201	547	215	193	1,276	1,224		7,656
1955-56	2,443	16,881	1,594	20,918	1,541	72.8	4,252	637	222	210	1,322	1,149		7,792
1956-57	2,655	17,709	1,675	22,039	1,121	74.1	4,244	656	206	212	1,348	1,257		7,923
1957-58	2,907	18,633	1,773	23,313	1,274	75.1	4,164	651	212	217	1,303	1,368		7,915
1958-59	3,143	20,051	1,708	24,902	1,589	77.0	4,027	657	236				2,479	7,399
1959-60	3,264	21,195	1,937	26,396	1,494	78.6	3,866	634	230				2,473	7,203
1960-61	3,498	22,478	2,195	28,171	1,775	80.4	3,703	585	278				2,311	6,877
1961-62	3,749	23,944	2,428	30,121	1,950	81.9	3,548	559	216				2,315	6,638

TABLE 43—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES
JULY 1, 1961, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1962

INSTITUTIONS	POST-GRADUATE PRO-FESSONAL		COLLEGIATE PRO-FESSONAL		COLLEGIATE		SPECIAL LICENSE		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	
Bridgewater College.....			39						52		52
College of William and Mary.....	32		102						153		153
Eastern Mennonite College.....			12						17		17
Emory and Henry College.....			41						91		91
Hampden-Sydney College.....			6						21		21
Hampton Institute.....		4		84		13				101	101
Hollins College.....			8						19		19
Longwood College.....	6		191						202		202
Lynchburg College.....			40						100		100
Madison College.....	13		214						239		239
Mary Baldwin College.....			15						19		19
Mary Washington College.....			187						233		233
Medical College of Virginia.....									4		4
Norfolk College of William and Mary of the Colleges of William and Mary.....	2		62						92		92
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College.....				50						56	56
Out-of-State Institutions.....	233	87	2,004	371		41			2,816	499	3,315
Presbyterian School of Christian Education.....			4						5		5
Radford College.....			234						242		242
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....			15						38		38
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	1		9						28		28
Richmond College.....	8		20						64		64
Richmond Professional Institute.....	3		47						74		74
Roanoke College.....			21						29		29
St. Paul's College.....				47		1				48	48

TABLE 43—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES—CONTINUED

INSTITUTIONS	POST-GRADUATE PRO-FESIONAL		COLLEGIATE PRO-FESIONAL		COLLEGIATE		SPECIAL LICENSE		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music.....			2		1				3		3
Sweet Briar College.....			7		7				14		14
Union Theological Seminary.....					2				2		2
University of Virginia.....	101		81		27				209		209
Virginia Military Institute.....					13				13		13
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	29		88		52				169		169
Virginia State College.....		16				11				161	161
Virginia Union University.....						22				117	117
Washington and Lee University.....	3		1						10		10
Westhampton College.....	1		34		93				128		128
Special License.....							768	83	768	83	851
Total.....	432	107	3,484	781	1,170	94	768	83	5,853	1,065	6,919

Virginia Institutions of Higher Education

ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, SESSION 1961-62

FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Under State Control

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
The Colleges of William and Mary.....	Dr. Alvin Duke Chandler, Chancellor.....	Williamsburg
The College of William and Mary in Virginia (Coed).....	Dr. Davis Y. Paschall.....	Williamsburg
Longwood College (*Women).....	Dr. Francis G. Lankford, Jr.....	Farmville
Madison College (*Women).....	Dr. G. Tyler Miller.....	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women).....	Dr. Grellet C. Simpson, Chancellor.....	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Coed).....	Dr. R. Blackwell Smith, Jr.....	Richmond 19
Norfolk College of William and Mary of the Colleges of William and Mary (Coed).....	Lewis Warrington Webb, Jr.....	P. O. Box 6173, Norfolk 8
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College (Negro; Coed).....	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Provost.....	Norfolk
Radford College, Woman's Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	Dr. Charles K. Martin, Jr.....	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute of the Colleges of William and Mary (Coed).....	Dr. George J. Oliver.....	901 West Franklin St., Richmond
University of Virginia †(Men).....	Dr. Edgar Finley Shannon, Jr.....	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men).....	Maj. Gen. George R. E. Shell, Supt.....	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed).....	Dr. Walter S. Newman.....	Blacksburg
Virginia State College (Negro; Coed).....	Dr. Robert P. Daniel.....	Petersburg

*Primarily a college for women, but a limited number of men are admitted as day students under a special regulation of the State Board of Education.

†Women admitted to Graduate and Professional Schools.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—CONTINUED

Under Private Control

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bridgewater College (Coed).....	Dr. Warren D. Bowman.....	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Coed).....	Rev. John R. Mumaw.....	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Coed).....	Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr.....	Emory
Hampton-Sydney College (Men).....	Dr. Thomas E. Gilmer.....	Hampton-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Negro; Coed).....	Dr. Jerome H. Holland.....	Hampton
Hollins College (Women).....	Dr. John A. Logan, Jr.....	Hollins College
Institute of Textile Technology* (Men).....	Dr. L. H. Hance.....	Charlottesville
Lynchburg College (Coed).....	Dr. Orville W. Wake.....	Lynchburg
Mary Baldwin College (Women).....	Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr.....	Staunton
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (Coed).....	Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer.....	Richmond
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....	Dr. J. Earl Moreland.....	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.....	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Coed).....	Dr. H. Sherman Oberly.....	Salem
St. Paul's College (Negro; Coed).....	Dr. Earl H. McClenney.....	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music† (Coed).....	Rev. Forrest S. Racey.....	Winchester
Sweet Briar College (Women).....	Dr. Anne Gary Pannell.....	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond.....	Dr. George M. Modlin, President.....	University of Richmond
Richmond College (Men).....	Dr. Robert Smart, Dean.....	University of Richmond
Westhampton College (Women).....	Dr. Marguerite Roberts, Dean.....	University of Richmond
Virginia Union University (Negro; Coed).....	Dr. Thomas H. Henderson.....	Richmond
Washington and Lee University (Men).....	Dr. Fred C. Cole.....	Lexington

JUNIOR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

Under State Control

Christopher Newport College of the Colleges of William and Mary (Coed).....	H. Wescott Cunningham, Director.....	222 32nd St., Newport News
---	--------------------------------------	----------------------------

Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	J. C. Smiddy, Director.....	Box 507, Wise
Danville Branch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed).....	Joseph M. Taylor, Director.....	Danville
George Mason College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	J. N. G. Finley, Director.....	Fairfax
Richard Bland College of the Colleges of William and Mary (Coed).....	Colonel James M. Carson, Director.....	P. O. Box 1564, Petersburg
Roanoke Technical Institute, a Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed).....	James E. McVean, Director.....	3098 Colonial Ave., S. W., Roanoke
The Technical Institute of the Norfolk College of William and Mary (Coed).....	E. A. Kovner, Director.....	Norfolk 8

Under Private Control

Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company,† (Men).....	Fairmount R. White, Director.....	Newport News
Averett College (Women).....	Dr. Curtis V. Bishop.....	Danville
Bluefield College (Coed).....	Dr. Charles L. Harman.....	Bluefield
Ferrum Junior College (Coed).....	Rev. C. Ralph Arthur.....	Ferrum
Frederick Junior College (Men).....	Willard J. Blanchard.....	Portsmouth
Marion College (Women).....	Dr. John H. Fray.....	Marion
Marymount College (Women).....	Mother M. Majella, R.S.H.M.....	Arlington 7
Shenandoah College (Coed).....	Rev. Forrest S. Racey.....	Winchester
Southern Seminary and Junior College (Women).....	Margaret Durham Robey.....	Buena Vista
Stratford College (Women).....	Dr. John C. Simpson.....	Danville
Sullins College (Women).....	William T. Martin.....	Bristol
Virginia Intermont College (Women).....	Dr. Floyd V. Turner.....	Bristol
Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Negro; Coed).....	Dr. M. C. Allen.....	Lynchburg

* Accredited for the granting only of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in Textile Technology.

† Recognized as a four-year degree-granting institution for music only.

‡ Accredited as a technical institute offering courses of junior college level.

Office of State Superintendent

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 44—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL
OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—1961-62

RECEIPTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$	10,268 73	
Appropriation.....		198,750 00	
Transfer from Vocational Education.....		5,000 00	
			\$ 214,018 73
BASIC APPROPRIATION FOR TEACHERS' SALARIES			
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$	176,747 70	
Appropriation.....		63,583,950 00	
			63,760,697 70
LOCAL SUPERVISION			
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$	28,990 00	
Appropriation.....		752,700 00	
			781,690 00
SUPERVISING PRINCIPALS			
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$	184 60	
Appropriation.....		364,000 00	
			364,184 60
STATE SUPERVISION			
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$	12,663 37	
Appropriation.....		459,165 00	
			471,828 37
RESEARCH, PLANNING AND TESTING			
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$	14,637 62	
Appropriation.....		510,250 00	
			524,887 62
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS			
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$	1,080 00	
Appropriation.....		117,000 00	
			118,080 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEE			
Appropriation.....			7,500,000 00
ADULT EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$	3 08	
Appropriation.....		40,000 00	
			40,003 08

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued

SALARY EQUALIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 109,497 00	
Appropriation.....	8,655,456 00	
		\$ 8,764,953 00

MINIMUM EDUCATION PROGRAM

Appropriation.....		9,245,000 00
--------------------	--	--------------

STATE SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND

Balance July 1, 1961.....		660,047 35
---------------------------	--	------------

DISCRETIONARY FUND

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 38,450 00	
Appropriation.....	100,000 00	
		138,450 00

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 21,148 00	
Appropriation.....	280,000 00	
		301,148 00

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 1,646 17	
Appropriation.....	891,875 00	
		893,521 17

WAR ORPHAN FUND

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 1,472 91	
Appropriation.....	30,000 00	
		31,472 91

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 3,468 00	
Appropriation.....	5,891,500 00	
		5,894,968 00

SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 16,655 57	
Appropriation.....	363,000 00	
		379,655 57

TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 8,086 10	
Appropriation.....	82,880 00	
Transfer from 201-31.....	2,500 00	
		93,466 10

FREE TEXTBOOKS

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 287 00	
Appropriation.....	245,000 00	
		245,287 00

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 81 75	
Appropriation.....	800,000 00	
Deficit Appropriation.....	245,000 00	
		\$ 1,045,081 75
UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 16,640 00	
Appropriation.....	320,000 00	
Less transfer to State Educational Assistance Authority.....	50,000 00	
Less transfer to Teacher Education....	2,500 00	
		284,140 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION TO LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS (Social Security)		
Appropriation.....		4,918,152 00
INCREASED RETIREMENT FOR CERTAIN RETIRED TEACHERS		
Appropriation.....		411,175 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION FOR TEACHERS' RETIREMENT		
Appropriation.....		6,369,845 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION FOR TEACHERS' GROUP INSURANCE		
Appropriation.....	\$ 194,331 42	
Less Transfer to 158-01.....	10,240 00	
		204,571 42
PURCHASE OF SCIENCE, MATHEMATICS AND FOREIGN LANGUAGE EQUIPMENT		
Appropriation.....		125,000 00
IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 50,565 90	
Appropriation.....	55,000 00	
		105,565 90
SUMMER INSTITUTES		
Appropriation.....		72,000 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND (Special Ear-marked Funds)		
Income from Literary Fund.....	\$ 1,450,507 27	
Capitation Taxes.....	1,143,685 06	
		2,594,192 33

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
PRODUCTION OF FILMS		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 4,258 20	
Appropriation.....	38,050 00	
Proceeds—Sale of film.....	18,930 53	
		\$ 61,238 73
STATE SURPLUS PROPERTY		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 1 00	
Proceeds from sale of department property..	246 50	
		247 50
FEDERAL SURPLUS EQUIPMENT		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 117,534 87	
Proceeds—Packing and handling charges...	117,595 14	
		235,130 01
VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 110,124 17	
Appropriation.....	7,425 00	
Federal Grant.....	16,169 38	
Received from participating counties.....	260 23	
		133,978 78
SPECIAL SCHOOL MILK FUND		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 21,187 33	
Federal Grant.....	1,533,951 00	
Less amount returned to Federal Government.....	21,482 17	
		1,533,656 16
FEDERAL DISABILITY DETERMINATION PROGRAM		
Receipts from Federal Government.....	\$ 419,702 15	
Transfer from 201-97.....	79,210 34	
		498,912 49
NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 167 72	
Federal Grants.....	1,377,724 50	
		1,377,892 22
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 57,579 27	
Federal Grant.....	2,335,561 00	
		2,393,140 27
REHABILITATION		
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 118,449 39	
Appropriation.....	668,248 00	
Transfer from Industrial Commission.....	17,000 00	
Federal Grant.....	1,371,054 52	
Less transfer to Disability Determination Service.....	79,210 34	
		2,095,541 57

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 296,724 69
Appropriation.....	5,464,650 00
Less transfer to Admin- istration Fund.....	5,000 00
	<u>\$ 5,756,374 69</u>

Federal Grants:

George-Barden.....	\$ 769,549 48
Smith-Hughes.....	173,136 00
Nurse Training (Prac- tical).....	99,310 17
National Defense Edu- cation Act.....	175,415 14
	<u>1,217,410 79</u>

\$ 6,973,785 48

LIBRARIES AND OTHER TEACHING MATERIALS

Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$ 33,564 35
Appropriation.....	669,300 00
Local Contributions.....	391,768 40

1,094,632 75

Total Receipts and Balances..... \$132,951,238 56

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration.....	\$ 199,165 36
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries.....	63,235,212 89
Local Supervision.....	737,836 67
Supervising Principals.....	363,692 40
State Supervision.....	413,170 60
Research, Planning and Testing.....	483,329 58
Guidance Counselors.....	115,830 00
*Public School Constitutional Guarantee.....	7,500,000 00
Adult Education.....	40,000 00
Salary Equalization Fund.....	8,547,603 00
Minimum Education Program.....	7,631,900 00
School Construction Fund.....	634,659 97
Discretionary Fund.....	76,500 00
Local Administration.....	261,531 00
Special Education.....	893,337 77
War Orphan Fund.....	31,210 16
Pupil Transportation.....	5,890,523 00
Sick Leave for Teachers.....	345,763 32

*Combined with Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries and distributed on the basis of State-aid Teaching Positions.

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	\$	86,406 66
Free Textbooks.....		245,000 00
Teaching Scholarships:		
Disbursements.....	\$	989,783 93
Repayment of Loan.....		55,297 82
		<hr/> 1,045,081 75
Undergraduate Scholarships.....		226,758 23
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security)...		4,918,152 00
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....		411,175 00
State Contribution for Teachers' Retirement.....		6,369,845 00
State Contribution for Teachers Group Insurance.....		204,571 42
Purchase of Science, Mathematics and Foreign Language Equipment.....		125,000 00
In-Service Training Program.....		91,895 50
Summer Institutes.....		54,399 94
*Public School Apportionment Fund.....		2,594,192 33
Film Production.....		55,472 00
Surplus Equipment.....		171,945 95
Veterans Training Program.....		100,310 78
Special School Milk Fund.....		1,501,357 80
Federal Disability Determination Program.....		375,171 13
National Defense Education Act.....		1,344,209 10
School Lunch Program.....		2,349,992 63
Rehabilitation.....		2,089,552 83
Vocational Education.....		6,548,631 47
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....		1,023,285 57
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements.....	\$	129,333,672 81

Reverted to General Fund of the Treasury:

Administration.....	\$	14,853 37
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries.....		525,484 81
Local Supervision.....		43,853 33
Supervising Principals.....		492 20
State Supervision.....		58,657 77
Research, Planning and Testing.....		41,558 04
Guidance Counselors.....		2,250 00
Adult Education.....		3 08
Salary Equalization Fund.....		217,350 00
Minimum Education Program.....		1,613,100 00
School Construction Fund.....		25,387 38
Discretionary Fund.....		61,950 00
Local Administration.....		39,617 00

*Combined with Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries and distributed on the basis of State-aid Teaching Positions.

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

Special Education.....	\$ 183 40	
War Orphan Fund.....	262 75	
Pupil Transportation.....	4,445 00	
Sick Leave for Teachers.....	33,892 25	
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	7,059 44	
Free Textbooks.....	287 00	
Undergraduate Scholarships.....	57,381 77	
In-Service Training Program.....	13,670 40	
Summer Institutes.....	17,600 06	
Surplus Property.....	247 50	
Rehabilitation.....	821 23	
Vocational Education.....	420,087 42	
		<hr/>
Total Reversions.....	\$ 3,200,495 20	
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR		
(Not subject to reversion)		
Film Production.....	\$ 5,766 73	
Surplus Property.....	63,184 06	
Veterans Training Program.....	33,668 00	
Special School Milk Fund.....	32,298 36	
Federal Disability Determination Program.....	123,741 36	
National Defense Education Act.....	33,683 12	
School Lunch Program.....	43,147 64	
Rehabilitation.....	5,167 51	
Vocational Education.....	5,066 59	
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	71,347 18	
		<hr/>
Total Balances.....	417,070 55	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements, Reversions and Balances...	\$132,951,238 56	

TABLE 44—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements	Reverted to General Fund	Balances at Close of Year
Administration.....	\$ 10,268 73	\$ 203,750 00	\$ 214,018 73	\$ 199,165 36	\$ 14,853 37	.....
Basic Appropriation for Teachers						
Salaries.....	176,747 70	63,583,950 00	63,760,697 70	63,235,212 89	525,484 81	.....
Local Supervision.....	28,990 00	752,700 00	781,690 00	737,836 67	43,853 33	.....
Supervising Principals.....	184 60	364,000 00	364,184 60	363,692 40	492 20	.....
State Supervision.....	12,663 37	459,165 00	471,828 37	413,170 60	58,657 77	.....
Research, Planning and Testing.....	14,637 62	510,250 00	524,887 62	483,329 58	41,558 04	.....
Guidance Counselors.....	1,080 00	117,000 00	118,080 00	115,830 00	2,250 00	.....
Adult Education.....	3 08	40,000 00	40,003 08	40,000 00	3 08	.....
Public School Constitutional Guarantee		7,500,000 00	7,500,000 00	7,500,000 00	.....	.....
Salary Equalization Fund.....	109,497 00	8,655,456 00	8,764,953 00	8,547,603 00	217,350 00	.....
Minimum Education Program.....		9,245,000 00	9,245,000 00	7,631,900 00	1,613,100 00	.....
State School Construction Fund.....	660,047 35	.....	660,047 35	634,659 97	25,387 38	.....
Discretionary Fund.....	38,450 00	100,000 00	138,450 00	76,500 00	61,950 00	.....
Local Administration.....	21,148 00	280,000 00	301,148 00	261,531 00	39,617 00	.....
Special Education.....	1,646 17	891,875 00	893,521 17	893,337 77	183 40	.....
War Orphan Fund.....	1,472 91	30,000 00	31,472 91	31,210 16	262 75	.....
Pupil Transportation.....	3,468 00	5,891,500 00	5,894,968 00	5,890,523 00	4,445 00	.....
Sick Leave for Teachers.....	16,655 57	363,000 00	379,655 57	345,763 32	33,892 25	.....
Teacher Education and Teaching						
Scholarships.....	8,086 10	85,380 00	93,466 10	86,406 66	7,059 44	.....
Free Textbooks.....	287 00	245,000 00	245,287 00	245,000 00	287 00	.....
Teaching Scholarships.....	81 75	1,045,000 00	1,045,081 75	1,045,081 75*	.....	.....
Undergraduate Scholarships.....	16,640 00	267,500 00	284,140 00	226,758 23	57,381 77	.....
State Contribution to Local School						
Boards (Social Security).....	.....	4,918,152 00	4,918,152 00	4,918,152 00	.....	.....
Increased Retirement for Certain Re-						
tired Teachers.....	.....	411,175 00	411,175 00	411,175 00	.....	.....

*Includes \$55,297.82 which was applied to loan of \$245,000.00.

TABLE 44—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements†	Reverted to General Fund	Balances at Close of Year
State Contribution for Teachers' Retirement.....		\$ 6,369,845 00	\$ 6,369,845 00	\$ 6,369,845 00		
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....		204,571 42	204,571 42	204,571 42		
Purchase of Science, Mathematics and Foreign Language Equipment.....		125,000 00	125,000 00	125,000 00		
In-Service Training Program.....	\$ 50,565 90	55,000 00	105,565 90	91,895 50	\$ 13,670 40	
Summer Institutes.....		72,000 00	72,000 00	54,399 94	17,600 06	
Public School Apportionment Fund.....		2,594,192 33	2,594,192 33	2,594,192 33		
Production of Films.....	4,258 20	56,980 53	61,238 73	55,472 00		\$ 5,766 73
Surplus Property—State.....	1 00	246 50	247 50		247 50	
Surplus Equipment—Federal.....	117,534 87	117,595 14	235,130 01	171,945 95		63,184 06
Special School Milk Program.....	21,187 33	1,512,468 83	1,533,656 16	1,501,357 80		32,298 36
Federal Disability Determination Program.....		498,912 49	498,912 49	375,171 13		123,741 36
National Defense Education Act.....	167 72	1,377,724 50	1,377,892 22	1,344,209 10		33,683 12
School Lunch Program.....	57,579 27	2,335,561 00	2,393,140 27	2,349,992 63		43,147 64
Rehabilitation.....	118,449 39	1,977,092 18	2,095,541 57	2,089,552 83	821 23	5,167 51
Vocational Education.....	296,724 69	6,677,060 79	6,973,785 48	6,548,631 47	420,087 42	5,066 59
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	33,564 35	1,061,068 40	1,094,632 75	1,023,285 57		71,347 18
Sub-Total.....	\$1,822,087 67	\$130,995,172 11	\$132,817,259 78	\$129,233,362 03	\$3,200,495 20	\$383,402 55
Veterans Training Program.....	110,124 17	23,854 61	133,978 78	100,310 78		33,668 00
Grand Total.....	\$1,932,211 84	\$131,019,026 72	\$132,951,238 56	\$129,333,672 81	\$3,200,495 20	\$417,070 55

†Net disbursements as reported by State Comptroller.

TABLE 45—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1962	
Cash in Bank, June 30, 1962.....	\$ 2,609,685 69
School loan bonds.....	61,346,019 17
	<u>\$63,955,704 86</u>
B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL	
Balance July 1, 1961.....	\$61,632,384 90
ADDITIONS:	
Fines and forfeitures.....	\$ 3,354,982 49
Confiscated property.....	3,584 82
Corporation Commission fines.....	15,034 78
Excheats.....	108,349 70
Forfeited property.....	20,013 18
Military fines.....	258 11
Pine tree seed fines.....	100 00
Abandoned vehicles.....	16 00
Penalties from Department of Agriculture....	10,485 65
Confiscated merchandise.....	751 41
Primary fee.....	2,130 40
Donations.....	19 41
Bad check made good.....	50 00
Unclaimed Property Act.....	272,544 01
	<u>3,788,319 96</u>
	\$65,420,704 86
DEDUCTIONS:	
Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System.....	1,465,000 00
Balance June 30, 1962.....	<u>\$63,955,704 86</u>

Repayments by County and City School Boards during 1961-62 amounted to \$3,285,227.89.

TABLE 46—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL
EDUCATION INCLUDING FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL
EDUCATION BY PURPOSE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

PURPOSE	EXPENDITURES BY SOURCE OF FUNDS			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
1. Smith-Hughes Act:				
a. Agriculture.....	\$ 97,792 00	\$ 289,785 58	\$ 123,629 32	\$ 511,206 90
b. Trade and Industry, part-time.....	27,128 00	167,824 07	145,493 22	340,445 29
c. Trade and Industry, other than part-time.....	26,000 00	40,194 31	33,088 22	99,282 53
d. Maintenance of Teacher Training:				
(1) Agriculture.....	7,404 00	81,374 23	9,815 00	98,593 23
(2) Home Economics.....	7,404 00	30,620 35	22,287 57	60,311 92
(3) Trade and Industry.....	7,408 00	148,974 02	123,211 12	279,593 14
Total.....	\$ 173,136 00	\$ 758,772 56	\$ 457,524 45	\$1,389,433 01
2. George-Barden Act:				
a. Agriculture.....	\$ 299,782 00	\$ 922,754 70	\$ 389,054 95	\$1,611,591 65
b. Distributive Education.....	54,589 00	436,509 05	224,291 94	715,389 99
c. Home Economics.....	254,608 00	1,761,734 34	1,186,111 80	3,202,454 14
d. Trade and Industry, part-time.....	81,257 50	95,878 41	78,033 40	255,169 31
e. Trade and Industry, other than part-time.....	377,075 91	669,888 06	434,824 31	1,481,788 28
Total.....	\$1,067,312 41	\$3,886,764 56	\$2,312,316 40	\$7,266,393 37
3. School Community Canneries.....		\$ 67,655 86	\$ 33,657 96	\$ 101,313 82
4. Farm Machinery Repairs.....		12,973 37	6,486 14	19,459 51
5. Business Education.....		306,664 33	193,916 61	500,580 94
6. Buildings and Equipment.....		159,171 23	275,107 01	434,278 24
7. Reserve*.....		21,595 32		21,595 32
8. School Lunch.....		99,585 83		99,585 83
Grand Total.....	\$1,240,448 41†	\$5,313,183 06†	\$3,279,008 57	\$9,832,640 04

SUMMARY BY SERVICES

Agriculture.....	\$ 404,978 00	\$1,388,763 91	\$ 615,560 13	\$2,409,302 04
Business Education.....		320,320 90	216,503 96	536,824 86
Distributive Education.....	54,589 00	440,983 44	228,532 62	724,105 06
Home Economics.....	262,012 00	1,848,774 23	1,311,327 89	3,422,114 12
Trade and Industry.....	518,869 41	1,193,159 43	907,083 97	2,619,112 81
School Lunch.....		99,585 83		99,585 83
Reserve*.....		21,595 32		21,595 32
Grand Total.....	\$1,240,448 41	\$5,313,183 06	\$3,279,008 57	\$9,832,640 04

*Not allocated to any particular service.

†Total Federal and State \$6,553,631.47 includes \$5,000.00 transferred to Administration Fund which is not included as a disbursement under Vocational Education on page 223.

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1961-62

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
FROM STATE FUNDS			
Basic Appropriation—Average			
Daily Attendance.....	\$ 49,129,570 22	\$ 23,991,116 00	\$ 73,120,686 22
Foster Home Children.....	166,492 00	42,227 00	208,719 00
Pupil Transportation.....	5,659,134 00	231,389 00	5,890,523 00
Minimum Education Program.....	6,485,744 00	1,146,156 00	7,631,900 00
Salary Equalization Fund.....	7,648,278 48	899,324 52	8,547,603 00
Local Supervision.....	509,616 67	228,220 00	737,836 67
Special and Adult Education.....	429,289 66	422,917 50	852,207 16
Supervising Principals.....	254,931 87	108,760 53	363,692 40
Discretionary Fund.....	76,500 00		76,500 00
Vocational.....	3,945,088 67	1,521,082 93	5,466,171 60
Teachers Sick Leave.....	225,926 62	119,836 70	345,763 32
Free Textbooks.....	106,397 00	138,603 00	245,000 00
Guidance Counselors.....	306,393 92	122,606 08	429,000 00
Other State Funds.....	157,529 26	52,382 01	209,911 27
Total From State.....	\$ 75,100,892 37	\$ 29,024,621 27	\$104,125,513 64
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS			
Forest Reserve Fund.....	\$ 59,572 15		\$ 59,572 15
School Lunch and Special Milk Funds.....	2,647,041 13	\$ 1,190,840 67	3,837,881 80
Public Law 815.....	358,741 15	150,291 00	509,032 15
Public Law 874.....	8,700,808 00	5,859,129 00	14,559,937 00
National Defense Education Act...	568,551 12	395,399 34	963,950 46
Other Federal Funds.....	7,052 99	11,493 51	18,546 50
Total From Federal.....	\$ 12,341,766 54	\$ 7,607,153 52	\$ 19,948,920 06
FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS			
City-County Levy.....	\$ 25,438,719 09	\$ 5,638,234 06	\$ 31,076,953 15
Appropriation.....	57,473,105 51	46,434,117 99	103,907,223 50
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	445,393 43	15,070 72	460,464 15
Total From City-County..	\$ 83,357,218 03	\$ 52,087,422 77	\$135,444,640 80
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS			
District Levies.....	\$ 2,194,927 79		\$ 2,194,927 79
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	48,665 42		48,665 42
Total From Districts.....	\$ 2,243,593 21		\$ 2,243,593 21
FROM OTHER FUNDS			
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards.....	\$ 30,702 95	\$ 84,152 08	\$ 114,855 03
Appropriation from Supervisors for one-half Basic Salary of Superintendent.....	35,738 96	879 98	36,618 94
Tuition from Private Source.....	585,912 04	808,996 51	1,394,908 55
Tuition from another County or City	1,937,721 68	691,045 62	2,628,767 30

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1961-62—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
FROM OTHER FUNDS—Continued			
Trust Funds.....	\$ 3,549 17	\$ 5,264 46	\$ 8,803 63
Transportation of Pupils.....	36,576 28	7,958 77	44,535 05
Special Fees from Pupils.....	85,887 28	164,512 42	250,399 70
Cafeterias.....	59,464 42	25,388 67	84,853 09
Sale of Textbooks.....	32,852 01	8,956 89	41,808 90
Sale of Other Supplies.....	74,927 42	50,747 11	125,674 53
Sale of Real Estate.....	155,970 27	2,400 00	158,370 27
Sale of Equipment.....	71,559 83	16,484 29	88,044 12
Rents and Rebates.....	523,586 22	172,532 28	696,118 50
Refund—Gasoline Tax.....	181,007 58	4,938 62	185,946 20
Fire Insurance Adjustment.....	192,493 26	13,596 07	206,089 33
Donations for School Libraries....	39,578 57	13,040 93	52,619 50
Other Funds.....	653,556 72	105,860 99	759,417 71
Other School Divisions.....	474,777 32	44,000 00	518,777 32
Total From Other Funds..	\$ 5,175,861 98	\$ 2,220,745 69	\$ 7,396,607 67
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS			
Loans from Literary Fund.....	\$ 1,304,300 00	\$ 422,250 00	\$ 1,726,550 00
Local Bond Issues.....	15,715,248 37	.....	15,715,248 37
Interest on Investments.....	474,521 84	3,499 64	478,021 48
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	118,388 37	.....	118,388 37
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans).....	1,486,101 31	108,142 97	1,594,244 28
Income from Sale of Investments..	795,940 33	.....	795,940 33
Total From Loans, Bonds, Etc.....	\$ 19,894,500 22	\$ 533,892 61	\$ 20,428,392 83
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			
City-County School Operating Fund	\$ 4,827,850 05	\$ 1,326,359 39	\$ 6,154,209 44
County School Debt Fund.....	926,936 91	.....	926,936 91
District Debt Fund.....	828,599 23	.....	828,599 23
District Operating Funds.....	271,646 41	9,089 76	280,736 17
Building, and Other Funds.....	14,408,292 94	298,508 95	14,706,801 89
Total Balances.....	\$ 21,263,325 54	\$ 1,633,958 10	\$ 22,897,283 64
Total Receipts and Balances	\$219,377,157 89	\$ 93,107,793 96	\$312,484,951 85
DISBURSEMENTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
School Board:			
Compensation of Members.....	\$ 185,282 88	\$ 16,809 55	\$ 202,092 43
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board	291,159 83	115,331 20	406,491 03
Compensation of Superintendent:			
(a) Local (Basic).....	123,240 07	176,172 28	299,412 35
(b) Supplement from School Board.....	483,783 36	138,149 92	621,933 28

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1961-62—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
ADMINISTRATION—Continued			
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....	\$ 169,451 37	\$ 173,189 72	\$ 342,641 09
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees.....	292,425 28	196,175 76	488,601 04
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....	924,029 91	522,571 42	1,446,601 33
Express, Freight and Drayage...	2,635 28	1,737 09	4,372 37
Office Equipment.....	29,122 84	24,643 25	53,766 09
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph	133,273 72	80,834 61	214,108 33
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents.....	45,137 01	29,368 49	74,505 50
Other Expenses.....	114,546 79	76,449 91	190,996 70
Office Supplies.....	87,401 55	85,498 24	172,899 79
Census, Surveys and Reports.....	17,714 06	23,979 69	41,693 75
Total Administration.....	\$ 2,899,203 95	\$ 1,660,911 13	\$ 4,560,115 08
INSTRUCTION			
Regular Day School:			
Compensation of Principals and Head Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Schools Only			
White—Male.....	\$ 2,402,326 87	\$ 739,081 10	\$ 3,141,407 97
White—Female.....	1,851,398 36	904,406 77	2,755,805 13
Negro—Male.....	677,491 64	372,462 93	1,049,954 57
Negro—Female.....	772,407 53	345,051 86	1,117,459 39
(2) Secondary Schools Only			
White—Male.....	1,461,800 63	788,430 65	2,250,231 28
White—Female.....	96,174 62	112,986 94	209,161 56
Negro—Male.....	235,363 05	213,831 38	449,194 43
Negro—Female.....	19,753 05	33,458 00	53,211 05
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools			
White—Male.....	1,221,562 34	202,500 10	1,424,062 44
White—Female.....	10,605 00	6,912 00	17,517 00
Negro—Male.....	310,028 98	215,752 58	525,781 56
Negro—Female.....	11,300 00	28,684 04	39,984 04
Compensation of Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Teachers			
White—Male.....	2,826,176 57	1,164,783 87	3,990,960 44
White—Female.....	42,803,328 42	21,195,163 20	63,998,491 62
Negro—Male.....	1,021,360 99	1,032,613 86	2,053,974 85
Negro—Female.....	9,603,490 61	10,971,480 44	20,574,971 05
(2) Secondary Teachers			
White—Male.....	11,556,575 09	4,987,263 50	16,543,838 59
White—Female.....	18,786,295 25	9,571,457 85	28,357,753 10
Negro—Male.....	2,048,266 36	2,000,151 03	4,048,417 39
Negro—Female.....	3,074,855 83	3,275,356 56	6,350,212 39
(3) Vocational Teachers (Secondary)			
White—Male.....	2,786,162 98	979,824 82	3,765,987 80
White—Female.....	2,377,070 28	856,180 94	3,233,251 22

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1961-62—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
INSTRUCTION—Continued			
Negro—Male.....	\$ 583,334 60	\$ 396,440 73	\$ 979,775 33
Negro—Female.....	553,889 60	424,027 62	977,917 22
(4) Substitute Teachers			
Elementary			
White.....	613,277 12	321,804 47	935,081 59
Negro.....	124,827 71	179,815 18	304,642 89
Secondary			
White.....	371,030 75	192,124 23	563,154 98
Negro.....	58,344 95	91,420 73	149,765 68
Compensation of Supervisors and			
Visiting Teachers:			
White—Male.....	881,287 52	611,393 47	1,492,680 99
White—Female.....	969,816 06	784,610 00	1,754,426 06
Negro—Male.....	36,370 03	36,562 31	72,932 34
Negro—Female.....	221,734 80	244,318 28	466,053 08
Total Instruction Day School	\$110,367,707 59	\$ 63,280,351 44	\$173,648,059 03
Evening, Part-Time and Summer			
School (Salaries Only):			
Evening—Academic.....	\$ 87,530 00	\$ 86,971 13	\$ 174,501 13
Evening—Vocational.....	67,667 17	194,749 02	262,416 19
Part-Time—Academic.....	13,116 83	88,313 80	101,430 63
Part-Time—Vocational.....	128,114 46	60,494 09	188,608 55
Special and Adult.....	381,956 05	255,645 57	637,601 62
Summer School.....	370,631 47	483,559 10	854,190 57
Other Expenses of Instruction....	88,021 36	142,437 98	230,459 34
Total Evening, Part-time,			
Etc.....	\$ 1,137,037 34	\$ 1,312,170 69	\$ 2,449,208 03
Total Instruction.....	\$111,504,744 93	\$ 64,592,522 13	\$176,097,267 06
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Compensation of Clerk to Principal.	\$ 2,174,645 30	\$ 1,680,332 68	\$ 3,854,977 98
Traveling Expenses of Supervisors,			
Vocational Personnel, etc.....	422,506 37	107,459 92	529,966 29
Tuition Paid Other Divisions.....	858,421 94	1,447,075 72	2,305,497 66
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and			
Charts.....	757,245 71	915,247 28	1,672,492 99
Laboratory Supplies.....	383,367 76	144,566 07	527,933 83
Libraries, Books, Supplies and			
Periodicals.....	819,446 40	460,029 89	1,279,476 29
Manual Training Supplies.....	67,493 32	91,513 91	159,007 23
Textbooks Furnished Free.....	645,694 10	885,205 69	1,330,899 79
Vocational Training Supplies.....	335,904 55	167,911 10	503,815 65
Other Instructional Costs.....	914,505 24	461,694 78	1,376,200 02
Total Other Instructional			
Costs.....	\$ 7,379,230 69	\$ 6,161,037 04	\$ 13,540,267 73

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1961-62—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
CO-ORDINATE ACTIVITIES			
Compensation of Doctors.....	\$ 14,715 01	\$ 42,027 77	\$ 56,742 78
Compensation of Dentists.....	20,287 83	5,510 00	25,797 83
Compensation of Nurses.....	201,106 10	358,511 36	559,617 46
Compulsory Attendance.....	33,432 38	1,600 00	35,032 38
Child Labor Administration.....	1,500 00	8,627 17	10,127 17
Other Co-ordinate Activities.....	84,543 84	92,204 16	176,748 00
Medical Supplies.....	10,803 26	17,700 90	28,504 16
Total Co-ordinate Activities.	\$ 366,388 42	\$ 526,181 36	\$ 892,569 78
AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Transportation of Pupils:			
Compensation of Bus Drivers....	\$ 4,415,947 97	\$ 234,249 59	\$ 4,650,197 56
Compensation of Garage Employees.....	1,033,949 16	30,115 81	1,064,064 97
Transportation by Contract.....	661,393 46	222 00	661,615 46
Transportation by Public Utilities	3,542 60	44,737 85	48,280 45
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts.	1,756,140 89	68,550 02	1,824,690 91
Gasoline, Grease and Oil.....	1,465,444 19	44,903 88	1,510,348 07
Fire Insurance (Buses).....	16,033 30	8,928 63	24,961 93
Liability Insurance (Buses).....	224,907 97	7,106 46	232,014 43
Other Transportation Costs.....	103,758 24	59,178 96	162,937 20
Total Transportation.....	\$ 9,681,117 78	\$ 497,993 20	\$ 10,179,110 98
Replacement of Buses.....	\$ 1,464,808 34	\$ 45,360 80	\$ 1,510,169 14
OTHER AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Community Activities and Commencement Cost.....			
Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 37,933 91	\$ 24,742 75	\$ 62,676 66
Cafeterias—School Lunch.....	46,093 69	38,679 95	84,773 64
	2,686,208 07	1,307,883 03	3,994,091 10
Total Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 2,770,235 67	\$ 1,371,305 73	\$ 4,141,541 40
Total Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 13,916,161 79	\$ 1,914,659 73	\$ 15,830,821 52
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Compensation of Janitors.....	\$ 5,410,172 14	\$ 3,517,361 61	\$ 8,927,533 75
Compensation of Other Employees.	458,903 09	417,205 19	876,108 28
Light and Power.....	1,817,380 43	708,204 64	2,525,585 07
Telephone Service.....	264,380 03	185,609 04	449,989 07
Water Service.....	266,140 92	220,502 22	486,643 14
Janitors' Supplies.....	843,306 58	503,648 99	1,346,955 57
Fuel.....	2,636,511 18	1,191,312 54	3,827,823 72
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant	61,003 31	67,340 35	128,343 66
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles.....	227,233 22	86,842 43	314,075 65
Total Operation of Plant....	\$ 11,985,030 90	\$ 6,898,027 01	\$ 18,883,057 91

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1961-62—CONTINUED
(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds.....	\$ 3,795,343 89	\$ 2,378,730 95	\$ 6,174,074 84
Repair and Replacement of Furni- ture and Equipment.....	1,278,051 65	727,056 17	2,005,107 82
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant.....	482,763 52	243,678 55	726,442 07
Total Maintenance of School Plant.....	\$ 5,556,159 06	\$ 3,349,465 67	\$ 8,905,624 73
FIXED CHARGES			
Fire Insurance.....	\$ 628,764 36	\$ 190,168 47	\$ 818,932 83
Liability Insurance.....	40,095 74	45,066 82	85,162 56
Workmen's Compensation Insur- ance.....	199,679 61	94,757 98	294,437 59
Rent.....	69,773 20	52,732 27	122,505 47
Other Fixed Charges.....	741,596 87	369,134 90	1,110,731 77
Total Fixed Charges.....	\$ 1,679,909 78	\$ 751,860 44	\$ 2,431,770 22
CAPITAL OUTLAY			
Architect's Fees.....	\$ 970,433 87	\$ 77,732 94	\$ 1,048,166 81
New School Buses.....	891,675 47	68,145 67	959,821 14
Other Motor Vehicles.....	90,948 99	29,657 89	120,606 88
Equipment for Buildings.....	2,210,678 59	1,144,576 93	3,355,255 52
Equipment for School Buses.....	343 25	4,326 39	4,669 64
Purchase of Land.....	1,059,160 88	55,789 89	1,114,950 77
Improvement to Sites.....	375,505 10	71,723 77	447,228 87
New Buildings.....	11,785,460 22	608,985 78	12,394,446 00
Alterations of Old Buildings.....	452,103 79	281,890 18	733,993 97
Other Capital Outlays.....	268,419 30	192,761 43	461,180 73
Total Capital Outlays.....	\$ 18,104,729 46	\$ 2,535,590 87	\$ 20,640,320 33
DEBT SERVICE			
Payment of Bonds.....	\$ 7,714,085 47	\$ 1,180,615 40	\$ 8,894,700 87
Payment to Sinking Fund.....	15,000 00	.....	15,000 00
Payment of Literary Fund Loans...	2,659,788 95	118,780 84	2,778,569 79
Redemption of Temporary Loans...	606,394 50	150,354 66	756,749 16
Interest on Bonds.....	4,795,046 75	533,409 53	5,328,456 28
Interest on Literary Fund Loans...	1,406,664 58	53,053 93	1,459,718 51
Interest on Temporary Loans.....	14,962 22	5,695,66	20,657 88
Other Debt Service.....	256,988 58	9,253 28	266,241 86
Total Debt Service.....	\$ 17,468,931 05	\$ 2,051,163 30	\$ 19,520,094 35
Total Disbursements.....	\$190,860,490 03	\$ 90,441,418 68	\$281,301,908 71

TABLE 47—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1961-62—CONTINUED

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR			
City-County School Operating Fund	\$ 6,247,011 09	\$ 2,080,106 63	\$ 8,327,117 72
City-County School Debt Fund....	5,340,026 04	.....	5,340,026 04
District Debt Funds.....	828,559 38	.....	828,559 38
District Operating Funds.....	196,577 53	13,758 21	210,335 74
Building and Other Funds.....	15,904,493 82	572,510 44	16,477,004 26
Total Balances.....	\$ 28,516,667 86	\$ 2,666,375 28	\$ 31,183,043 14
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$219,377,157 89	\$ 93,107,793 96	\$312,484,951 85

TABLE 47—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED
BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1961-62

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds:				
Operation.....	\$ 75,100,892 37	\$29,024,621 27	\$104,125,513 64	35.96
From Federal Funds:				
Operation.....	11,983,025 39	7,456,862 52	19,439,887 91	6.72
Capital Outlay.....	358,741 15	150,291 00	509,032 15	.18
From City-County Funds...	83,357,218 03	52,087,422 77	135,444,640 80	46.77
From District Funds.....	2,243,593 21	.....	2,243,593 21	.77
From Other Funds.....	5,175,861 98	2,220,745 69	7,396,607 67	2.55
From Loans, Bonds, etc....	19,894,500 22	533,892 61	20,428,392 83	7.05
Total Receipts.....	\$198,113,832 35	\$91,473,835 86	\$289,587,668 21	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	21,263,325 54	1,633,958 10	22,897,283 64	.....
Total Receipts and Bal- ances.....	\$219,377,157 89	\$93,107,793 96	\$312,484,951 85	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Ex- pend- itures
Administration.....	\$ 2,899,203 95	\$ 1,660,911 13	\$ 4,560,115 08	1.89	1.62
Instruction.....	111,504,744 93	64,592,522 13	176,097,267 06	73.03	62.60
Other Instructional Costs.....	7,379,230 69	6,161,037 04	13,540,267 73	5.62	4.81
Co-ordinate Activi- ties.....	366,388 42	526,181 36	892,569 78	.37	.32
Auxiliary Agencies...	13,916,161 79	1,914,659 73	15,830,821 52	6.56	5.63
Operation of School Plant.....	11,985,030 90	6,898,027 01	18,883,057 91	7.83	6.71
Maintenance of School Plant.....	5,556,159 06	3,349,465 67	8,905,624 73	3.69	3.17
Fixed Charges.....	1,679,909 78	751,860 44	2,431,770 22	1.01	.86
Total Operation..	\$155,286,829 52	\$85,854,664 51	\$241,141,494 03	100.00	85.72
Capital Outlay.....	18,104,729 46	2,535,590 87	20,640,320 33	.....	7.34
Debt Service.....	17,468,931 05	2,051,163 30	19,520,094 35	.....	6.94
Total Disburse- ments.....	\$190,860,490 03	\$90,441,418 68	\$281,301,908 71	.....	100.00
Balances at Close of Year.....	28,516,667 86	2,666,375 28	31,183,043 14	.....	.....
Total Disburse- ments and Bal- ances.....	\$219,377,157 89	\$93,107,793 96	\$312,484,951 85	.....	.....

TABLE 48

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—RECEIPTS—1961-62

TABLE 48—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE FUNDS			Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
		School Construction Fund	Other State Funds	Total State Funds		
Accomack.....						
Albemarle.....	\$ 88,487 18					\$ 36,521 01
Alleghany.....		\$334,038 09		\$334,038 09		
Amelia.....						
Amherst.....						
Appomattox.....						
Arlington.....						
Augusta.....	2,675,250 26		\$ 35,079 80	35,079 80		
Bath.....	47,479 62	55,795 82		55,795 82		55,933 07
Bedford.....						
Bland.....	4,179 21				\$ 37,863 71	
Botetourt.....	135,668 71		1,780 00	1,780 00	181,430 84	
Brunswick.....						225 00
Buchanan.....						
Buckingham.....		1,120 00		1,120 00		
Campbell.....	298,502 47					
Caroline.....	381,269 51					
Carroll.....	265,018 02		3,000 00	3,000 00		
Charles City.....	8,498 19					
Charlotte.....						
Chesterfield.....	2,402,317 71					
Clarke.....						
Craig.....						
Culpeper.....						
Cumberland.....		51,515 51		51,515 51	1,500 00	
Dickenson.....						
Dinwiddie.....	2,370 24					
Essex.....						
Fairfax.....						
Fauquier.....						
Floyd.....						37,517 78
Fluvanna.....	8,739 42					
Franklin.....						
Frederick.....	175,709 10				120,361 90	
Giles.....						
Gloucester.....					57,500 00	
Goochland.....						26,700 00
Grayson.....						
Greene.....			3,750 00	3,750 00		15,438 40
Greensville.....						

FUND—RECEIPTS—1961-62

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
FROM LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
\$ 300,000 00				\$ 336,521 01		\$ 425,008 19
						334,038 09
\$ 460,000 00				460,000 00		3,170,330 06
				55,933 07		159,208 51
	163,700 00	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 28,792 03	231,355 74		235,534 95
			1,500 00	182,930 84		320,379 55
				225 00		225 00
						1,120 00
	180,000 00			180,000 00		298,502 47
728,754 19			574 98	729,329 17		561,269 51
						997,347 19
						8,498 19
3,074,959 70		175,000 00		3,249,959 70		5,652,277 41
				1,500 00		53,015 51
						2,370 24
474,767 99				474,767 99		474,767 99
454,312 49	400,000 00		3,940 48	895,770 75		895,770 75
			203 29	203 29		8,942 71
	70,000 00			70,000 00		70,000 00
				120,361 90		296,071 00
255,250 00				312,750 00		312,750 00
450,000 00				476,700 00		476,700 00
	88,300 00			103,738 40		107,488 40

TABLE 48—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE FUNDS			Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
		School Construction Fund	Other State Funds	Total State Funds		
Halifax.....	\$ 447,284 74					
Hanover.....	21,187 37					\$ 9,616 06
Henrico.....	3,272,010 28		\$ 1,100 00	\$ 1,100 00		
Henry.....						
Highland.....	24,081 96				\$ 30,499 11	34,085 95
Isle of Wight.....						40,000 00
James City.....						
King George.....	2,305 28					12,467 50
King and Queen.....						
King William.....						
Lancaster.....	29,867 19	\$ 12,033 31		12,033 31		
Lee.....						
Loudoun.....						
Louisa.....						
Lunenburg.....						
Madison.....						
Mathews.....						
Mecklenburg.....						
Middlesex.....						
Montgomery.....	2,919 54					
Nansemond.....	139,093 92					100,000 00
Nelson.....						
New Kent.....	100,499 22					
Norfolk.....						
Northampton.....						
Northumberland.....	340,000 00					22,856 44
Nottoway.....	6,167 85					
Orange.....						
Page.....	49,484 92					
Patrick.....						
Pittsylvania.....	19 06					25,000 00
Powhatan.....						
Prince Edward.....						
Prince George.....						
Prince William.....	494,097 44					500,000 00
Princess Anne.....	3,134,997 78		3,500 00	3,500 00		
Pulaski.....						
Rappahannock.....	11,681 20					
Richmond.....	10,323 51					200,000 00
Roanoke.....	985,922 22					590,392 91

FUND—RECEIPTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
FROM LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
.....	.....	.....	\$310,234 10	\$ 310,234 10	.....	\$ 757,518 84
.....	\$ 59,000 00	.....	10,000 00	78,616 06	.....	99,803 43
.....	.....	\$4,500,000 00	56,893 83	4,556,893 83	\$ 11,002 50	7,841,006 61
.....	.....	.....	1,780 08	66,365 14	.....	90,447 10
\$ 1,448,543 57	.....	.....	.....	1,488,543 57	.....	1,488,543 57
.....	30,000 00	.....	.....	42,467 50	.....	44,772 78
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,900 50
1,019,763 08	.....	.....	.....	1,019,763 08	.....	1,019,763 08
.....	110,000 00	.....	.....	110,000 00	.....	110,000 00
.....
.....	109,000 00	68,000 00	8,711 95	185,711 95	.....	185,711 95
1,000,000 00	.....	70,000 00	5,700 49	1,075,700 49	.....	1,078,620 03
1,003,333 30	.....	.....	78,028 68	1,181,361 98	.....	1,320,455 90
2,337 91	.....	.....	1,750 00	4,087 91	.....	104,587 13
839,055 52	200,000 00	.....	.....	1,039,055 52	.....	1,039,055 52
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	22,856 44	.....	362,856 44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,167 85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,484 92
1,048,000 00	.....	30,000 00	15,255 14	1,118,255 14	.....	1,118,274 20
.....	175,157 24	.....	.....	175,157 24	.....	175,157 24
4,050,000 00	101,750 00	.....	2,007 01	4,653,757 01	171,843 00	5,319,697 45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296,837 75	3,435,335 53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,681 20
.....	.....	.....	32 00	200,032 00	.....	210,355 51
.....	230,000 00	.....	31,219 02	851,611 93	.....	1,837,534 15

TABLE 48—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE FUNDS			Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
		School Construction Fund	Other State Funds	Total State Funds		
Rockbridge	\$ 218,818 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russell .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	6,742 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smyth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southampton	161,120 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spotsylvania	145,464 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,310 17
Stafford .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surry	14,206 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex	11,113 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,000 00
Tazewell	1,938 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,562 74
Warren	87,678 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	106 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland	30,396 05	\$ 5,000 00	.....	\$ 5,000 00	.....	.....
Wise	9,565 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wythe .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	325,643 73	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,500 00	.....
Total Counties.	\$ 16,578,227 48	\$459,502 73	\$ 48,209 80	\$507,712 53	\$431,655 56	\$1,871,627 03
CITIES						
Alexandria .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buena Vista	\$ 55 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clifton Forge .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Heights .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Covington .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church	18,830 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg	32,140 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 18,101 50
Galax .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton	150,550 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrisonburg	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,224 27
Hopewell .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FUND—RECEIPTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
FROM LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 218,818 88
\$ 1,009,583 30	.....	.....	\$ 96,881 75	\$ 1,106,465 05	.....	1,106,465 05
.....	.....	.....	1,167 54	1,167 54	.....	7,910 26
.....
.....	\$ 225,000 00	.....	.....	225,000 00	.....	386,120 26
500,000 00	125,000 00	.....	42 24	626,352 41	.....	771,816 53
.....	200,000 00	.....	.....	.....	\$ 200,000 00	200,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,206 83
.....	.....	.....	.....	115,000 00	.....	126,113 24
.....	\$ 13,500 00	.....	.....	62,062 74	.....	64,001 05
.....	.....	.....	53,767 51	53,756 51	.....	141,445 90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 26
.....	111,050 00	.....	.....	111,050 00	.....	146,446 05
.....
.....	155,100 00	.....	7,453 96	162,553 96	.....	172,119 53
.....
1,616,988 06	.....	.....	80,386 26	1,699,874 32	\$ 14,682 00	2,040,200 05
\$ 19,275,649 11	\$3,193,057 24	\$4,857,500 00	\$796,322 34	\$ 30,425,811 28	\$ 494,365 25	\$ 48,006,116 54
.....
.....
\$ 70,000 00	.....	\$ 30,200 00	.....	\$ 100,200 00	.....	\$ 100,255 00
.....
.....
339,786 17	\$ 150,000 00	.....	.....	489,786 17	.....	489,786 17
204,520 97	.....	.....	\$ 106 81	204,627 78	.....	204,627 78
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,830 91
.....	.....	.....	.....	18,101 50	.....	50,242 14
.....
2,745,000 00	.....	.....	.....	2,745,000 00	.....	2,895,550 88
22,400 00	.....	33,000 00	5,154 14	73,778 41	.....	74,778 41
.....

TABLE 48—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Balance Beginning Year	FROM STATE FUNDS				
		School Construction Fund	Other State Funds	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Lynchburg.....	\$ 67,756 91					\$ 530,000 00
Martinsville.....						
Newport News.....	2,346,176 89					25,000 00
Norfolk.....						
Norton.....						
Petersburg.....	4,214 50					487,600 00
Portsmouth.....	32,801 81					578,001 50
Radford.....						
Richmond.....	1,216,511 19					3,453,800 00
Roanoke.....						
South Boston.....						
South Norfolk.....						
Staunton.....						
Suffolk.....						
Virginia Beach.....	214,103 54					7,470 27
Waynesboro.....						
Williamsburg.....	5,366 42					
Winchester.....						
Total Cities.....	\$ 4,089,508 69					\$5,113,197 54
Total State.....	\$ 20,667,736 17	\$459,502 73	\$ 48,209 80	\$507,712 53	\$431,655 56	\$6,984,824 57

FUND—RECEIPTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14
FROM LOCAL FUNDS					Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Other	Total Local Funds		
.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 530,000 00	.....	\$ 597,756 91
\$ 1,516,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,541,000 00	\$ 71,832 00	3,959,008 89
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	487,600 00	.....	491,814 50
.....	.....	.....	.....	578,001 50	299 05	611,102 36
.....	\$ 75,000 00	.....	.....	75,000 00	.....	75,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,453 800 00	.....	4,670,311 19
2,147,483 96	.....	.....	.....	2,147,483 96	.....	2,147,483 96
.....
.....	165,400 00	.....	.....	165,400 00	.....	165,400 00
.....	.....	.....	\$635,362 50	635,362 50	.....	635,362 50
.....
.....	80,000 00	.....	.....	87,470 27	.....	301,573 81
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,366 42
.....
\$ 7,045,191 10	\$ 470,400 00	\$ 63,200 00	\$640,623 45	\$ 13,332,612 09	\$ 72,131 05	\$ 17,494,251 83
\$ 26,320,840 21	\$3,663,457 24	\$4,920,700 00	\$1,436,945 79	\$ 43,758,423 37	\$ 566,496 30	\$ 65,500,368 37

TABLE 49—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Accomack.....				
Albemarle.....		\$ 8,731 74	\$ 262,621 73	\$ 43,138 74
Allgehan.....			135,952 86	
Amelia.....				
Amherst.....				
Appomattox.....				
Arlington.....				
Augusta.....		46,966 00	2,313,126 60	165,119 41
Bath.....		415 87	34,679 67	1,271 50
Bedford.....				
Bland.....		537 71	154,214 75	
Botetourt.....	\$ 2,000 00		4,099 00	7,856 56
Brunswick.....		225 00		
Buchanan.....				
Buckingham.....				566 66
Campbell.....		6,763 60	247,694 84	
Caroline.....		6,951 13	525,852 89	23,835 66
Carroll.....		23,490 83	793,574 15	36,885 72
Charles City.....				
Charlotte.....				
Chesterfield.....	272,893 15	131,957 10	971,872 88	57,545 08
Clarke.....				
Craig.....				
Culpeper.....				
Cumberland.....		1,500 00		
Dickenson.....				
Dinwiddie.....			389 57	488 09
Essex.....				
Fairfax.....				
Fauquier.....		57,151 11	337,353 07	47,906 04
Floyd.....		40,487 01	672,075 90	5,363 15
Fluvanna.....				
Franklin.....		3,452 94	66,547 06	
Frederick.....		3,923 75	150,268 32	19,229 86
Giles.....				
Gloucester.....		6,066 03	214,911 00	
Goochland.....		20,525 00	397,807 80	
Grayson.....				
Greene.....		13,412 24	89,147 56	4,643 80
Greensville.....				

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and Improve- ment to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 28,655 58		\$15,461 75	\$ 358,609 54 135,952 86	\$ 66,398 65 198,085 23	\$ 425,008 19 334,038 09
5,207 22 11,860 95	\$ 35,644 55	2,096 00 10,386 13	2,532,515 23 94,258 67	637,814 83 64,949 84	3,170,330 06 159,208 51
6,253 38	15,592 50 158,005 49		170,344 96 178,214 43 225 00	65,189 99 142,165 12	235,534 95 320,379 55 225 00
			566 66	553 34	1,120 00
114 65 71,663 82 8,276 07		44 70	254,573 09 556,684 38 925,614 52 8,276 07	43,929 38 4,585 13 71,732 67 222 12	298,502 47 561,269 51 997,347 19 8,498 19
		11,383 37	1,445,651 58	4,206,625 83	5,652,277 41
			1,500 00	51,515 51	53,015 51
935 00		520 44	2,333 10	37 14	2,370 24
		32,357 77	474,767 99		474,767 99
		2,304 51	720,230 57	175,540 18 8,942 71	895,770 75 8,942 71
	116,444 33		70,000 00 289,866 26	6,204 74	70,000 00 296,071 00
	4,435 76		225,412 79 419,100 45	87,337 21 57,599 55	312,750 00 476,700 00
		767 65	107,203 60	284 80	107,488 40

TABLE 49—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Halifax.....		\$ 6,683 20	\$ 398,931 50	\$ 12,191 57
Hanover.....		3,793 38	62,667 40	22,892 93
Henrico.....	\$ 310,147 12	104,795 87	3,962,776 51	439,644 45
Henry.....				
Highland.....		15,000 00		12,076 31
Isle of Wight.....	14,350 00	42,635 30	726,010 13	11,359 28
James City.....				
King George.....		500 00	44,269 98	
King and Queen.....				
King William.....				
Lancaster.....		323 93	20,885 70	
Lee.....				
Loudoun.....	75,744 98	20,707 00	727,876 46	34,357 03
Louisa.....		6,253 50	93,259 78	461 40
Lunenburg.....				
Madison.....				
Mathews.....				
Mecklenburg.....		25,837 50	152,797 50	
Middlesex.....				
Montgomery.....	55,850 00	57,112 77	114,795 45	4,113 99
Nansemond.....	129,105 00	26,831 61	221,809 01	739 36
Nelson.....				
New Kent.....		1,061 53	26,844 34	3,336 10
Norfolk.....	97,775 20	83,285 80	245,237 30	46,826 74
Northampton.....				
Northumberland.....		4,147 05	346,389 91	5,443 30
Nottoway.....			6,167 85	
Orange.....				
Page.....			49,464 82	
Patrik.....				
Pittsylvania.....	68,403 65	53,005 75	595,795 33	
Powhatan.....				
Prince Edward.....				
Prince George.....				
Prince William.....	206,159 25	84,078 89	959,347 06	49,800 91
Princess Anne.....	55,501 15	48,067 25	2,599,232 13	299,183 53
Pulaski.....				
Rappahannock.....				33 00
Richmond.....		9,105 10	121,071 19	
Roanoke.....	11,682 20	21,128 07	1,169,116 01	165,874 42

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and Improve- ment to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
		\$ 7,168 67	\$ 424,974 94	\$ 332,543 90	\$ 757,518 84
			89,353 71	10,449 72	99,803 43
		45,809 97	4,863,173 92	2,977,832 69	7,841,006 61
		2,462 58	29,538 89	60,908 21	90,447 10
			794,354 71	694,188 86	1,488,543 57
			44,769 98	2 80	44,772 78
			21,209 63	20,690 87	41,900 50
\$ 20,525 36		15,878 15	895,088 98	124,674 10	1,019,763 08
		900 00	100,874 68	9,125 32	110,000 00
		7,076 95	185,711 95		185,711 95
181,290 72	\$ 82,000 00	9,949 84	505,112 77	573,507 26	1,078,620 03
23,109 29		6,188 30	407,782 57	912,673 33	1,320,455 90
2,370 36			33,612 33	70,974 80	104,587 13
550,461 67	15,468 81		1,039,055 52		1,039,055 52
		600 00	356,580 26	6,276 18	362,856 44
			6,167 85		6,167 85
			49,464 82	20 10	49,484 92
155,324 73	45,500 00	7,149 94	925,179 40	193,094 80	1,118,274 20
	175,157 24		175,157 24		175,157 24
	101,750 00		1,401,136 11	3,918,561 34	5,319,697 45
18,188 50		8,296 86	3,028,469 42	406,866 11	3,435,335 53
7,230 85		1,993 00	9,256 85	2,424 35	11,681 20
		1,353 01	131,529 30	78,826 21	210,355 51
	383,791 13	85,942 32	1,837,534 15		1,837,534 15

TABLE 49—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Rockbridge.....		\$ 2,653 33	\$ 137,791 50	\$ 2,604 25
Rockingham.....				
Russell.....		42,280 13	339,496 06	
Scott.....				
Shenandoah.....				
Smyth.....				
Southampton.....	\$ 1,274 20	14,141 97	303,724 61	8,786 76
Spotsylvania.....		10,363 25	729,272 63	24,477 77
Stafford.....		2,000 00	188,402 13	
Surry.....		2,093 45	12,100 40	
Sussex.....	350 00	3,165 88	66,777 75	2,464 24
Tazewell.....			48,280 40	
Warren.....		200 00		1,165 88
Washington.....				
Westmoreland.....		8,545 72	89,649 60	3,498 74
Wise.....		3,803 26	168,316 27	
Wythe.....				
York.....	76,370 25	32,607 84	490,376 65	45,670 93
Total Counties..	\$1,377,606 15	\$ 1,108,765 39	\$ 22,591,123 01	\$ 1,610,853 16
CITIES				
Alexandria.....				
Bristol.....				
Buena Vista.....	\$ 27,755 73	\$ 13,020 66		
Charlottesville.....				
Clifton Forge.....				
Colonial Heights.....				
Covington.....		31,696 85	\$ 291,498 75	\$ 12,504 67
Danville.....		20,486 11	160,667 81	18,028 34
Fairfax.....				
Falls Church.....				
Fredericksburg.....		1,400 00	21,238 02	1,015 04
Galax.....				
Hampton.....	101,076 50	162,362 57	2,428,745 59	86,499 79
Harrisonburg.....		2,672 10	48,102 62	410 25
Hopewell.....				

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and Improve- ment to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
.....	.....	\$75,769 80	\$ 218,818 88	.....	\$ 218,818 88
.....	.....	1,440 00	383,216 19	\$ 723,248 86	1,106,465 05
.....	.....	.....	.....	7,910 26	7,910 26
.....
.....	.....	.....	327,927 54	58,192 72	386,120 26
.....	.....	5,261 54	769,375 19	2,441 34	771,816 53
\$ 364 76	.....	.....	190,766 89	9,233 11	200,000 00
.....	.....	.....	14,193 85	12 98	14,206 83
343 09	.....	.....	73,100 96	53,012 28	126,113 24
1,026 90	\$ 13,609 71	.....	61,890 11	2,110 94	64,001 05
.....	20,000 00	10,948 74	33,341 52	108,104 38	141,445 90
4,096 08	.....	106 26	106 26	.....	106 26
.....	.....	10,046 26	115,836 40	30,609 65	146,446 05
.....	.....	.....	172,119 53	.....	172,119 53
.....	8,979 20	.....	654,004 87	1,386,195 18	2,040,200 05
\$1,097,298 98	\$1,176,378 72	\$379,664 51	\$29,341,689 92	\$18,664,426 62	\$48,006,116 54
.....
.....	\$ 30,800 00	\$ 304 05	\$ 71,880 44	\$ 28,374 56	\$ 100,255 00
.....
.....	150,027 00	4,058 90	489,786 17	.....	489,786 17
.....	.....	5,445 52	204,627 78	.....	204,627 78
\$ 6,000 00	.....	.....	6,000 00	12,830 91	18,830 91
20,527 16	.....	.....	44,180 22	6,061 92	50,242 14
167 67	.....	37,047 31	2,815,899 43	79,651 45	2,895,550 88
.....	22,400 00	959 30	74,544 27	234 14	74,778 41
.....

TABLE 49—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5
CITIES	Purchase of Land	Architects' Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment
Lynchburg.....		\$ 21,795 13	\$ 266,726 87	\$ 30,113 16
Martinsville.....				
Newport News.....	\$ 383,364 98	84,052 27	1,089,884 24	66,336 14
Norfolk.....				
Norton.....				
Petersburg.....	393 00	6,888 99	66,836 00	
Portsmouth.....	2,430 09	37,021 24	528,835 39	10,043 30
Radford.....		2,796 00	54,274 63	
Richmond.....		116,666 51	863,244 54	231,118 50
Roanoke.....		45,573 06	1,676,257 77	412,308 79
South Boston.....				
South Norfolk.....			165,400 00	
Staunton.....		48,197 88	587,164 62	
Suffolk.....				
Virginia Beach.....		3,630 00	287,057 10	10,886 71
Waynesboro.....				
Williamsburg.....				
Winchester.....				
Total Cities...	\$ 515,020 30	\$ 598,259 37	\$ 8,535,933 95	\$ 879,264 69
Total State...	\$1,892,626 45	\$ 1,707,024 76	\$ 31,127,056 96	\$ 2,490,117 85

FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1961-62—CONTINUED

6	7	8	9	10	11
Repair, Renovation and Improve- ment to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Other	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
		\$ 671 12	\$ 319,306 28	\$ 278,450 63	\$ 597,756 91
			1,623,637 63	2,335,371 26	3,959,008 89
			74,117 99	417,696 51	491,814 50
\$ 3,220 00		9,839 47	591,389 49	19,712 87	611,102 36
			57,070 63	17,929 37	75,000 00
			1,211,029 55	3,459,281 64	4,670,311 19
		13,344 34	2,147,483 96		2,147,483 96
			165,400 00		165,400 00
			635,362 50		635,362 50
			301,573 81		301,573 81
				5,366 42	5,366 42
\$ 29,914 83	\$ 203,227 00	\$ 71,670 01	\$10,833,290 15	\$ 6,660,961 68	\$17,494,251 83
\$1,127,213 81	\$1,379,605 72	\$451,334 52	\$40,174,980 07	\$25,325,388 30	\$65,500,368 37

TABLE 50—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND

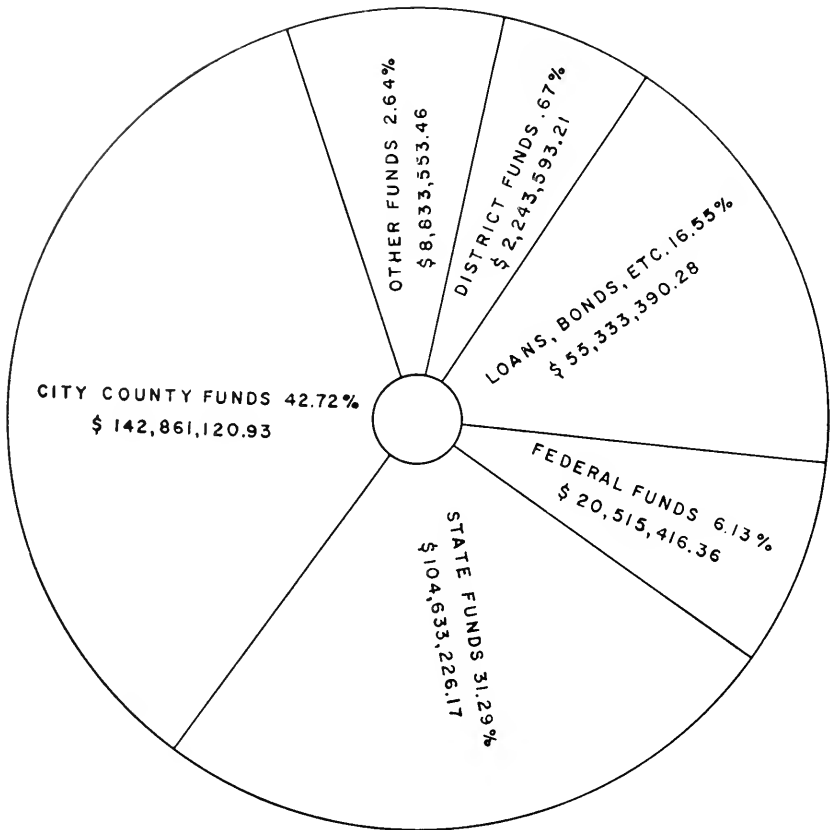
RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
Balance Beginning of Year.....	\$ 16,578,227 48	\$ 4,089,508 69	\$ 20,667,736 17
From State:			
School Construction Fund (H. B. 96).....	459,502 73	.....	459,502 73
Other State Funds.....	48,209 80	.....	48,209 80
From Federal Funds.....	494,365 25	72,131 05	566,496 30
From Local Funds:			
Tax Levy.....	431,655 56	.....	431,655 56
Cash Appropriation.....	1,871,627 03	5,113,197 54	6,984,824 57
Bond Issue.....	19,275,649 11	7,045,191 10	26,320,840 21
Literary Fund Loan.....	3,193,057 24	470,400 00	3,663,457 24
Temporary Loan.....	4,857,500 00	63,200 00	4,920,700 00
Other.....	796,322 34	640,623 45	1,436,945 79
Total Local Funds.....	\$ 30,425,811 28	\$ 13,332,612 09	\$ 43,758,423 37
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 48,006,116 54	\$ 17,494,251 83	\$ 65,500,368 37
DISBURSEMENTS			
Purchase of Land.....	\$ 1,377,606 15	\$ 515,020 30	\$ 1,892,626 45
Architect's Fees.....	1,108,765 39	598,259 37	1,707,024 76
Actual Construction (New).....	22,591,123 01	8,535,933 95	31,127,056 96
Equipment.....	1,610,853 16	879,264 69	2,490,117 85
Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings.....	1,097,298 98	29,914 83	1,127,213 81
Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction.....	1,176,378 72	203,227 00	1,379,605 72
Other.....	379,664 51	71,670 01	451,334 52
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 29,341,689 92	\$ 10,833,290 15	\$ 40,174,980 07
Balance Close of Year.....	18,664,426 62	6,660,961 68	25,325,388 30
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 48,006,116 54	\$ 17,494,251 83	\$ 65,500,368 37

TABLE 51—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY
THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS INCLUDING
SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—SESSION 1961-62
(Tables 47 and 50 Combined)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds:				
Operation.....	\$ 75,100,892 37	\$ 29,024,621 27	\$104,125,513 64	31.14
Capital Outlay.....	507,712 53	.....	507,712 53	.15
From Federal Funds:				
Operation.....	11,983,025 39	7,456,862 52	19,439,887 91	5.81
Capital Outlay.....	853,106 40	222,422 05	1,075,528 45	.32
From City-County Funds....	85,660,500 62	57,200,620 31	142,861,120 93	42.72
From District Funds.....	2,243,593 21	.....	2,243,593 21	.67
From Other Funds.....	5,972,184 32	2,861,369 14	8,833,553 46	2.64
From Loans, Bonds, Etc..	47,220,706 57	8,112,683 71	55,333,390 28	16.55
Total Receipts.....	\$229,541,721 41	\$104,878,579 00	\$334,420,300 41	100.00
Balance at Beginning of Year.	37,841,553 02	5,723,466 79	43,565,019 81	.....
Total Receipts and Bal- ances.....	\$267,383,274 43	\$110,602,045 79	\$377,985,320 22	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Opera- tion Only	Per Cent Based on Total Ex- pendi- tures
Administration.....	\$ 2,899,203 95	\$ 1,660,911 13	\$ 4,560,115 08	1.89	1.41
Instruction.....	111,504,744 93	64,592,522 13	176,097,267 06	73.03	54.78
Other Instructional Costs.....	7,379,230 69	6,161,037 04	13,540,267 73	5.62	4.21
Co-ordinate Activi- ties.....	366,388 42	526,181 36	892,569 78	.37	.28
Auxiliary Agencies..	13,916,161 79	1,914,659 73	15,830,821 52	6.56	4.92
Operation of School Plant.....	11,985,030 90	6,898,027 01	18,883,057 91	7.83	5.87
Maintenance of School Plant.....	5,556,159 06	3,349,465 67	8,905,624 73	3.69	2.77
Fixed Charges.....	1,679,909 78	751,860 44	2,431,770 22	1.01	.76
Total Operation.....	\$155,286,829 52	\$ 85,854,664 51	\$241,141,494 03	100.00	75.00
Capital Outlay.....	46,270,040 66	13,165,654 02	59,435,694 68	.....	18.49
Debt Service.....	18,645,309 77	2,254,390 30	20,899,700 07	.....	6.51
Total Disburse- ments.....	\$220,202,179 95	\$101,274,708 83	\$321,476,888 78	.....	100.00
Balance at Close of Year.....	47,181,094 48	9,327,336 96	56,508,431 44	.....	.....
Total Disburse- ments and Bal- ances.....	\$267,383,274 43	\$110,602,045 79	\$377,985,320 22	.....	.....

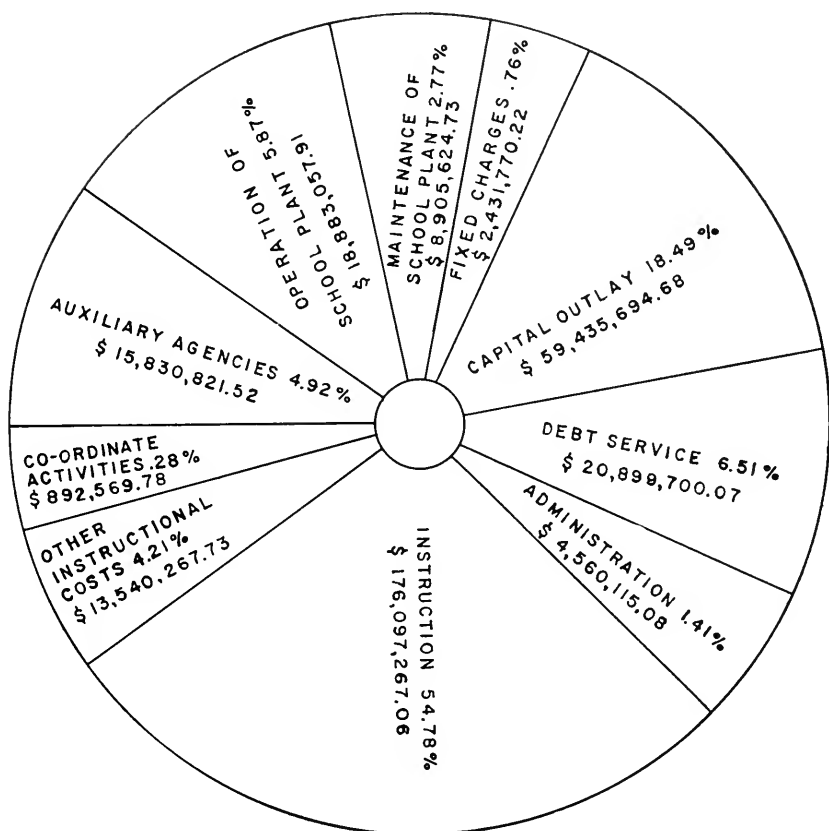
TABLE 51—CONTINUED
FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1961-62
REVENUE—\$334,420,300.41*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at beginning of year.

TABLE 51—CONTINUED
FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1961-62

EXPENDITURES—\$321,476,888.78*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at close of year.

TABLE 52—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1961-62

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL:				
Administration.....	\$ 199,165 36	.....	.....	\$ 199,165 36
State Supervision.....	413,170 60	.....	.....	413,170 60
Research, Planning and Testing.....	483,329 58	.....	.....	483,329 58
Local Administration.....	261,531 00	.....	.....	261,531 00
Special Education.....	63,055 45	.....	.....	63,055 45
War Orphan Fund.....	31,210 16	.....	.....	31,210 16
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships.....	1,131,488 41	.....	.....	1,131,488 41
Undergraduate Scholarships.....	226,758 23	.....	.....	226,758 23
Production of Films.....	55,472 00	.....	.....	55,472 00
Surplus Property—Federal.....	171,945 95	.....	.....	171,945 95
National Defense Education Act.....	.....	\$ 20,756 59	.....	20,756 59
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	694,624 34	1,394,928 49	.....	2,089,552 83
Disability Determination Program.....	375,171 13	.....	.....	375,171 13
Vocational Education.....	919,721 07	135,443 11	.....	1,055,164 18
In-Service Training.....	91,895 50	.....	.....	91,895 50
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	1,028,285 57	.....	.....	1,028,285 57
Summer Institutes.....	54,399 94	.....	.....	54,399 94
Total Disbursements—State Level.....	\$ 6,196,224 29	\$ 1,551,128 19	.....	\$ 7,747,352 48
	79.98%	20.02%	.....	100%
EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS:				
Instruction.....	\$ 90,098,975 06*	.....	\$ 85,998,292 00	\$176,097,267 06
Administration.....	.....	.....	4,560,115 08	4,560,115 08
Other Instructional Costs.....	.....	.....	.....	13,540,267 73
Co-ordinate Activities.....	.....	.....	.....	892,569 78
Auxiliary Agencies.....	14,026,538 58	\$ 19,439,887 91	27,017,685 40	15,830,821 52
Operation of School Plant.....	(Adjusted)	.....	.....	18,883,057 91
Maintenance of School Plant.....	.....	.....	.....	8,905,624 73
Fixed Charges.....	.....	.....	.....	2,431,770 22
Total Operation.....	\$104,125,513 64	\$ 19,439,887 91	\$117,576,092 48	\$241,141,494 03
	43.18%	8.06%	48.76%	100%
Capital Outlay.....	\$ 507,712 53	\$ 1,075,528 45	\$ 57,852,453 70	\$ 59,435,694 68
Debt Service.....	.....	.....	20,899,700 07	20,899,700 07
Total Disbursements—Local Level.....	\$104,633,226 17	\$ 20,515,416 36	\$196,328,246 25	\$321,476,888 78
	32.55%	6.38%	61.07%	100%
Grand Total—State and Local Levels.....	\$110,829,450 46	\$ 22,066,544 55	\$196,328,246 25	\$329,224,241 26
	33.66%	6.70%	59.64%	100%

*Includes Federal Funds for Guidance Counselors—\$313,170.00.

TABLE 52—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF
SCHOOL FUNDS—1961-62—CONTINUED

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level.....	79.98%	20.02%	.....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level including Capital Outlay and Debt Service.....	32.55%	6.38%	61.07%
(b) Total Operation Costs Only.....	43.18%	8.06%	48.76%
(c) Instruction.....	51.16%	•	48.84%
(d) Capital Outlay.....	.85%	1.81%	97.34%
(e) Debt Service.....			100.00%
(f) Operation Costs other than Instruction.....	21.56%	29.89%	48.55%
3. Total Expenditures—State and Local Levels including Capital Outlay and Debt Service.....	33.66%	6.70%	59.64%

*Federal funds cannot be apportioned to various classes of expenditures and therefore such Federal funds as may be used for teachers salaries are reported as a part of local funds.

NOTE: The above tabulation does not include expenditures on account of the Veterans Training Program.

TABLE 52—CONTINUED
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS
IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE*—1961-62

(State and Local Level)

\$329,224,241.26

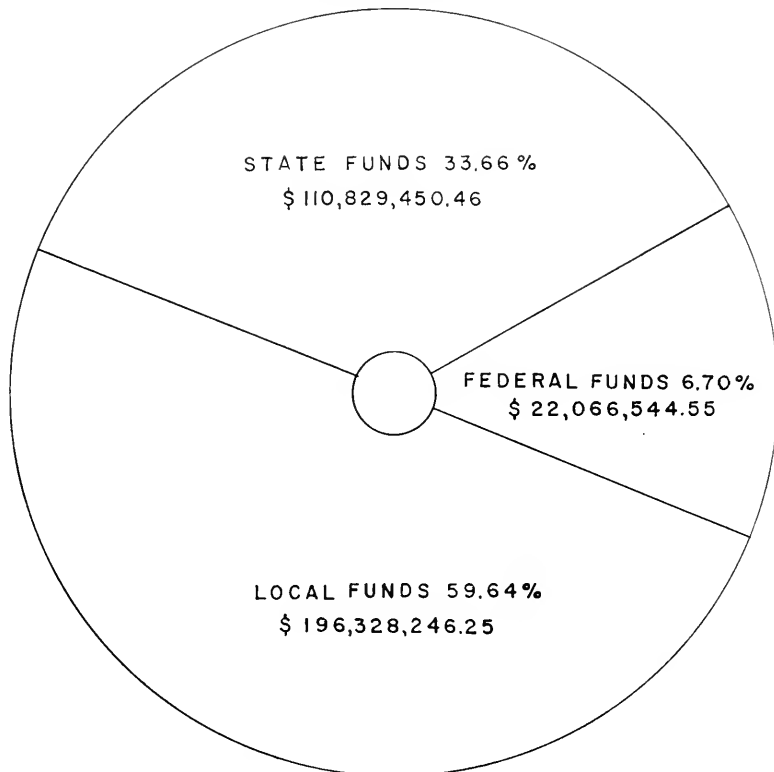


TABLE 53—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1961-62

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Accomack.....	\$ 854,266 41	\$ 60,909 59	\$ 549,557 60	\$ 65,112 79	\$ 13,107 84	\$ 27 00	\$ 1,542,981 23	\$ 207,635 31	\$ 1,750,616 54
Albemarle.....	760,128 22	33,393 13	1,057,068 60	44,270 75	1,894,860 70	.....	1,894,860 70	6,953 89	1,901,819 59
Allegheny.....	383,971 81	17,112 88	330,251 89	.....	18,733 42	.....	750,070 00	.....	750,070 00
Anelia.....	302,751 21	3,176 79	190,158 00	.....	3,265 70	.....	499,351 71	49,576 47	548,928 18
Amherst.....	625,490 66	22,769 63	435,142 94	.....	12,256 80	920,000 00	2,015,660 03	.....	2,015,660 03
Appomattox.....	334,776 11	12,461 48	274,114 11	.....	13,648 30	.....	635,000 00	.....	635,000 00
Arlington.....	2,578,976 04	1,778,363 99	10,859,470 34	.....	337,118 48	119,701 13	15,673,629 98	772,013 25	16,445,643 23
Augusta.....	1,118,644 59	60,290 29	984,557 60	.....	22,592 46	.....	2,156,114 94	.....	2,156,114 94
Bath.....	159,924 40	13,958 56	189,403 88	.....	10,123 25	.....	373,415 09	.....	373,415 09
Bedford.....	357,663 69	38,084 37	600,605 64	.....	46,614 30	.....	1,642,968 00	216,577 65	1,859,545 65
Bland.....	200,814 36	9,670 74	102,142 55	.....	6,468 18	.....	319,095 83	3,873 16	322,968 99
Betourt.....	533,586 40	27,295 58	537,924 49	.....	43,038 16	.....	1,141,844 63	47,206 16	1,189,050 79
Brunswick.....	700,200 75	23,813 54	448,204 40	.....	13,601 00	.....	1,185,819 69	.....	1,185,819 69
Buchanan.....	1,171,828 03	22,586 05	637,337 62	.....	53,582 21	289,927 78	2,175,261 69	29,313 17	2,204,574 86
Buckingham.....	429,103 61	12,693 72	206,645 64	.....	9,125 94	.....	657,568 91	266 55	657,835 46
Campbell.....	1,203,784 17	40,996 18	1,035,371 54	.....	113,838 85	.....	2,393,990 74	.....	2,393,990 74
Caroline.....	475,254 50	36,866 47	533,070 17	.....	5,823 68	.....	871,014 82	24,665 54	895,680 36
Carroll.....	835,477 64	37,011 33	437,990 98	.....	11,121 15	.....	1,321,601 10	35,205 91	1,356,807 01
Charles City.....	231,501 61	20,174 26	157,854 93	.....	5,240 60	.....	414,771 40	.....	414,771 40
Charlotte.....	481,596 69	18,811 27	337,030 39	.....	11,596 44	15,341 91	864,376 70	4,504 00	868,880 70
Chesterfield.....	2,104,412 61	81,931 78	3,608,423 16	.....	57,780 12	3,249,959 70	9,102,507 37	2,402,317 71	11,504,825 08
Clarke.....	235,502 71	28,629 36	271,595 47	.....	3,501 47	92 71	539,321 72	412 72	539,734 44
Craig.....	88,858 18	9,572 94	60,072 12	11,621 27	144 92	.....	170,269 43	24,535 11	194,804 54
Culpeper.....	458,112 19	14,745 33	386,821 39	.....	16,354 60	50,300 25	926,333 76	106,813 10	1,033,146 86
Cumberland.....	259,022 63	4,581 32	132,802 64	.....	3,614 15	.....	400,020 74	.....	400,020 74

Dickenson.....	854,982 91	23,411 74	458,056 63	5,406 23	42,200 00	1,384,057 51	220,899 47	1,604,956 98
Dinwiddie.....	601,056 69	47,688 89	431,768 49	7,683 85	.....	1,088,147 92	.....	1,088,147 92
Essex.....	223,433 80	9,386 34	231,593 61	6,663 02	356,790 51	827,867 28	.....	827,867 28
Fairfax.....	6,550,310 92	4,826,090 90	16,476,203 00	1,862,651 93	11,614,263 18	41,329,519 93	11,578,693 83	52,908,213 76
Fauquier.....	617,717 85	66,469 86	764,656 20	32,429 94	.....	1,481,093 85	.....	1,481,093 85
Floyd.....	353,377 20	34,665 54	280,116 75	19,159 16	35,000 00	722,318 65	.....	722,318 65
Fluvanna.....	230,254 40	12,163 09	305,278 46	2,925 31	.....	550,621 26	.....	550,621 26
Franklin.....	948,945 59	27,794 95	479,113 89	19,370 57	.....	1,475,225 00	.....	1,475,225 00
Frederick.....	685,682 21	29,714 69	411,575 31	9,039 67	.....	1,136,011 88	.....	1,136,011 88
Giles.....	557,613 22	75,563 91	686,278 70	8,159 19	500,000 00	2,023,593 02	319,182 30	2,342,775 32
Gloucester.....	309,707 54	74,203 74	347,351 05	2,859 67	.....	734,122 00	21,361 52	755,483 52
Goochland.....	290,266 48	12,870 92	279,782 99	8,932 32	.....	591,822 71	15,580 96	607,403 67
Grayson.....	571,132 51	22,297 19	239,944 06	71,801 59	.....	985,526 41	140,898 42	1,129,424 83
Greene.....	155,416 78	6,450 12	77,067 21	1,965 87	.....	240,899 98	.....	240,899 98
Greensville.....	594,306 07	15,131 13	457,924 33	50,333 27	.....	1,117,694 80	.....	1,117,694 80
Halifax.....	1,310,445 67	36,918 24	565,735 96	138,492 53	.....	2,051,592 40	.....	2,051,592 40
Hanover.....	877,110 97	27,219 72	881,793 26	5,151 34	190 27	1,791,465 56	8,078 81	1,799,544 37
Henrico.....	3,037,626 19	163,770 85	6,180,500 51	20,863 21	.....	9,402,760 76	341,995 17	9,744,755 93
Henry.....	1,427,206 96	57,506 15	905,000 00	37,929 29	252,417 75	2,680,060 15	608,155 09	3,288,215 24
Highland.....	97,512 72	9,297 89	93,949 59	6,916 28	.....	207,676 48	.....	207,676 48
Isle of Wight.....	653,952 95	28,723 64	602,102 20	18,346 52	.....	1,303,185 31	.....	1,303,185 31
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	195,622 68	72,423 96	164,556 13	1,046 40	.....	433,649 17	6,894 11	440,543 28
King and Queen.....	224,782 33	7,594 79	175,537 47	3,211 70	100,000 00	511,126 29	.....	511,126 29
King William.....	249,283 54	4,050 08	154,320 90	14,294 59	94,400 00	619,614 36	.....	619,614 36
Lancaster.....	276,356 42	12,288 69	233,840 82	2,051 80	.....	524,537 73	.....	524,537 73
Lee.....	981,320 79	29,014 46	393,381 23	25,276 53	97,300 00	1,687,953 87	129,952 98	1,817,906 85
Loudoun.....	659,255 15	77,024 08	1,094,942 32	38,777 24	.....	1,869,998 79	.....	1,869,998 79
Louisa.....	424,991 89	15,026 29	330,505 25	24,145 63	5,340 92	800,009 98	5,091 78	805,101 76
Lunenburg.....	459,846 18	13,687 85	289,408 86	17,378 88	220,800 00	1,001,121 77	32,259 39	1,033,381 16
Madison.....	249,258 24	9,651 41	215,939 03	10,395 29	134 48	485,378 45	45,796 69	531,175 14
Mathews.....	177,147 45	27,134 60	208,674 57	445 23	.....	413,401 85	.....	413,401 85
Mecklenburg.....	1,250,664 44	35,953 52	796,775 22	21,264 01	65,000 00	2,099,657 19	.....	2,099,657 19
Middlesex.....	209,123 06	7,206 80	242,504 41	11,297 37	817,291 67	1,287,428 31	.....	1,287,428 31
Montgomery.....	842,616 05	134,989 46	615,885 17	17,287 19	18,436 44	1,733,354 25	221,938 18	1,955,292 43

TABLE 53—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Nansemond.....	\$ 1,100,247 66	\$ 135,510 52	\$ 481,000 00	.....	\$ 10,948 54	.....	\$ 1,727,706 72	\$ 102,677 46	\$ 1,830,384 18
Nelson.....	424,075 25	12,671 47	308,685 76	.....	16,863 52	.....	762,296 00	.....	762,296 00
New Kent.....	155,792 55	16,183 09	171,549 30	.....	8,284 01	.....	351,808 75	.....	351,808 75
Norfolk.....	2,210,393 05	459,260 49	1,802,377 33	.....	545,287 55	\$ 45,557 04	5,062,845 46	.....	5,062,845 46
Northampton.....	506,721 17	20,919 27	324,208 99	\$ 60,405 48	7,395 34	862 50	920,512 75	105,002 17	1,025,514 92
Northumberland.....	305,967 75	13,596 91	352,106 72	.....	6,838 69	.....	678,510 07	.....	678,510 07
Nottoway.....	512,938 57	15,852 50	407,410 57	.....	5,706 71	.....	941,908 65	.....	941,908 65
Orange.....	379,796 72	13,713 91	485,591 99	.....	26,178 21	223 93	905,504 76	19,398 25	924,903 01
Page.....	460,012 06	17,437 48	304,450 77	4,444 62	2,371 45	.....	788,716 38	66,829 69	855,546 07
Patrick.....	587,093 40	20,427 39	309,013 31	.....	9,794 08	.....	926,328 18	.....	926,328 18
Pittsylvania.....	2,004,955 62	95,869 80	971,707 84	.....	16,863 74	.....	3,089,397 00	973 28	3,090,370 28
Powhatan.....	202,427 47	6,598 39	173,923 09	.....	1,446 88	435 00	384,830 83	17,918 94	402,749 77
Prince Edward.....	39,360 00	2,181 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,541 27	252 08	41,793 35
Prince George.....	526,932 21	307,670 82	367,075 67	.....	32,163 09	.....	1,233,841 79	67,104 99	1,300,946 78
Prince William.....	1,231,952 86	460,637 98	1,936,076 00	.....	53,585 00	16,879 49	3,699,131 33	311,904 27	4,011,035 60
Princess Anne.....	2,458,298 50	1,026,017 78	1,286,545 35	634,333 88	276,764 75	5,025 00	5,686,985 26	1,016,048 61	6,703,033 87
Pulaski.....	792,195 38	141,286 01	588,916 45	.....	68,091 45	.....	1,590,489 29	7,271 03	1,597,760 32
Rappahannock.....	155,641 94	5,737 09	130,641 00	.....	2,484 61	62 05	294,566 69	6,650 01	301,216 70
Richmond.....	215,515 12	9,203 23	198,728 32	.....	7,821 78	.....	431,268 45	.....	431,268 45
Roanoke.....	1,918,321 81	150,250 68	1,906,314 44	.....	74,347 47	.....	4,049,234 40	.....	4,049,234 40
Rockbridge.....	603,554 26	31,094 33	664,379 49	256,920 99	95,368 70	4,318 45	1,655,636 22	233,696 67	1,889,332 89
Rockingham.....	1,180,281 63	58,387 65	1,189,140 62	.....	33,169 89	.....	2,460,979 79	44,146 15	2,505,125 94
Russell.....	1,008,202 04	34,598 13	728,336 92	.....	16,707 72	.....	1,787,844 81	96,865 74	1,884,710 55
Scott.....	1,005,595 12	29,869 44	296,998 47	.....	31,431 93	.....	1,363,894 96	46,663 43	1,410,558 39
Shenandoah.....	615,717 80	29,737 09	639,851 22	.....	13,938 64	.....	1,299,244 75	96 00	1,299,340 75

Smyth.....	1,066,173 63	65,483 58	733,881 88	39,256 36	41,153 89	815,040 00	2,760,989 34	323,521 59	3,084,510 93
Southampton.....	958,654 12	20,201 95	625,378 37	.....	33,021 23	.....	1,637,255 67	.....	1,637,255 67
Spotsylvania.....	451,521 91	32,541 01	441,975 68	.....	14,134 98	1,745 29	941,918 87	5,910 67	947,829 54
Stafford.....	481,813 55	43,721 55	402,848 77	.....	11,077 07	235 56	939,606 50	.....	939,606 50
Surry.....	200,991 20	6,471 43	169,442 41	.....	5,179 70	.....	382,084 74	.....	382,084 74
Sussex.....	439,725 77	15,213 11	297,638 45	.....	12,243 67	.....	764,821 00	.....	764,821 00
Tazewell.....	1,471,592 83	40,973 15	615,263 69	.....	15,972 85	.....	2,143,802 52	.....	2,143,802 52
Warren.....	286,974 53	10,806 36	486,437 00	.....	7,960 41	.....	792,178 30	6,071 06	798,249 36
Washington.....	1,107,156 62	59,462 59	874,897 03	232,267 92	79,236 47	35,212 20	2,388,232 83	125,841 73	2,514,074 56
Westmoreland.....	357,144 77	41,623 81	304,694 64	46,283 22	9,416 22	.....	759,162 66	869 83	760,032 49
Wise.....	1,604,093 24	61,539 19	652,338 17	244,551 57	67,990 19	4,196 32	2,634,708 68	409,236 44	3,043,945 12
Wythe.....	709,824 29	56,325 60	684,975 32	.....	53,087 69	95,000 00	1,599,212 90	362,932 17	1,962,145 07
York.....	664,478 77	289,404 42	863,080 96	.....	23,775 67	4,791 69	1,845,531 51	256,789 88	2,102,321 39
W. Wilson T. S....	64,775 32	.....	23,589 07	.....	37,502 80	.....	125,867 19	.....	125,867 19
Total Counties.....	\$ 75,100,892 37	\$ 12,341,766 54	\$ 83,357,218 03	\$ 2,243,593 21	\$ 5,175,861 98	\$ 19,894,500 22	\$198,113,832 35	\$ 21,263,325 54	\$219,377,157 89

TABLE 53—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Alexandria.....	\$ 1,370,945 44	\$ 832,618 94	\$ 4,404,324 00	.....	\$ 56,488 97	.....	\$ 6,664,377 35	.....	\$ 6,664,377 35
Bristol.....	457,473 45	40,328 96	535,592 00	.....	38,224 97	.....	1,071,619 38	\$ 4,290 43	1,075,909 81
Buena Vista.....	202,881 79	909 14	134,971 60	.....	7,244 67	.....	346,007 20	4,011 78	350,018 98
Charlottesville.....	492,737 80	28,075 83	1,340,951 94	.....	52,857 25	\$ 100,000 00	2,014,622 82	52,592 93	2,067,215 75
Clifton Forge.....	124,883 70	7,367 74	174,810 96	.....	17,111 93	.....	324,174 33	10,309 27	334,483 60
Colonial Heights.....	259,032 39	65,091 90	240,900 29	.....	6,919 88	.....	571,944 46	15,445 52	587,389 98
Covington.....	242,102 93	12,980 92	322,842 06	.....	181,594 15	.....	759,520 06	.....	759,520 06
Danville.....	1,252,457 27	56,193 68	1,375,049 96	.....	77,645 86	.....	2,761,346 77	.....	2,761,346 77
Fairfax.....	362,556 00	119,796 00	730,047 38	.....	.....	.....	1,212,399 38	.....	1,212,399 38
Falls Church.....	193,121 85	115,240 65	805,277 13	.....	8,781 90	.....	1,122,421 53	50,133 25	1,172,554 78
Fredericksburg.....	269,799 87	34,739 37	425,933 00	.....	31,036 14	.....	761,508 38	12,207 02	773,715 40
Galax.....	150,924 39	7,202 92	92,734 15	.....	77,959 91	.....	328,821 37	5,268 46	334,089 83
Hampton.....	2,031,228 66	885,498 25	2,602,197 00	.....	49,737 54	283 20	5,568,944 65	96,999 22	5,665,943 87
Harrisonburg.....	258,384 67	13,041 18	518,885 00	.....	42,375 16	8,142 97	840,828 98	2,370 21	843,199 19
Hopewell.....	428,618 12	71,146 72	701,683 60	.....	34,215 65	60,000 00	1,295,664 09	8 806 53	1,304,470 62
Lynchburg.....	1,096,515 77	79,264 04	2,571,269 60	.....	81,307 19	.....	3,828,356 60	45,237 38	3,873,593 98
Martinsville.....	567,067 09	29,100 27	1,033,448 24	.....	21,344 58	35,000 00	1,688,960 18	.....	1,688,960 18
Newport News.....	2,625,614 97	721,370 83	4,439,550 27	.....	166,446 19	.....	7,952,991 26	.....	7,952,991 26
Norfolk.....	4,822,254 83	2,621,195 95	7,384,942 61	.....	115,451 82	.....	14,943,845 21	.....	14,943,845 21
Norton.....	159,973 04	4,931 82	175,848 68	.....	3,568 57	2,016 44	346,338 55	61,168 70	407,507 25
Petersburg.....	888,091 77	130,717 73	1,204,398 93	.....	128,645 36	.....	2,351,853 79	128,304 86	2,480,158 65
Portsmouth.....	2,356,124 38	1,014,340 23	2,467,629 43	.....	79,480 06	.....	5,917,574 10	238,668 70	6,156,242 80
Radford.....	218,981 83	49,963 13	281,561 29	.....	22,353 35	.....	572,859 60	.....	572,859 60
Richmond.....	3,504,735 60	185,251 35	10,127,293 00	.....	329,087 14	.....	14,146,367 09	730,002 59	14,876,369 68
Roanoke.....	1,902,205 85	142,869 72	4,137,022 31	.....	91,224 57	.....	6,273,322 45	.....	6,273,322 45

South Boston.....	178,597 83	8,948 83	172,747 73	.....	93,931 71	1,200 00	455,426 10	40,000 00	495,426 10
South Norfolk.....	598,403 84	145,251 95	763,681 53	.....	47,238 58	.....	1,534,575 90	22,194 46	1,576,770 36
Stanton.....	391,104 00	16,719 77	636,126 31	.....	1,070 20	.....	1,045,020 28	13,604 54	1,058,624 82
Suffolk.....	282,873 15	23,485 59	357,325 00	.....	22,413 68	.....	686,097 42	.....	686,097 42
Virginia Beach.....	126,481 45	34,560 54	252,752 22	.....	89,536 57	.....	503,330 78	.....	503,330 78
Waynesboro.....	351,560 86	19,355 81	732,249 28	.....	21,406 56	.....	1,124,572 51	.....	1,124,572 51
Williamsburg.....	374,130 98	87,921 88	435,758 00	.....	31,859 85	.....	929,670 71	15,100 00	944,770 71
Winchester.....	294,016 44	1,671 88	473,100 00	.....	88,525 91	327,250 00	1,184,564 23	68,921 78	1,253,486 01
Danville T. L.....	137,862 02	.....	34,509 27	.....	64,200 26	.....	236,571 55	.....	236,571 55
New River T. S.....	50,877 24	.....	.....	.....	36,459 56	.....	87,336 80	8,320 47	95,657 27
Total Cities.....	\$ 29,024,621 27	\$ 7,607,153 52	\$ 52,087,422 77	.....	\$ 2,220,745 69	\$ 533,892 61	\$ 91,473,835 86	\$ 1,633,958 10	\$ 93,107,793 96
Total State.....	\$104,125,513 64	\$ 19,948,920 06	\$135,444,640 80	\$ 2,243,593 21	\$ 7,396,607 67	\$ 20,428,392 83	\$289,587,668 21	\$ 22,897,283 64	\$312,484,951 85

TABLE 54—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomack.....	\$ 30,926 98	\$ 1,052,191 12	\$ 44,818 22	.....	\$ 149,082 12	\$ 117,179 26
Albemarle.....	35,733 19	1,212,011 23	70,447 97	\$ 3,345 31	201,956 61	103,390 31
Alleghany.....	17,635 38	383,898 58	185,319 26	5,159 19	86,542 59	32,475 19
Amelia.....	11,961 58	355,425 49	14,046 01	.....	56,475 26	21,985 36
Amherst.....	17,843 83	684,885 91	25,762 80	.....	151,691 21	58,292 37
Appomattox.....	8,567 02	423,248 36	25,049 75	.....	78,110 08	38,660 92
Arlington.....	346,068 43	9,161,271 32	916,849 53	227,282 54	472,721 84	1,115,189 11
Augusta.....	26,453 72	1,516,876 36	62,580 63	3,150 00	259,561 85	159,768 68
Bath.....	12,667 24	220,566 27	22,878 60	98 00	53,956 78	27,673 45
Bedford.....	29,286 85	1,231,928 39	51,892 78	9 62	180,512 84	121,252 26
Bland.....	10,776 25	218,316 17	11,852 68	.....	39,381 41	19,117 62
Botetourt.....	24,610 55	718,791 71	29,633 14	.....	125,473 34	115,328 88
Brunswick.....	16,473 17	789,899 74	27,962 98	.....	130,660 10	56,032 35
Buchanan.....	12,579 71	1,225,187 22	26,777 16	3,288 74	168,068 66	83,828 28
Buckingham.....	15,551 26	475,050 30	12,497 19	.....	94,215 67	27,829 41
Campbell.....	26,244 93	1,510,563 98	125,605 83	.....	220,587 56	149,471 23
Caroline.....	12,604 62	562,989 83	12,151 80	.....	91,773 02	51,919 75
Carroll.....	19,259 54	780,512 32	77,985 41	632 20	153,018 85	56,278 98
Charles City.....	8,301 62	270,031 12	11,632 74	.....	46,593 93	27,069 85
Charlotte.....	9,012 68	567,807 28	15,945 64	750 00	108,992 49	44,086 76
Chesterfield.....	76,126 82	3,216,989 56	278,017 14	.....	431,086 41	379,981 50
Clarke.....	13,624 58	326,445 07	12,029 97	754 30	47,502 93	35,224 91
Craig.....	4,696 15	109,787 70	2,000 32	.....	28,472 00	7,679 09
Culpeper.....	18,035 41	595,634 06	22,170 29	69 22	79,005 36	51,868 47
Cumberland.....	11,208 18	289,895 99	5,416 72	.....	56,149 82	17,922 20
Dickenson.....	18,920 58	842,921 84	33,031 24	.....	140,297 92	61,430 69
Dinwiddie.....	19,728 24	723,857 99	37,731 09	.....	118,235 78	57,639 94
Essex.....	9,193 48	289,246 54	15,584 56	.....	52,992 62	30,207 56
Fairfax.....	539,250 23	17,182,446 71	1,324,455 59	24,020 92	1,203,101 56	2,356,317 86
Fauquier.....	35,305 93	995,850 08	39,140 09	202 79	181,002 05	78,382 25
Floyd.....	15,726 28	411,926 91	26,283 63	.....	83,079 63	29,767 46
Fluvanna.....	16,819 52	344,774 41	34,202 62	.....	76,340 91	35,692 65
Franklin.....	23,100 83	971,907 70	41,801 81	2,020 95	202,723 14	87,087 23
Frederick.....	18,645 74	779,735 58	40,546 44	4,798 20	124,310 19	78,724 63
Giles.....	19,451 15	942,691 25	72,371 48	.....	124,259 71	111,527 16
Gloucester.....	11,122 51	427,452 98	28,311 53	20 00	77,546 50	49,838 79
Goochland.....	14,783 82	327,663 30	17,040 80	.....	80,819 62	32,787 94
Grayson.....	17,077 28	535,106 60	149,284 28	.....	113,860 37	43,021 57
Greene.....	7,054 55	154,616 36	12,401 20	.....	34,884 69	13,536 88
Greensville.....	12,824 22	634,128 50	32,168 86	84 02	82,732 93	50,706 38

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1961-62

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 80,438 80	\$ 13,600 88	\$ 1,488,237 38	\$ 21,976 36	\$ 62,222 17	\$ 1,572,435 91	\$ 178,180 63	\$ 1,750,616 54
65,872 76	16,911 07	1,709,668 45	33,946 09	151,235 00	1,894,849 54	6,970 05	1,901,819 59
27,512 61	5,707 73	744,250 53	5,819 47	.....	750,070 00	.....	750,070 00
15,525 95	7,452 67	482,872 32	5,996 88	.....	488,869 20	60,058 98	548,928 18
35,415 98	11,718 85	985,610 95	147,275 50	70,515 79	1,203,402 24	812,257 79	2,015,660 03
9,067 41	6,075 77	588,779 31	8,446 03	35,209 37	632,434 71	2,565 29	635,000 00
615,045 39	243,965 45	13,098,393 61	469,320 98	1,830,839 49	15,398,554 08	1,047,089 15	16,445,643 23
79,383 16	11,533 36	2,119,307 76	36,807 18	.....	2,156,114 94	.....	2,156,114 94
7,269 03	3,511 09	348,620 46	431 17	.....	349,051 63	24,363 46	373,415 09
69,746 99	19,743 81	1,704,373 54	22,356 90	130,556 07	1,857,286 51	2,259 14	1,859,545 65
6,802 30	3,121 57	309,368 00	1,184 96	10,145 48	320,698 44	2,270 55	322,968 99
19,856 10	9,794 12	1,043,487 84	8,879 63	42,739 20	1,095,106 67	93,944 12	1,189,050 79
26,566 79	14,247 55	1,061,842 68	33,577 01	90,400 00	1,185,819 69	.....	1,185,819 69
34,377 99	3,498 90	1,557,606 66	275,122 59	137,310 10	1,970,039 35	234,535 51	2,204,574 86
16,732 25	7,909 95	649,786 03	5,258 29	.....	655,044 32	2,791 14	657,835 46
36,776 50	18,322 80	2,087,572 83	27,968 11	278,449 80	2,393,990 74	.....	2,393,990 74
17,138 22	5,156 11	752,733 35	20,051 88	106,403 72	880,188 95	15,491 41	895,680 36
19,305 96	9,867 38	1,116,860 64	2,869 90	171,213 45	1,290,943 99	65,863 02	1,356,807 01
7,138 41	3,234 13	374,001 80	.....	35,271 50	409,273 30	5,498 10	414,771 40
24,654 62	7,558 70	778,808 17	5,199 63	48,835 60	832,843 40	36,037 30	868,880 70
154,999 55	54,339 92	4,594,540 90	1,727,681 60	975,975 75	7,298,198 25	4,206,626 83	11,504,825 08
17,613 13	3,834 29	457,029 18	40,719 66	41,985 60	539,734 44	.....	539,734 44
2,209 71	2,357 47	157,202 44	3,744 98	10,146 00	171,093 42	23,711 12	194,804 54
26,159 79	12,163 60	805,106 20	108,848 64	52,124 00	966,078 84	67,068 02	1,033,146 86
6,354 79	2,507 34	389,455 04	4,450 64	6,115 06	400,020 74	.....	400,020 74
35,059 46	7,492 46	1,139,154 19	36,511 24	97,033 83	1,272,699 26	332,257 72	1,604,956 98
35,078 65	7,621 54	999,893 23	37,917 28	22,403 18	1,060,213 69	27,934 23	1,088,147 92
7,097 31	3,820 72	408,142 79	209,033 04	53,125 81	670,301 64	157,565 64	827,867 28
1,212,602 35	324,446 82	24,166,642 04	9,174,819 12	4,067,334 40	37,408,795 56	15,499,418 20	52,908,213 76
84,239 38	16,155 91	1,430,278 48	38,575 37	12,240 00	1,481,093 85	.....	1,481,093 85
31,645 19	3,906 26	602,335 36	26,500 50	52,091 00	680,926 86	41,391 79	722,318 65
13,053 15	8,340 04	529,223 30	4,413 72	16,984 24	550,621 26	.....	550,621 26
19,448 54	14,323 02	1,362,413 22	30,605 78	82,206 00	1,475,225 00	.....	1,475,225 00
49,386 07	13,815 74	1,109,962 59	26,049 29	.....	1,136,011 88	.....	1,136,011 88
23,176 29	13,040 74	1,306,517 78	739,860 14	195,978 00	2,242,355 92	100,419 40	2,342,775 32
26,397 87	6,681 58	627,371 76	37,535 80	69,436 68	734,344 24	21,139 28	755,483 52
10,856 91	2,918 14	486,870 53	12,556 39	78,999 43	578,426 35	28,977 32	607,403 67
7,909 77	7,008 23	873,268 10	234 62	76,410 53	949,913 25	179,511 58	1,129,424 83
9,920 83	1,964 27	234,378 78	.....	6,521 20	240,899 98	.....	240,899 98
33,840 20	6,769 87	853,254 98	175,999 59	38,304 00	1,067,558 57	50,136 23	1,117,694 80

TABLE 54—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Halifax.....	\$ 38,620 32	\$ 1,257,750 71	\$ 143,723 77	.....	\$ 232,158 86	\$ 116,503 94
Hanover.....	19,211 11	1,119,379 56	41,306 49	\$ 381 47	155,704 39	133,786 06
Henrico.....	104,289 64	5,577,188 51	427,851 84	14,061 36	450,681 71	941,129 58
Henry.....	20,350 34	1,578,077 36	71,833 22	2,591 75	232,053 92	137,468 70
Highland.....	10,048 04	124,632 28	15,304 43	.....	29,274 79	12,849 53
Isle of Wight.....	16,053 53	765,184 85	51,021 99	.....	133,903 63	72,928 82
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	11,190 07	287,414 72	14,293 15	630 32	61,286 50	30,085 46
King and Queen.....	7,740 82	280,102 37	12,161 61	.....	59,653 21	26,411 78
King William.....	11,887 11	358,124 24	17,163 20	.....	40,418 35	31,679 72
Lancaster.....	7,735 22	362,811 50	12,111 29	.....	57,311 37	27,219 38
Lee.....	20,617 49	1,066,403 04	22,088 34	4,758 99	165,709 70	90,956 97
Loudoun.....	24,731 96	1,143,086 06	50,317 32	2,373 51	214,931 62	109,637 33
Louisa.....	15,106 82	507,183 31	17,627 52	.....	109,848 85	48,137 15
Lunenburg.....	14,206 65	529,172 54	14,261 61	.....	90,706 60	34,906 84
Madison.....	11,188 54	291,463 27	14,793 48	.....	67,135 43	30,132 39
Mathews.....	9,280 18	264,667 85	18,673 96	.....	32,887 09	37,915 36
Mecklenburg.....	26,506 09	1,379,721 26	40,209 31	.....	175,080 90	114,149 77
Middlesex.....	9,058 13	274,251 40	14,474 19	.....	47,719 76	31,987 99
Montgomery.....	30,070 29	1,147,406 36	58,773 94	.....	138,638 48	99,693 78
Nansemond.....	20,744 98	1,189,834 94	24,936 49	.....	155,572 56	69,720 96
Nelson.....	15,464 88	463,264 34	23,263 11	.....	138,331 19	48,780 78
New Kent.....	8,455 33	200,360 41	18,014 04	.....	39,768 95	23,429 80
Norfolk.....	82,672 89	2,936,470 27	368,268 65	18,620 04	345,410 50	309,345 31
Northampton.....	18,382 05	637,646 97	25,805 50	.....	68,433 05	68,441 16
Northumberland.....	8,900 23	431,060 78	14,825 01	.....	80,025 00	42,878 68
Nottoway.....	15,651 03	676,493 23	21,952 06	.....	82,562 92	57,432 30
Orange.....	17,240 04	571,023 02	29,283 69	.....	96,030 94	52,290 53
Page.....	18,679 01	584,314 59	18,432 69	179 82	68,214 48	58,952 05
Patrick.....	17,250 86	638,151 74	23,120 70	.....	117,022 77	48,673 58
Pittsylvania.....	31,181 46	2,253,686 97	115,246 13	.....	322,389 90	164,572 25
Powhatan.....	11,318 78	253,336 48	18,255 46	.....	47,892 46	17,033 43
Prince Edward.....	9,405 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,079 15
Prince George.....	16,599 64	734,633 49	83,890 60	198 69	126,251 48	96,088 45
Prince William.....	57,109 44	2,272,946 40	102,437 93	9,414 61	235,134 69	276,027 40
Princess Anne.....	48,606 85	3,611,729 34	296,684 93	5,691 89	399,354 19	392,514 42
Pulaski.....	30,901 94	1,112,240 01	97,506 62	4,677 42	131,713 91	105,860 41
Rappahannock.....	8,070 42	191,069 11	7,908 66	540 00	51,867 10	16,900 82
Richmond.....	7,210 03	277,936 18	20,584 29	.....	37,422 77	24,260 74
Roanoke.....	52,464 19	2,782,442 88	133,570 72	2,734 95	237,218 08	261,881 89

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1961-62—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 59,073 70	\$ 13,859 42	\$ 1,861,690 72	\$ 40,915 46	\$ 83,167 00	\$ 1,985,773 18	\$ 65,819 22	\$ 2,051,592 40
49,376 43	20,121 78	1,539,267 29	65,148 95	186,869 05	1,791,285 29	8,259 08	1,799,544 37
150,474 03	79,024 91	7,744,701 58	150,689 45	1,492,919 68	9,388,310 71	356,445 22	9,744,755 93
60,974 70	22,164 22	2,125,514 21	637,782 47	524,918 54	3,288,215 22	02	3,288,215 24
1,738 37	2,309 88	196,157 32	11,519 16	.....	207,676 48	.....	207,676 48
35,506 00	11,583 55	1,086,182 37	70,545 94	146,457 00	1,303,185 31	.....	1,303,185 31
8,067 57	4,080 10	417,047 89	5,091 40	13,109 00	435,248 29	5,294 99	440,543 28
18,652 81	3,511 56	408,234 16	89,350 29	13,541 84	511,126 29	.....	511,126 29
17,392 86	5,790 42	482,455 90	129,648 91	7,509 55	619,614 36	.....	619,614 36
20,549 84	4,117 37	491,855 97	20,020 83	12,660 93	524,537 73	.....	524,537 73
36,210 69	16,253 30	1,422,998 52	117,305 07	215,423 11	1,755,726 70	62,180 15	1,817,906 85
56,608 96	12,203 52	1,613,890 28	93,889 46	162,219 05	1,869,998 79	.....	1,869,998 79
15,208 34	3,067 19	716,179 18	19,061 04	69,860 12	805,100 34	1 42	805,101 76
16,257 82	7,143 12	706,655 18	236,878 13	43,789 55	987,322 86	46,058 30	1,033,381 16
12,476 38	3,993 73	431,183 22	19,683 68	49,719 00	500,585 90	30,589 24	531,175 14
16,339 76	3,607 16	383,371 36	18,498 87	10,428 70	412,298 93	1,102 92	413,401 85
65,597 29	16,811 33	1,818,075 95	35,670 73	245,910 51	2,099,657 19	.....	2,099,657 19
8,778 70	4,626 29	390,896 46	159,200 26	80,165 01	630,261 73	657,166 58	1,287,428 31
45,797 44	11,753 18	1,532,133 47	.....	182,691 93	1,714,825 40	240,467 03	1,955,292 43
37,356 39	17,168 68	1,515,335 00	15,311 36	62,228 00	1,592,874 36	237,509 82	1,830,384 18
20,800 00	9,388 83	719,293 13	.....	42,791 05	762,084 18	211 82	762,296 00
6,539 04	3,007 52	299,575 09	.....	43,308 75	342,883 84	8,924 91	351,808 75
402,611 51	41,901 91	4,505,301 08	.....	557,544 38	5,062,845 46	.....	5,062,845 46
17,165 68	8,584 16	844,458 57	18,292 18	49,893 63	912,644 38	112,870 54	1,025,514 92
16,306 14	6,782 88	600,781 72	10,121 75	67,606 60	678,510 07	.....	678,510 07
26,610 26	4,565 44	885,267 24	22,861 25	23,288 00	931,416 49	10,492 16	941,908 65
31,992 76	8,555 23	806,416 21	15,271 12	97,314 40	919,001 73	5,901 28	924,903 01
24,180 47	11,158 57	784,111 68	38,784 01	3,810 00	826,705 69	28,840 38	855,546 07
27,830 21	7,786 79	879,836 65	18 00	44,815 58	924,670 23	1,657 95	926,328 18
47,630 69	22,902 23	2,957,609 63	124,009 44	.....	3,081,619 07	8,751 21	3,090,370 28
10,903 35	4,655 45	363,395 41	2,157 39	18,633 62	384,186 42	18,563 35	402,749 77
11,367 13	8,805 34	30,657 24	896 50	10,033 33	41,637 07	156 28	41,793 35
57,947 10	9,087 62	1,124,897 07	100,491 40	35,600 00	1,260,788 47	40,158 31	1,300,946 78
92,988 99	28,925 05	3,074,984 51	80,472 90	265,310 45	3,420,767 86	590,267 74	4,011,035 60
173,163 71	27,781 22	4,955,526 55	120,530 55	775,031 79	5,851,088 89	851,944 98	6,703,033 87
53,821 90	11,133 59	1,547,855 80	21,113 34	23,850 00	1,592,819 14	4,941 18	1,597,760 32
3,583 82	2,894 94	282,834 67	4,246 74	11,061 50	298,142 91	3,073 79	301,216 70
10,076 92	4,165 84	381,656 77	5,625 00	43,967 20	431,248 97	19 48	431,268 45
107,611 08	24,270 30	3,602,194 09	52,947 57	.....	3,655,141 66	394,092 74	4,049,234 40

TABLE 54—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Rockbridge.....	\$ 27,812 11	\$ 995,368 07	\$ 42,828 01	\$ 1,822 82	\$ 159,327 79	\$ 107,462 23
Rockingham.....	27,543 92	1,528,229 18	98,916 35	.....	235,203 40	152,467 90
Russell.....	24,053 49	1,098,062 69	30,811 16	2,959 68	147,299 87	94,961 79
Scott.....	17,507 07	971,075 37	39,750 97	.....	175,113 29	75,251 85
Shenandoah.....	21,662 27	844,825 03	52,866 23	256 00	117,010 91	87,104 48
Smyth.....	20,329 60	1,221,753 43	59,801 31	.....	134,303 29	110,704 64
Southampton.....	25,682 45	1,138,491 85	36,291 86	.....	155,313 83	97,044 40
Spotsylvania.....	16,303 70	570,763 25	19,232 65	.....	93,966 36	61,896 57
Stafford.....	17,979 98	586,216 67	16,281 19	64 64	122,637 87	63,003 70
Surry.....	10,769 10	247,479 26	3,582 39	.....	55,152 24	20,502 05
Sussex.....	18,426 45	563,198 43	14,592 57	.....	69,222 45	51,703 76
Tazewell.....	25,194 29	1,626,750 75	45,895 85	2,768 43	212,632 10	128,092 61
Warren.....	18,075 68	524,894 07	34,105 44	960 00	56,120 36	60,920 43
Washington.....	30,246 33	1,489,627 37	128,713 78	.....	185,365 83	150,885 14
Westmoreland.....	14,832 27	473,507 12	24,666 47	855 00	84,716 70	50,919 65
Wise.....	19,431 76	1,898,558 33	46,779 89	7,271 19	155,788 01	147,183 24
Wythe.....	21,870 15	919,447 97	56,763 89	1,937 83	110,782 13	78,823 18
York.....	42,027 26	1,140,324 95	104,322 37	4,952 01	159,699 91	124,551 69
W. Wilson T. S.....	.....	68,976 97	25,370 59	.....	.....	21,631 95
Total Counties.....	\$ 2,899,203 95	\$ 111,504,744 93	\$ 7,379,230 69	\$ 366,388 42	\$13,916,161 79	\$11,985,030 90
CITIES						
Alexandria.....	\$ 139,575 09	\$ 4,836,035 15	\$ 273,419 28	\$ 6,202 67	\$ 108,482 20	\$ 593,879 74
Bristol.....	18,720 03	788,654 20	48,607 78	3,499 80	30,214 72	85,584 03
Buena Vista.....	7,941 14	254,332 55	17,880 60	37 55	6,838 21	28,153 27
Charlottesville.....	42,820 85	1,209,470 57	57,427 63	7,362 44	24,279 15	100,747 61
Clifton Forge.....	13,649 44	259,335 17	17,138 88	121 00	7,637 29	23,538 61
Colonial Heights.....	17,819 88	409,396 25	50,771 79	.....	10,486 96	41,580 60
Covington.....	19,215 52	604,557 40	19,546 17	2,603 66	17,367 69	45,270 76
Danville.....	38,445 84	2,116,940 84	108,153 15	9,854 82	53,549 08	234,950 55
Fairfax.....	12,907 27	.....	1,197,012 94	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	43,308 85	709,109 98	73,125 70	2,397 76	27,940 81	94,216 20
Fredericksburg.....	20,829 46	597,952 03	28,325 37	299 18	13,180 76	53,622 35
Galax.....	11,062 56	248,358 30	19,902 39	.....	6,680 35	13,309 74
Hampton.....	68,797 03	3,668,098 12	313,507 97	13,415 01	190,212 09	296,376 60
Harrisonburg.....	20,074 63	536,179 96	26,455 06	114 16	13,169 73	59,795 54
Hopewell.....	16,310 65	934,866 19	66,577 23	3,429 66	16,677 12	105,353 62

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1961-62—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 28,920 62	\$ 16,091 40	\$ 1,379,633 05	\$ 86,059 54	\$ 239,452 92	\$ 1,705,145 51	\$ 184,187 38	\$ 1,889,332 89
56,704 52	15,006 95	2,114,072 22	191,310 47	199,743 25	2,505,125 94	.....	2,505,125 94
26,899 09	15,646 25	1,440,694 02	70,810 93	273,437 76	1,784,942 71	99,767 84	1,884,710 55
22,531 78	14,794 03	1,316,024 36	.....	52,264 00	1,368,288 36	42,270 03	1,410,558 39
49,566 66	13,093 00	1,186,384 58	15,785 42	97,170 75	1,299,340 75	.....	1,299,340 75
50,589 65	11,911 98	1,609,393 90	758,848 88	481,053 87	2,849,296 65	235,214 28	3,084,510 93
52,527 98	14,215 93	1,519,568 30	26,487 37	91,200 00	1,637,255 67	.....	1,637,255 67
12,862 15	9,651 36	784,676 04	34,197 54	128,309 33	947,182 91	646 63	947,829 54
50,141 37	8,074 51	864,399 93	43,335 29	31,955 03	939,690 25	6 25	939,696 50
8,118 92	3,508 59	349,112 55	7,093 19	25,879 00	382,084 74	.....	382,084 74
28,172 81	9,669 57	754,986 04	5,322 40	.....	760,308 44	4,512 56	764,821 00
38,230 00	16,966 54	2,096,530 57	6,604 62	2,463 20	2,105,598 39	38,204 13	2,143,802 52
30,795 48	7,187 75	733,059 21	3,166 75	56,936 30	793,162 26	5,087 10	798,249 36
29,692 01	19,782 34	2,034,312 80	105,220 56	210,271 35	2,349,804 71	164,269 85	2,514,074 56
18,729 28	11,305 64	679,532 13	41,180 28	29,730 23	750,442 64	9,589 85	760,032 49
54,571 13	19,252 16	2,348,835 71	126,237 19	214,506 00	2,689,578 90	354,366 22	3,043,945 12
30,702 15	14,626 00	1,234,953 30	422,582 25	218,095 28	1,875,630 83	86,514 24	1,962,145 07
64,515 90	12,932 58	1,653,326 67	32,854 83	242,203 48	1,928,384 98	173,936 41	2,102,321 39
4,642 56	209 73	120,831 80	5,035 39	.....	125,867 19	.....	125,867 19
\$5,556,159 06	\$1,679,909 78	\$155,286,829 52	\$18,104,729 46	\$17,468,931 05	\$19,860,490 03	\$28,516,667 86	\$219,377,157 89
\$ 175,745 46	\$ 37,115 57	\$ 6,170,455 16	\$ 123,033 05	.....	\$ 6,293,488 21	\$ 370,889 14	\$ 6,664,377 35
24,985 62	12,710 51	1,012,976 69	9,203 17	\$ 39,300 00	1,061,479 86	14,429 95	1,075,909 81
16,936 26	5,744 32	337,863 90	2,792 94	240 00	340,896 84	9,122 14	350,018 98
56,610 57	12,577 75	1,511,296 57	139,856 18	100,500 00	1,751,652 75	315,563 00	2,067,215 75
7,438 85	4,974 36	333,833 60	650 00	.....	334,483 60	.....	334,483 60
32,038 91	3,017 96	565,112 35	19,459 72	.....	584,572 07	2,817 91	587,389 98
38,795 65	5,423 43	752,780 28	6,739 78	.....	759,520 06	.....	759,520 06
135,617 33	19,883 58	2,717,395 19	43,951 58	.....	2,761,346 77	.....	2,761,346 77
.....	.....	1,209,920 21	2,479 17	.....	1,212,399 38	.....	1,212,399 38
37,708 64	15,452 35	1,003,260 29	39,108 24	106,725 21	1,149,093 74	23,461 04	1,172,554 78
28,919 59	3,500 74	746,629 48	11,582 02	.....	758,211 50	15,503 90	773,715 40
4,920 23	5,788 52	310,022 09	2,013 47	17,050 77	329,086 33	5,003 50	334,089 83
137,083 32	55,514 08	4,743,004 22	332,512 97	.....	5,075,517 19	590,426 68	5,665,943 87
9,595 60	7,178 15	672,562 83	14,468 11	156,168 25	843,199 19	.....	843,199 19
70,646 70	8,281 96	1,222,143 13	61,420 68	.....	1,283,563 81	20,906 81	1,304,470 62

TABLE 54—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Lynchburg.....	\$ 60,313 70	\$ 2,689,718 56	\$ 153,004 41	\$ 23,939 76	\$ 70,569 78	\$ 297,344 75
Martinsville.....	18,136 44	1,060,250 93	85,680 20	3,200 00	21,274 11	133,489 08
Newport News.....	126,631 33	5,123,411 40	361,605 84	66,250 35	330,562 57	447,130 59
Norfolk.....	317,517 94	11,460,250 21	739,019 37	126,004 96	219,430 26	1,141,000 76
Norton.....	7,440 47	230,128 32	8,314 32	.....	12,407 63	21,339 49
Petersburg.....	44,363 04	1,762,167 64	143,354 33	9,919 17	41,141 70	248,189 99
Portsmouth.....	76,973 97	4,526,626 55	541,225 78	42,168 68	90,544 51	485,142 52
Radford.....	17,712 04	427,905 00	18,591 99	1,082 60	12,077 33	51,523 59
Richmond.....	232,029 13	10,397,821 02	795,578 89	168,581 74	234,629 06	1,180,169 74
Roanoke.....	110,735 55	4,589,950 09	429,708 28	8,174 54	202,723 43	531,595 95
South Boston.....	3,520 59	245,334 75	112,173 00	5 21	7,075 20	22,902 78
South Norfolk.....	28,255 02	1,064,737 78	132,536 71	140 11	28,945 96	135,477 89
Staunton.....	16,918 28	763,007 08	70,404 32	9,303 62	16,427 32	97,928 76
Suffolk.....	19,220 75	508,982 64	23,252 31	77 64	6,260 22	63,960 19
Virginia Beach.....	19,420 62	325,683 16	46,059 99	.....	7,195 17	31,121 61
Waynesboro.....	18,629 35	772,309 97	49,926 18	7,449 04	18,222 57	87,427 49
Williamsburg.....	20,733 46	646,545 04	60,896 66	4,062 65	67,573 28	61,280 07
Winchester.....	18,167 29	625,023 59	44,907 07	6,483 58	883 47	54,916 13
Danville T. I.....	10,361 81	152,656 79	19,395 55	.....	.....	25,941 62
New River T. S.....	2,352 11	46,724 90	7,549 90	.....	.....	3,764 79
Total Cities.....	\$ 1,660,911 13	\$ 64,592,522 13	\$ 6,161,037 04	\$ 526,181 36	\$ 1,914,659 73	\$ 6,898,027 01
Total State.....	\$ 4,560,115 08	\$ 176,097,267 06	\$13,540,267 73	\$ 892,569 78	\$15,830,821 52	\$18,883,057 91

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1961-62—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$170,838 01	\$ 46,503 07	\$ 3,512,232 04	\$ 37,949 81	\$ 278,443 61	\$ 3,828,625 46	\$ 44,968 52	\$ 3,873,593 98
39,498 29	9,553 56	1,371,082 61	27,437 81	290,439 76	1,688,960 18	.....	1,688,960 18
270,471 24	138,345 23	6,864,408 55	167,297 25	808,094 61	7,839,800 41	113,190 85	7,952,991 26
557,151 50	73,377 82	14,633,752 82	310,092 39	.....	14,943,845 21	.....	14,943,845 21
13,584 91	3,290 64	296,505 78	946 10	40,675 00	338,126 88	69,380 37	407,507 25
104,669 16	12,874 30	2,366,679 33	53,819 52	.....	2,420,498 85	59,659 80	2,480,158 65
316,802 63	55,578 11	6,135,062 75	14,016 08	7,163 97	6,156,242 80	.....	6,156,242 80
14,469 13	5,940 88	549,302 56	12,988 23	9,483 66	571,774 45	1,085 15	572,859 60
633,606 47	55,094 21	13,697,510 26	465,499 45	.....	14,163,009 71	713,359 97	14,876,369 68
210,126 52	77,693 61	6,160,707 97	112,614 48	.....	6,273,322 45	.....	6,273,322 45
6,209 49	3,755 50	400,976 52	309 00	20,153 00	421,438 52	73,987 58	495,426 10
70,984 32	11,325 92	1,472,403 71	82,404 86	.....	1,554,808 57	21,961 79	1,576,770 36
30,291 21	14,341 75	1,018,622 34	36,340 26	.....	1,054,962 60	3,662 22	1,058,624 82
40,586 16	12,968 02	675,307 93	10,789 49	.....	686,097 42	.....	686,097 42
22,001 87	5,258 96	456,741 38	6,589 40	40,000 00	503,330 78	.....	503,330 78
15,872 41	10,523 08	980,360 09	33,839 46	110,372 96	1,124,572 51	.....	1,124,572 51
24,622 29	10,141 95	895,855 40	19,859 93	.....	915,715 33	29,055 38	944,770 71
22,182 52	6,362 79	778,926 44	301,180 32	26,352 50	1,106,459 26	147,026 75	1,253,486 01
6,744 82	1,200 64	216,301 23	20,270 32	.....	236,571 55	.....	236,571 55
1,709 99	567 12	62,668 81	12,075 63	.....	74,744 44	20,912 83	95,657 27
\$3,349,465 67	\$ 751,860 44	\$85,854,664 51	\$2,535,590 87	\$2,051,163 30	\$90,441,418 68	\$ 2,666,375 28	\$93,107,793 96
\$8,905,624 73	\$2,431,770 22	\$241,141,494 03	\$20,640,320 33	\$19,520,094 35	\$281,301,908 71	\$31,183,043 14	\$312,484,951 85

TABLE 55—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Super- vision	Special and Adult Education
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children					
Accomack.....	\$ 512,400 00	.....	\$ 68,482 00	\$ 52,005 00	\$ 146,985 00	\$ 8,800 00	\$ 6,654 09
Albemarle.....	512,850 00	\$ 1,545 00	82,877 00	.....	76,691 13	6,700 00	11,870 00
Alleghany.....	219,600 00	7,516 00	31,732 00	91,523 00	21,347 00	3,300 00	93 33
Amelia.....	161,400 00	1,442 00	29,028 00	42,179 00	37,547 00	3,300 00	1,777 53
Amherst.....	357,288 74	.....	55,789 00	79,664 00	92,750 00	6,600 00	666 65
Appomattox.....	177,900 00	.....	33,446 00	10,400 00	53,738 00	5,966 67	218 33
Arlington.....	2,234,850 00	254 00	88,165 00	.....	.....	24,300 00	81,638 83
Augusta.....	730,200 00	.....	103,048 00	54,564 00	124,320 00	8,900 00	482 08
Bath.....	97,650 00	320 00	17,846 00	.....	24,300 00	.....	42 50
Bedford.....	584,250 00	5,660 00	84,927 00	70,756 00	139,315 00	6,700 00	2,176 08
Bland.....	104,700 00	.....	18,542 00	.....	34,280 00	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	322,500 00	4,558 00	47,255 00	39,667 00	76,140 00	4,500 00	1,121 26
Brunswick.....	372,450 00	.....	67,543 00	84,100 00	120,985 00	4,400 00	133 75
Buchanan.....	727,800 00	.....	65,916 00	250,000 00	106,332 00	4,500 00	1,550 00
Buckingham.....	219,300 00	.....	45,790 00	43,032 00	72,853 00	4,400 00	366 66
Campbell.....	690,450 00	6,531 00	89,941 00	162,651 00	158,839 00	8,900 00	1,609 17
Caroline.....	282,600 00	178 00	44,347 00	22,998 00	74,225 00	4,400 00	478 33
Carroll.....	422,100 00	.....	69,816 00	203,989 00	103,300 00	6,700 00	1,200 42
Charles City.....	127,500 00	410 00	19,099 00	27,437 00	35,970 00	4,400 00	.....
Charlotte.....	271,350 00	.....	49,074 00	28,674 00	77,330 00	4,400 00	3,335 00
Chesterfield.....	1,565,250 00	8,696 00	143,008 00	250,000 00	77,500 00	8,800 00	7,642 93
Clarke.....	145,650 00	423 00	16,997 00	.....	35,640 00	2,200 00	381 13
Craig.....	49,140 70	.....	10,306 00	1,102 00	16,366 00	.....	.....
Culpeper.....	288,450 00	465 00	43,262 00	19,916 00	56,860 89	4,500 00	3,358 34
Cumberland.....	130,950 00	76 00	24,544 00	17,318 00	50,475 00	.....	130 00
Dickenson.....	439,800 00	.....	48,432 00	237,621 00	70,582 00	6,700 00	1,445 83
Dinwiddie.....	343,350 00	319 00	64,800 00	44,621 00	89,985 00	6,700 00	369 59
Essex.....	132,000 00	.....	24,215 00	.....	41,650 00	.....	173 33
Fairfax.....	5,755,494 00	7,855 00	375,612 00	.....	.....	30,900 00	83,512 60
Fauquier.....	441,600 00	.....	61,105 00	.....	62,150 00	6,700 00	3,607 25
Floyd.....	186,000 00	874 00	40,690 00	10,784 00	64,035 00	2,200 00	32 52
Fluvanna.....	138,742 39	.....	26,735 00	.....	35,800 00	2,200 00	.....
Franklin.....	481,050 00	1,664 00	85,139 00	190,630 00	122,625 00	6,700 00	683 34
Frederick.....	409,800 00	305 00	51,301 00	98,366 00	68,702 00	6,700 00	1,881 25
Giles.....	370,200 00	.....	41,481 00	.....	76,826 00	6,600 00	1,152 15
Gloucester.....	209,100 00	.....	33,004 00	.....	42,725 00	.....	1,700 00
Goochland.....	170,400 00	.....	33,110 00	26,061 00	37,165 00	2,200 00	83 34
Grayson.....	301,200 00	.....	52,290 00	92,378 00	84,732 00	4,400 00	2,122 91
Greene.....	80,837 96	784 00	17,054 00	21,045 00	25,680 00	.....	.....
Greensville.....	333,300 00	359 00	38,723 00	100,156 00	93,550 00	4,400 00	150 83

STATE FUNDS—1961-62

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discre- tionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 3,500 00	\$ 46,413 82	\$ 2,671 50	.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,355 00	\$ 854,266 41
1,000 00	57,799 89	2,045 20	.....	4,000 00	2,750 00	760,128 22
1,500 00	5,870 47	736 00	.....	.....	754 01	383,971 81
1,000 00	22,175 31	841 50	.....	2,000 00	60 88	302,751 22
2,000 00	27,076 27	1,656 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	625,490 66
1,500 00	\$ 7,500 00	39,734 26	1,020 00	.....	2,000 00	1,352 85	334,776 11
12,500 00	99,365 71	10,852 50	\$ 14,700 00	10,000 00	2,350 00	2,578,976 04
3,500 00	85,533 81	2,546 70	.....	4,000 00	1,550 00	1,118,644 59
1,000 00	14,867 90	303 00	.....	2,000 00	1,595 00	159,924 40
4,000 00	51,224 61	2,835 00	.....	4,000 00	1,820 00	957,663 69
1,000 00	16,000 00	25,105 71	196 50	.....	.....	990 15	200,814 36
2,500 00	27,698 14	1,392 00	.....	4,000 00	2,255 00	533,586 40
2,500 00	42,791 00	1,578 00	.....	2,000 00	1,720 00	700,200 75
2,500 00	3,048 53	2,892 00	.....	4,000 00	3,289 50	1,171,828 03
1,500 00	37,435 57	1,065 75	.....	2,000 00	1,355 63	429,103 61
4,000 00	72,590 00	2,988 00	.....	4,000 00	1,285 00	1,203,784 17
2,000 00	39,228 67	1,119 50	.....	2,000 00	1,680 00	475,254 50
1,500 00	21,982 47	1,367 25	.....	2,000 00	1,522 50	835,477 64
1,500 00	11,445 97	430 50	.....	2,000 00	1,309 14	231,501 61
500 00	4,000 00	37,444 06	1,575 00	.....	2,000 00	1,914 63	481,596 69
2,346 20	13,836 16	8,368 50	11,964 00	6,000 00	1,000 82	2,104,412 61
1,500 00	29,003 58	648 00	.....	2,000 00	1,060 00	235,502 71
500 00	8,239 36	210 00	.....	2,000 00	994 12	88,858 18
1,725 40	33,336 19	1,092 44	.....	2,901 60	2,244 33	458,112 19
1,000 00	10,000 00	21,556 81	762 00	.....	2,000 00	210 82	259,022 63
2,000 00	40,631 58	2,050 50	.....	4,000 00	1,720 00	854,982 91
2,000 00	43,819 10	1,908 00	.....	2,000 00	1,185 00	601,056 69
1,000 00	20,004 97	1,330 50	.....	2,000 00	1,060 00	223,433 80
10,500 00	196,200 82	33,739 50	43,257 00	10,000 00	3,240 00	6,550,310 92
2,500 00	34,729 95	2,391 00	.....	2,000 00	934 65	617,717 85
2,000 00	43,017 68	684 00	.....	2,000 00	1,060 00	353,377 20
1,000 00	20,466 01	744 00	.....	2,000 00	2,567 00	230,254 40
1,500 00	50,325 25	2,274 00	.....	4,000 00	2,355 00	948,945 59
1,000 00	41,070 96	1,371 00	.....	4,000 00	1,185 00	685,682 21
2,500 00	50,961 57	1,327 50	.....	4,000 00	2,565 00	557,613 22
2,000 00	15,409 04	1,639 50	.....	2,000 00	2,130 00	309,707 54
1,000 00	17,479 14	708 00	.....	1,000 00	1,060 00	290,266 48
1,000 00	28,175 60	1,239 00	.....	2,000 00	1,595 00	571,132 51
500 00	5,904 27	351 00	.....	2,000 00	1,260 55	155,416 78
2,000 00	16,628 59	1,017 50	.....	2,000 00	2,021 15	594,306 07

TABLE 55—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Super- vision	Special and Adult Education
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children					
Halifax.....	\$ 677,100 00		\$ 113,287 00	\$ 205,084 00	\$ 216,570 00	\$ 6,700 00	\$ 3,878 31
Hanover.....	560,400 00	\$ 11,658 00	87,733 00	82,004 00	67,350 00	4,400 00	837 50
Henrico.....	2,367,900 00	27,341 00	162,449 00	250,000 00	86,193 00	17,700 00	16,991 68
Henry.....	865,500 00		100,901 00	250,000 00	120,925 00	11,100 00	1,073 35
Highland.....	50,400 00	447 00	11,254 00		15,350 00	2,200 00	252 16
Isle of Wight.....	360,150 00		54,050 00	116,243 00	65,350 00	4,500 00	
James City.....							
King George.....	127,200 00		23,284 00		21,025 00	2,250 00	71 58
King and Queen.....	125,700 00		26,733 00		39,400 00	1,100 00	
King William.....	145,950 00		21,250 00	3,485 00	47,475 00	1,100 00	25 00
Lancaster.....	164,850 00		25,231 00	11,150 00	49,950 00	2,200 00	
Lee.....	484,920 24	56 00	65,039 00	168,216 00	180,030 00	2,300 00	3,082 49
Loudoun.....	492,000 00	6,377 00	71,411 00		42,330 00	6,700 00	3,539 17
Louisa.....	249,924 82	557 00	49,245 00		77,660 00	4,500 00	233 33
Lunenburg.....	244,200 00		46,117 00	25,463 00	83,870 00	2,200 00	981 69
Madison.....	144,450 00	527 00	29,926 00	9,781 00	38,769 68	2,200 00	3,024 96
Mathews.....	111,300 00		16,752 00		28,100 00		230 89
Mecklenburg.....	654,150 00		96,768 00	186,176 00	211,890 00	6,700 00	1,246 67
Middlesex.....	120,150 00		19,248 00		44,140 00		493 33
Montgomery.....	579,900 00	181 00	52,753 00		122,883 17	6,700 00	4,220 85
Nansemond.....	621,450 00		70,990 00	238,191 00	110,625 00	6,700 00	1,027 50
Nelson.....	242,100 00		55,093 00	11,565 00	77,050 00	6,600 00	1,392 42
New Kent.....	94,050 00	516 00	18,729 00		23,830 00	2,200 00	
Norfolk.....	1,511,600 00	15,355 00	139,633 00	250,000 00	103,024 00	19,900 00	45,776 93
Northampton.....	323,400 00		38,890 00	14,816 00	73,901 00	4,400 00	6,431 67
Northumberland.....	181,800 00		34,261 00		61,628 00		245 63
Nottoway.....	310,800 00		32,016 00	39,106 00	78,732 00	2,200 00	17,940 03
Orange.....	246,450 00		39,537 00		52,906 44	6,600 00	1,916 69
Page.....	283,950 00		28,070 00	57,320 00	63,000 00	2,200 00	426 95
Patrick.....	292,500 00		47,083 00	88,196 00	90,602 00	6,700 00	125 00
Pittsylvania.....	1,131,900 00	6,960 00	152,725 00	250,000 00	278,900 00	8,900 00	996 68
Powhatan.....	114,150 00	3,581 00	21,307 00		34,800 00	2,200 00	166 67
Prince Edward.....	39,360 00						
Prince George.....	405,000 00	2,803 00	61,334 00		31,550 00	2,200 00	276 00
Prince William.....	1,038,900 00	2,883 00	87,118 00		27,162 00	11,100 00	6,921 54
Princess Anne.....	2,153,400 00	1,240 00	182,391 00		33,363 00	13,200 00	5,863 34
Pulaski.....	552,900 00		49,487 00		136,999 18	6,700 00	2,522 35
Rappahannock.....	93,000 00	877 00	21,186 00		24,753 99	1,150 00	
Richmond.....	116,700 00	31 00	19,884 00		42,600 00	3,300 00	166 67
Roanoke.....	1,294,200 00	26,224 00	99,054 00	250,000 00	138,108 00	13,300 00	27,546 12

TABLE 55—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Super- vision	Special and Adult Education
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children					
Rockbridge	\$ 406,800 00	\$ 459 00	\$ 49,101 00	\$ 22,152 00	\$ 68,825 00	\$ 6,700 00	\$ 6,705 24
Rockingham	763,950 00	1,788 00	95,413 00	61,180 00	148,100 00	8,900 00	9,864 23
Russell	540,450 00		63,268 00	250,000 00	97,225 00	6,700 00	625 00
Scott	446,552 37		83,143 00	250,000 00	170,039 00	2,200 00	1,249 10
Shenandoah	394,650 00		52,099 00		102,250 00	6,600 00	523 34
Smyth	583,200 00		45,764 00	218,759 00	126,803 00	4,400 00	1,337 28
Southampton	544,650 00	747 00	79,187 00	147,901 00	139,265 00	4,400 00	269 17
Spotsylvania	282,600 00	1,913 00	51,714 00	22,533 00	61,530 00		234 16
Stafford	330,750 00	843 00	42,083 00	46,789 00	39,200 00	2,250 00	530 52
Surry	122,259 00		25,257 00		34,750 00		
Sussex	284,400 00		37,679 00	11,458 00	65,450 00	5,550 00	
Tazewell	855,000 00		92,535 00	250,000 00	193,412 00	4,500 00	2,786 50
Warren	204,200 00	665 00	24,616 00		36,268 00	1,150 00	3,192 53
Washington	681,150 00	480 00	77,596 00	17,372 00	165,587 00	4,000 00	11,322 25
Westmoreland	221,700 00	20 00	40,572 00		60,950 00	3,300 00	66 67
Wise	888,000 00		71,239 00	250,000 00	221,927 00	6,700 00	2,195 00
Wythe	411,900 00	1,350 00	52,853 00	24,548 00	117,660 00	8,900 00	4,093 78
York	492,150 00	379 00	58,325 00	32,619 00	25,941 00	6,200 00	528 39
W. Wilson T. S.							
Total Counties	\$49,129,570 22	\$166,492 00	\$5,659,134 00	\$6,485,744 00	\$7,648,278 48	\$509,616 67	\$429,289 66
CITIES							
Alexandria	\$ 1,265,400 00		\$ 8,397 00			\$ 8,800 00	\$ 31,035 00
Bristol	314,400 00	\$ 150 00		\$ 52,076 00	\$ 50,056 00	4,500 00	3,804 07
Buena Vista	124,500 00			57,796 00	12,930 00	2,200 00	886 72
Charlottesville	387,000 00				33,572 87	6,700 00	27,713 95
Clifton Forge	97,310 00				17,450 00		1,000 96
Colonial Heights	208,500 00	97 00		34,924 00	6,700 00		170 85
Covington	193,800 00				21,526 00	3,300 00	2,945 00
Danville	909,750 00			189,116 00	49,214 00	11,100 00	13,720 72
Fairfax	362,556 00						
Falls Church	174,900 00		3,277 00				5,556 92
Fredericksburg	206,850 00				26,950 00	4,400 00	2,245 82
Galax	93,300 00				31,575 00		1,075 26
Hampton	1,734,150 00		48,734 00	46,797 00	83,100 00	13,300 00	10,734 15
Harrisonburg	210,300 00			3,134 00	22,150 00	3,520 00	1,323 98
Hopewell	362,100 00	178 00			20,250 00	6,600 00	1,291 67

STATE FUNDS—1961-62—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 3,000 00		\$ 31,067 02	\$ 2,490 00		\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,255 00	\$ 603,554 26
5,500 00		77,989 90	2,311 50		4,000 00	1,285 00	1,180,281 63
2,500 00		39,752 54	2,146 50		4,000 00	1,535 00	1,008,202 04
4,000 00		39,315 19	3,006 00		4,000 00	2,090 46	1,005,595 12
3,000 00		45,931 96	1,282 50	\$ 3,198 00	4,000 00	2,183 00	615,717 80
4,000 00		73,381 85	2,893 50		4,000 00	1,635 00	1,066,173 63
2,500 00		31,546 38	1,977 00		4,000 00	2,211 57	958,654 12
2,000 00		23,933 75	1,509 00		2,000 00	1,555 00	451,521 91
2,000 00		11,635 03	2,013 00		2,000 00	1,720 00	481,813 55
1,500 00		13,690 73	673 50		2,000 00	860 97	200,991 20
1,000 00		28,208 77	954 00		2,000 00	3,026 00	439,725 77
5,000 00		58,096 83	3,907 50		4,000 00	2,355 00	1,471,592 83
1,846 20		10,725 80	936 00		2,000 00	1,375 00	286,974 53
5,500 00	\$ 5,000 00	131,240 37	2,274 00		4,000 00	1,635 00	1,107,156 62
1,500 00		23,369 60	1,561 50		2,000 00	2,105 00	357,144 77
5,500 00		147,345 74	3,016 50		6,000 00	2,170 00	1,604,093 24
4,000 00		73,664 51	1,638 00	3,932 00	4,000 00	1,285 00	709,824 29
2,500 00		37,860 38	2,976 00		4,000 00	1,000 00	664,478 77
		64,763 32	12 00				64,775 32
\$ 254,931 87	\$ 76,500 00	\$3,945,088 67	\$ 225,926 62	\$ 106,397 00	\$ 306,393 92	\$ 157,529 26	\$ 75,100,892 37
\$ 7,500 00		\$ 32,847 94	\$ 8,260 50		\$ 6,000 00	\$ 2,705 00	\$ 1,370,945 44
2,500 00		21,589 38	2,040 00		4,000 00	2,358 00	457,473 45
500 00		3,210 00	404 50			454 57	202,881 79
3,500 00		28,312 18	2,043 80		2,000 00	1,895 00	492,737 80
1,500 00		4,190 98	610 50		2,000 00	821 26	124,883 70
500 00		2,729 00	976 50	\$ 1,510 00	2,000 00	925 04	259,032 39
1,500 00		13,323 93	918 00		2,000 00	2,790 00	242,102 93
6,000 00		63,011 55	4,653 00		4,000 00	1,892 00	1,252,457 27
							362,556 00
2,000 00		3,216 93	1,296 00		2,000 00	875 00	193,121 85
2,000 00		23,831 65	804 00		2,000 00	718 40	269,799 87
500 00		20,970 50	736 50		2,000 00	767 13	150,924 39
5,500 00		56,060 01	8,737 50	12,668 00	8,000 00	3,448 00	2,031,228 66
2,000 00		12,933 69	1,023 00		2,000 00		258,384 67
2,500 00		25,092 69	1,609 00	2,948 00	4,000 00	2,048 76	428,618 12

TABLE 55—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	BASIC APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Super- vision	Special and Adult Education
	A State-Aid Teaching Positions	B Foster Home Children					
Lynchburg.....	\$ 937,650 00	\$ 8,261 00	.....	.....	\$ 26,944 00	\$ 11,100 00	\$ 12,435 23
Martinsville.....	393,600 00	.....	.....	\$ 106,277 00	7,950 00	15,500 00	5,302 02
Newport News.....	2,153,550 00	.....	\$ 121,817 00	101,003 00	61,780 00	13,300 00	23,272 75
Norfolk.....	4,400,700 00	2,278 00	.....	.....	2,400 00	30,900 00	85,798 58
Norton.....	95,250 00	360 00	3,115 00	30,840 00	19,192 00	.....	.....
Petersburg.....	592,950 00	.....	.....	146,144 00	68,165 00	11,100 00	13,859 90
Portsmouth.....	1,908,600 00	2,335 00	.....	250,000 00	30,260 00	17,700 00	24,737 48
Radford.....	166,800 00	.....	1,127 00	.....	38,117 65	.....	411 79
Richmond.....	3,063,300 00	27,762 00	7,181 00	.....	16,826 00	24,300 00	105,120 55
Roanoke.....	1,582,800 00	.....	.....	.....	88,239 00	17,700 00	28,047 96
South Boston.....	114,600 00	.....	.....	21,817 00	25,680 00	.....	187 01
South Norfolk.....	444,150 00	.....	6,243 00	86,229 00	22,275 00	2,300 00	5,176 01
Staunton.....	335,850 00	.....	.....	.....	20,400 00	6,700 00	337 50
Suffolk.....	198,000 00	.....	.....	.....	43,950 00	4,400 00	541 79
Virginia Beach.....	118,950 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro.....	307,500 00	.....	.....	.....	8,200 00	4,400 00	5,551 26
Williamsburg.....	277,950 00	.....	31,498 00	20,003 00	16,042 00	2,200 00	5,432 60
Winchester.....	254,100 00	806 00	.....	.....	27,430 00	2,200 00	3,200 00
Danville T. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New River T. S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities.....	\$23,991,116 00	\$ 42,227 00	\$ 231,389 00	\$1,146,156 00	\$ 899,324 52	\$228,220 00	\$422,917 50
Total State.....	\$73,120,686 22	\$208,719 00	\$5,890,523 00	\$7,631,900 00	\$8,547,603 00	\$737,836 67	\$852,207 16

STATE FUNDS—1961-62—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 2,500 00	\$ 85,070 29	\$ 4,668 25	.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 1,887 00	\$ 1,096,515 77
2,500 00	29,072 07	1,866 00	.....	4,000 00	1,000 00	567,067 09
2,500 00	106,650 72	11,027 50	\$ 16,939 00	10,000 00	3,775 00	2,625,614 97
20,500 00	199,425 25	28,680 00	38,148 00	10,000 00	3,425 00	4,822,254 83
.....	7,476 09	330 50	969 00	2,000 00	440 45	159,973 04
3,500 00	43,380 37	3,442 50	.....	4,000 00	1,550 00	888,091 77
8,500 00	78,315 40	9,862 50	16,714 00	8,000 00	1,100 00	2,356,124 38
1,609 01	5,746 55	1,054 83	.....	2,000 00	2,115 00	218,981 83
7,000 00	199,735 55	15,562 50	25,557 00	10,000 00	2,391 00	3,504,735 60
12,000 00	148,755 89	.....	13,463 00	8,000 00	3,200 00	1,902,205 85
651 52	14,144 73	744 82	.....	606 08	166 67	178,597 83
2,500 00	17,100 83	1,794 00	3,947 00	4,000 00	2,689 00	598,403 84
2,500 00	20,327 50	1,269 00	.....	2,000 00	1,720 00	391,104 00
1,500 00	28,751 17	866 00	1,599 00	2,000 00	1,265 19	282,873 15
1,000 00	2,892 25	813 00	.....	2,000 00	826 20	126,481 45
1,000 00	20,059 60	1,665 00	.....	2,000 00	1,185 00	351,560 86
1,000 00	13,630 48	1,132 50	2,130 00	2,000 00	1,112 40	374,130 98
.....	488 50	945 00	2,011 00	2,000 00	835 94	294,016 44
.....	137,862 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,862 02
.....	50,877 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,877 24
\$ 108,760 53	\$1,521,082 93	\$ 119,836 70	\$ 138,603 00	\$ 122,606 08	\$ 52,382 01	\$ 29,024,621 27
\$ 363,692 40	\$ 76,500 00	\$5,466,171 60	\$ 345,763 32	\$ 245,000 00	\$ 429,000 00	\$ 209,911 27	\$104,125,513 64

TABLE 56—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—1961-62

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES		Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Others		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
			Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Others		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics		Number Recreational Workers	
			F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.
Accomack.....		1	9	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Albemarle.....		1	7	1	14	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	59	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany.....		.....	5	1	8	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anelia.....		.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Amherst.....		.....	2	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appomattox.....		.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Arlington.....		5	109	9	126	2	59	1	1	7	.....	4	.....	.....	26	7	.....	.....	25	6	5	1	.....	.....
Augusta.....		.....	17	2	29	4	12	10	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	84	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Bath.....		.....	3	2	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bedford.....		.....	9	3	13	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Bland.....		.....	1	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt.....		.....	1	5	7	11	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Brunswick.....		.....	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....		1	6	1	16	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham.....		.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....		.....	15	.....	10	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Caroline.....		.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	3	.....	.....	.....
Carroll.....		.....	6	.....	17	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Charles City.....		.....	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Charlotte.....		.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	2	2	.....	.....

Chesterfield.....	4		8	13	3	.....	12											92	.....	4	4	.....
Clarke.....			3	2	5	1	1											10	.....			.....
Craig.....			1		2	1												10	.....	1		.....
Culpeper.....			6	1	.....	5	2	1										21	.....	2		.....
Cumberland.....			1	1	1	.....												12	.....			.....
Dickenson.....			7	1	10	3	2	6										37	.....	2	4	.....
Dinwiddie.....			4	1	1	.....	1											34	.....	1		.....
Essex.....			2	.....	3	.....	1											9	.....			.....
Fairfax.....	20	267	89	.....	282	12	108		11									276	.....	5		.....
Fauquier.....	2	5	3	3	3	3	3											40	.....	2		.....
Floyd.....			5	.....	6	1	1	1										36	.....	4		.....
Fluvanna.....			3	3	5	.....	1											17	.....	1		.....
Franklin.....			6	1	7	9	2											61	.....	2	1	.....
Frederick.....			5	5	11	16	1		1									38	.....	1	2	.....
Giles.....			12	.....	14	11	6											37	.....	3		.....
Gloucester.....			4	.....	.....	.....	.....											21	.....	1		.....
Goochland.....			4	.....	.....	.....	3											14	.....	1	2	.....
Grayson.....			4	.....	9	.....	1											44	.....			.....
Greene.....			4	.....	4	.....	.....											13	.....			.....
Greensville.....			4	1	2	.....	1											14	.....	1		.....
Halifax.....	2		6	8	3	1	5	6										58	.....	4		.....
Hanover.....	1	4	4	4	9	.....	4	6										46	.....	4	1	.....
Henrico.....	8	54	3	3	3	.....	41											112	.....	5		.....
Henry.....			7	9	6	.....	2		1									56	.....	2	1	.....
Highland.....			2	3	3	1												12	.....			.....
Isle of Wight.....			4	.....	.....	.....	3											25	.....	3		.....
James City*.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....											.....	.....			.....
King George.....			2	.....	2	2	.....											13	.....	1		.....
King and Queen.....			1	4	2	.....	.....	1										13	.....	2		.....
King William.....			3	2	2	.....	.....		1									10	.....			.....

*See Williamsburg City.

Pittsylvania.....	1	14	4	11	6	3												73	4		
Powhatan.....		2																12	1		
Prince Edward.....		1				1															
Prince George.....		9				3	1											37	2		
Prince William.....	2	19		39	4	9												61	2	3	
Princess Anne.....	2	28	3	17	1	17	5											107	6	3	
Pulaski.....		13	5	9		4												32	4		
Rappahannock.....		4†	1	3		3†												15			
Richmond.....		1	2		2													13			
Rosnoke.....	2	24	5	23	7	10	2											68	2	7	
Rockbridge.....		11	1	14	1	1	1											45			
Rockingham.....	3	6	18	20	12	3												85	4	1	
Russell.....		6		24		3												52	3		
Scott.....		10		16		3												28	2		
Shenandoah.....		8	1	26	1	5												44	4		
Smyth.....		9	4	15	15	2												33			
Southampton.....	1	5	1	1		2												36	4		
Spotsylvania.....		4	2	8	3	1	1											35	4		
Stafford.....		2	2	6	5	4	8											26	2	2	
Surry.....		1	3															10	1		
Sussex.....		1	6	1														13	1	1	
Tazewell.....		9		38		4												61	4		
Warren.....		6†		11		3†												17			
Washington.....		10	3	24	4	2												62	3	1	
Westmoreland.....		1	4		4	1												20			
Wise.....		11	1	43	3	2												49	2		
Wythe.....		9	1	16		4												42	1	3	
York.....	2	9	2	5	2	2												39	22	1	
Total Counties.....	63	981	303	1,030	206	479	88	1	8	3	5	21	20	42	7	7	4	3,210	348	191	
																			46	3	4

†Combined with Christiansburg Institute.

‡Three employed jointly with Warren County.

TABLE 56—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
CITIES	Number Admin- istrative Assist- ants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Others		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses			Number Recrea- tional Workers			
		F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.	P.T.	F.T.
Alexandria.....	2	65	4	23		15								2				6						
Bristol.....		5	1	18		1			1						3									13
Buena Vista.....		2											3											5
Charlotteville.....	1	9	1	5		5	1	1																
Clifton Forge.....		3	2	3	1																			
Colonial Heights.....		5		3			1	1																
Covington.....		5		15		2																		
Danville.....		21		19	2	12																		
Fairfax.....		1																						
Falls Church.....	1	10	2			1								2					6					
Fredericksburg.....		2	4	3	2	1																		
Galax.....		1	3	1	1																			
Hampton.....	1	31	4	9		7			1					2			1		40	2	1			
Harrisonburg.....		6	1	3	2																			
Hopewell.....		9	4	1	1	5	1							1										
Lynchburg.....	1	17				5	1		1			2	2	3										
Martinsville.....		12	3																					
Newport News.....	4	48		3		11			1					6			121							
Norfolk.....	10	95	3	44	30	38	7		6					20										
Norton.....			2	3	1														2					

[illegible]

*Includes James City County.

[illegible]

*See Williamsburg City.

[illegible]

•Combined with Christiansburg Institute.

[illegible]

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 58—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1961-62

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accomack.....	31.0	138.5	169.5	23.0	64.0	87.0	54.0	202.5	256.5
Albemarle.....	41.0	156.0	197.0	9.5	40.5	50.0	50.5	196.5	247.0
Alleghany.....	19.0	69.5	88.5	.....	.....	.....	19.0	69.5	88.5
Amelia.....	5.0	35.4	40.4	10.0	36.0	46.0	15.0	71.4	86.4
Amherst.....	20.0	99.0	119.0	16.0	35.0	51.0	36.0	134.0	170.0
Appomattox.....	15.0	52.0	67.0	6.0	24.0	30.0	21.0	76.0	97.0
Arlington.....	324.9	900.0	1,224.9	27.0	73.9	100.9	351.9	973.9	1,325.8
Augusta.....	102.83	234.17	337.0	10.0	13.0	23.0	112.83	247.17	360.0
Bath.....	19.0	30.0	49.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	20.0	33.0	53.0
Bedford.....	46.0	189.16	235.16	11.0	43.0	54.0	57.0	232.16	289.16
Bland.....	17.0	40.0	57.0	.....	.....	.....	17.0	40.0	57.0
Botetourt.....	31.0	120.0	151.0	6.0	17.0	23.0	37.0	137.0	174.0
Brunswick.....	14.0	57.0	71.0	23.0	94.0	117.0	37.0	151.0	188.0
Buchanan.....	86.0	244.0	330.0	.....	.....	.....	86.0	244.0	330.0
Buckingham.....	16.0	47.0	63.0	19.0	35.0	54.0	35.0	82.0	117.0
Campbell.....	62.0	196.0	258.0	23.0	64.0	87.0	85.0	260.0	345.0
Caroline.....	14.0	45.5	59.5	16.0	58.0	74.0	30.0	103.5	133.5
Carroll.....	38.2	159.0	197.2	.....	1.0	1.0	38.2	160.0	198.2
Charles City.....	7.0	15.0	22.0	11.0	36.0	47.0	18.0	51.0	69.0
Charlotte.....	12.0	69.0	81.0	13.0	46.0	59.0	25.0	115.0	140.0
Chesterfield.....	105.0	500.0	605.0	11.0	76.0	87.0	116.0	576.0	692.0
Clarke.....	19.0	40.0	59.0	6.0	10.0	16.0	25.0	50.0	75.0
Craig.....	7.0	20.2	27.0	.....	.....	.....	7.0	20.2	27.2
Culpeper.....	23.67	72.5	96.17	17.0	44.5	61.5	40.67	117.0	157.67
Cumberland.....	5.0	25.5	30.5	7.0	28.0	35.0	12.0	53.5	65.5
Dickenson.....	87.25	131.38	218.63	.....	1.0	1.0	87.25	132.38	219.63
Dinwiddie.....	16.0	64.2	80.2	18.0	69.0	87.0	34.0	133.2	167.2
Essex.....	8.0	27.0	35.0	13.0	23.0	36.0	21.0	50.0	71.0
Fairfax.....	680.42	2,081.8	2,762.22	24.5	79.0	103.5	704.92	2,160.8	2,865.72
Fauquier.....	37.0	128.0	165.0	22.0	44.0	66.0	59.0	172.0	231.0
Floyd.....	20.0	78.0	98.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	21.0	81.0	102.0
Fluvanna.....	5.5	44.0	49.5	7.0	26.0	33.0	12.5	70.0	82.5
Franklin.....	37.0	162.0	199.0	8.0	33.0	41.0	45.0	195.0	240.0
Frederick.....	51.0	138.0	189.0	.....	3.0	3.0	51.0	141.0	192.0
Giles.....	49.05	147.54	196.59	2.0	5.0	7.0	51.05	152.54	203.59
Gloucester.....	13.0	55.0	68.0	6.0	27.0	33.0	19.0	82.0	101.0
Goochland.....	9.4	29.0	38.4	8.0	33.0	41.0	17.4	62.0	79.4
Grayson.....	31.0	99.0	130.0	1.0	5.0	6.0	32.0	104.0	136.0
Greene.....	5.0	32.0	37.0	2.0	2.0	4.0	7.0	34.0	41.0
Greensville.....	12.0	45.0	57.0	21.0	64.0	85.0	33.0	109.0	142.0

TABLE 58—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Halifax.....	36.0	139.0	175.0	40.0	112.0	152.0	76.0	251.0	327.0
Hanover.....	44.5	149.0	193.5	20.0	55.0	75.0	64.5	204.0	268.5
Henrico.....	183.0	858.0	1,041.0	20.0	59.0	79.0	203.0	917.0	1,120.0
Henry.....	82.0	189.0	271.0	32.0	68.0	100.0	114.0	257.0	371.0
Highland.....	8.0	21.67	29.67	.....	.....	.....	8.0	21.67	29.67
Isle of Wight.....	17.5	62.8	80.3	22.0	70.0	92.0	39.5	132.8	172.3
James City*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	10.0	30.0	40.0	7.5	17.0	24.5	17.5	47.0	64.5
King and Queen.....	7.0	27.0	34.0	14.0	22.5	36.5	21.0	49.5	70.5
King William.....	10.0	39.0	49.0	8.0	28.5	36.5	18.0	67.5	85.5
Lancaster.....	10.0	41.0	51.0	11.0	26.0	37.0	21.0	67.0	88.0
Lee.....	64.0	194.0	258.0	.....	1.0	1.0	64.0	195.0	259.0
Loudoun.....	59.3	132.4	191.7	13.2	37.1	50.3	72.5	169.5	242.0
Louisa.....	16.0	50.5	66.5	13.0	40.0	53.0	29.0	90.5	119.5
Lunenburg.....	17.0	57.5	74.5	12.5	38.5	51.0	29.5	96.0	125.5
Madison.....	13.0	41.0	54.0	4.0	8.0	12.0	17.0	49.0	66.0
Mathews.....	9.0	37.0	46.0	4.0	14.0	18.0	13.0	51.0	64.0
Mecklenburg.....	30.0	134.5	164.5	45.0	128.0	173.0	75.0	262.5	337.5
Middlesex.....	6.0	29.0	35.0	7.0	24.0	31.0	13.0	53.0	66.0
Montgomery†.....	35.0	212.0	247.0	11.0	13.0	24.0	46.0	225.0	271.0
Nansemond.....	23.0	94.0	117.0	31.0	125.0	156.0	54.0	219.0	273.0
Nelson.....	17.0	63.0	80.0	11.0	25.0	36.0	28.0	88.0	116.0
New Kent.....	4.0	21.0	25.0	5.0	20.0	25.0	9.0	41.0	50.0
Norfolk.....	116.0	325.0	441.0	42.0	127.0	169.0	158.0	452.0	610.0
Northampton.....	16.75	53.75	70.5	26.0	53.0	79.0	42.75	106.75	149.5
Northumberland.....	10.0	43.0	53.0	12.0	39.6	51.6	22.0	82.6	104.6
Nottoway.....	15.0	73.0	88.0	13.0	59.0	72.0	28.0	132.0	160.0
Orange.....	24.0	71.0	95.0	5.0	20.0	25.0	29.0	91.0	120.0
Page.....	32.0	108.5	140.5	2.0	4.0	6.0	34.0	112.5	146.5
Patrick.....	29.0	103.0	132.0	3.0	13.0	16.0	32.0	116.0	148.0
Pittsylvania.....	72.0	279.6	351.6	45.0	143.0	188.0	117.0	422.6	539.6
Powhatan.....	10.0	23.0	33.0	4.0	25.0	29.0	14.0	48.0	62.0
Prince Edward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George.....	28.0	100.0	128.0	13.0	38.0	51.0	41.0	138.0	179.0
Prince William.....	115.0	295.0	410.0	13.0	25.0	38.0	128.0	320.0	448.0
Princess Anne.....	135.5	507.5	643.0	25.0	95.0	120.0	160.5	602.5	763.0
Pulaski.....	42.0	204.0	246.0	1.0	11.0	12.0	43.0	215.0	258.0
Rappahannock.....	10.0	31.0	41.0	1.0	6.0	7.0	11.0	37.0	48.0
Richmond.....	6.5	30.5	37.0	10.0	18.0	28.0	16.5	48.5	65.0
Roanoke.....	98.5	441.5	540.0	9.0	31.0	40.0	107.5	472.5	580.0

*See Williamsburg City.

†Includes Christiansburg Institute.

TABLE 58—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Rockbridge.....	42.5	162.8	205.3	7.0	17.0	24.0	49.5	179.8	229.3
Rockingham.....	103.0	249.9	352.9	.....	2.0	2.0	103.0	251.9	354.9
Russell.....	52.0	188.0	240.0	3.0	6.0	9.0	55.0	194.0	249.0
Scott.....	60.0	179.0	239.0	.....	2.0	2.0	60.0	181.0	241.0
Shenandoah.....	50.5	146.0	196.5	1.0	3.0	4.0	51.5	149.0	200.5
Smyth.....	69.5	219.5	289.0	2.0	7.0	9.0	71.5	226.5	298.0
Southampton.....	24.0	96.9	120.9	30.5	111.5	142.0	54.5	208.4	262.9
Spotsylvania.....	14.0	80.0	94.0	6.0	31.0	37.0	20.0	111.0	131.0
Stafford.....	15.0	110.0	125.0	8.0	15.0	23.0	23.0	125.0	148.0
Surry.....	3.0	16.8	19.8	10.3	32.5	42.8	13.3	49.3	62.6
Sussex.....	14.5	49.4	63.9	20.0	51.0	71.0	34.5	100.4	134.9
Tazewell.....	74.0	334.5	408.5	3.0	20.0	23.0	77.0	351.5	431.5
Warren.....	15.0	81.0	96.0	4.0	12.17	16.17	19.0	93.17	112.17
Washington.....	103.3	243.3	346.6	2.0	5.0	7.0	105.3	248.3	353.6
Westmoreland.....	17.5	43.5	61.0	16.0	39.0	55.0	33.5	82.5	116.0
Wise.....	140.0	299.0	439.0	6.0	11.0	17.0	146.0	310.0	456.0
Wythe.....	48.0	158.0	206.0	5.0	10.0	15.0	53.0	168.0	221.0
York.....	35.0	138.0	173.0	13.0	40.0	53.0	48.0	178.0	226.0
Total Counties.....	4,484.57	14,923.67	19,408.24	1,091	3,313.27	4,404.27	5,575.57	18,236.94	23,812.51
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	108.0	512.0	620.0	22.0	87.0	109.0	130.0	599.0	729.0
Bristol.....	39.0	110.0	149.0	5.0	12.0	17.0	44.0	122.0	166.0
Buena Vista.....	14.0	37.0	51.0	.....	2.0	2.0	14.0	39.0	53.0
Charlottesville.....	29.0	139.0	168.0	12.5	41.5	54.0	41.5	180.5	222.0
Clifton Forge.....	15.5	28.83	44.33	4.0	10.0	14.0	19.5	38.83	58.33
Colonial Heights.....	24.9	62.9	87.8	.....	.....	.....	24.9	62.9	87.8
Covington.....	16.0	94.5	110.5	7.0	13.0	20.0	23.0	107.5	130.5
Danville.....	66.0	252.5	318.5	37.0	100.0	137.0	103.0	352.5	455.5
Fairfax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	29.5	74.0	103.5	.....	.....	.....	29.5	74.0	103.5
Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	15.0	68.2	83.2	5.0	22.8	27.8	20.0	91.0	111.0
Galax.....	14.0	40.0	54.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	15.0	43.0	58.0
Hampton.....	139.5	447.0	586.5	27.5	131.0	158.5	167.0	578.0	745.0
Harrisonburg.....	24.83	81.17	106.0	6.5	7.5	14.0	31.33	88.67	120.0
Hopewell.....	28.0	117.0	145.0	9.0	32.0	41.0	37.0	149.0	186.0
Lynchburg.....	73.25	302.75	376.0	31.0	94.0	125.0	104.25	396.75	501.0
Martinsville.....	43.0	106.0	149.0	21.0	45.0	66.0	64.0	151.0	215.0
Newport News.....	110.0	532.0	642.0	85.0	291.0	376.0	195.0	823.0	1,018.0
Norfolk.....	262.5	1,154.0	1,416.5	112.0	606.0	718.0	374.5	1,760.0	2,134.5

TABLE 58—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS AND TEACHERS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Norton...	10.0	38.0	48.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	11.0	40.0	51.0
Petersburg...	36.0	128.2	164.2	33.0	133.7	166.7	69.0	261.9	330.9
Portsmouth...	112.5	420.0	532.5	82.5	298.5	381.0	195.0	718.5	913.5
Radford...	12.0	70.0	82.0	1.5	4.0	5.5	13.5	74.0	87.5
Richmond...	140.1	717.9	858.0	186.1	787.3	973.4	326.2	1,505.2	1,831.4
Roanoke...	140.0	541.0	681.0	43.0	131.0	174.0	183.0	672.0	855.0
South Boston...	1.0	23.0	24.0	2.0	14.0	16.0	3.0	37.0	40.0
South Norfolk...	35.0	121.0	156.0	16.0	44.0	60.0	51.0	165.0	216.0
Staunton	25.0	111.4	136.4	11.0	17.0	28.0	36.0	128.4	164.4
Suffolk...	14.0	56.0	70.0	9.0	30.0	39.0	23.0	86.0	109.0
Virginia Beach	16.0	48.5	64.5	.....	.....	.....	16.0	48.5	64.5
Waynesboro.....	36.0	107.0	143.0	4.0	12.0	16.0	40.0	119.0	159.0
Williamsburg*.....	19.5	56.83	76.33	17.0	34.5	51.5	36.5	91.33	127.83
Winchester...	22.0	90.5	112.5	5.0	12.0	17.0	27.0	102.5	129.5
Total Cities...	1,671.08	6,688.18	8,359.26	796.6	3,017.8	3,814.4	2,467.68	9,705.98	12,173.66
Total State...	6,155.65	21,611.85	27,767.5	1,887.6	6,331.07	8,218.67	8,043.25	27,942.92	35,986.17

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS
AND HEAD TEACHERS—1961-62

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS— ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions— Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Accomack.....	4.0	\$ 4,913	21.0	\$ 4,331	1.0	\$ 6,000	6.0	\$ 5,925	32.0
Albemarle.....	4.0	6,575	13.0	5,923	2.5	7,245	1.0	7,000	20.5
Alleghany.....	1.5	6,467	7.0	4,571	.....	.....	3.0	6,767	11.5
Amelia.....	2.0	4,295	7.0	4,243	.....	.....	2.0	5,950	11.0
Amherst.....	3.0	5,193	10.0	4,524	2.0	6,450	1.0	6,300	16.0
Appomattox.....	2.67	4,831	7.0	3,862	1.0	6,500	1.0	5,453	11.67
Arlington.....	32.9	9,292	36.0	8,478	29.0	9,615	1.0	8,441	98.9
Augusta.....	4.0	6,475	16.0	5,286	3.0	6,607	5.0	5,910	28.0
Bath.....	.....	.....	3.0	4,879	1.0	6,119	2.0	4,844	6.0
Bedford.....	3.0	6,424	8.0	4,675	2.0	6,740	8.0	6,062	21.0
Bland.....	.....	.....	3.0	4,117	.....	.....	3.0	5,375	6.0
Botetourt.....	2.0	5,800	7.0	4,577	2.0	6,526	1.0	5,700	12.0
Brunswick.....	2.0	5,050	15.0	4,677	4.0	6,258	.....	.....	21.0
Buchanan.....	2.0	6,012	33.0	3,817	.....	.....	5.0	6,386	40.0
Buckingham.....	2.0	4,880	8.0	4,294	2.0	5,980	.....	.....	12.0
Campbell.....	4.0	6,145	14.0	5,416	3.0	6,680	2.0	6,840	23.0
Caroline.....	2.0	4,823	8.0	4,675	2.0	6,073	1.0	6,073	13.0
Carroll.....	3.0	5,700	12.2	4,585	.....	.....	5.0	5,736	20.2
Charles City.....	2.0	4,550	1.0	5,200	.....	.....	3.0	5,100	6.0
Charlotte.....	2.0	5,695	8.0	4,264	2.0	6,020	.....	.....	12.0

Chesterfield.....	7.0	6,200	22.0	6,041	8.0	6,725	3.0	6,400	40.0
Clarke.....	1.0	5,508	2.0	5,450	1.0	7,251	1.0	5,850	5.0
Craig.....	.....	.....	2.0	4,300	.....	.....	1.0	6,200	3.0
Cuiper.....	3.0	5,017	9.0	4,911	2.0	6,600	.....	.....	14.0
Cumberland.....	.....	.....	5.0	4,599	1.0	6,539	1.0	6,059	7.0
Dickenson.....	3.0	6,667	26.75	3,484	1.0	6,600	2.0	6,750	32.75
Dinwiddie.....	3.0	5,857	9.4	4,412	1.0	6,240	3.0	6,473	16.4
Essex.....	.....	.....	3.0	4,317	.....	.....	2.0	5,950	5.0
Fairfax.....	39.25	8,478	77.0	8,566	27.47	9,368	26.0	7,915	169.72
Fauquier.....	4.0	5,475	14.0	4,586	2.0	6,363	2.0	6,000	22.0
Floyd.....	1.0	5,360	2.0	4,550	1.0	5,900	4.0	5,716	8.0
Fluvanna.....	1.0	6,400	5.0	5,000	2.0	5,369	.....	.....	8.0
Franklin.....	3.0	6,233	11.0	4,309	1.0	7,700	6.0	5,125	21.0
Frederick.....	3.0	6,467	15.0	4,964	1.0	7,700	.....	.....	19.0
Giles.....	4.0	6,825	12.0	5,493	4.0	7,180	1.0	5,248	21.0
Gloucester.....	.....	.....	3.0	5,700	1.0	5,900	1.0	6,500	5.0
Goochland.....	1.0	5,034	5.0	4,742	2.0	5,900	.....	.....	8.0
Grayson.....	2.0	4,760	12.0	3,944	.....	.....	3.0	5,901	17.0
Greene.....	.....	.....	2.33	4,014	1.0	5,875	1.0	4,400	4.33
Greensville.....	2.0	5,455	9.5	5,022	2.0	6,870	.....	.....	13.5
Halifax.....	3.0	5,449	39.0	4,279	3.0	6,475	.....	.....	45.0
Hanover.....	3.5	5,495	10.0	5,130	2.0	6,750	1.0	6,750	16.5
Henrico.....	13.0	7,044	35.0	6,961	7.0	7,779	11.0	6,557	66.0
Henry.....	5.0	6,470	13.0	4,837	7.0	5,727	.....	.....	25.0
Highland.....	1.0	5,453	2.0	4,689	.....	.....	1.0	6,200	4.0
Isle of Wight.....	3.0	5,417	3.0	5,000	.....	.....	5.0	6,260	11.0
James City*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	3.0	2,939	2.0	3,846	.....	.....	2.0	6,158	7.0
King and Queen.....	.5†	2,150	4.0	3,881	.....	.....	3.0	5,700	7.5
King William.....	.5†	2,150	2.0	4,400	.....	.....	3.0	6,200	5.5

*See Williamsburg City.

†Employed jointly by King and Queen and King William Counties.

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS— ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions— Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Lancaster.....	1 0	\$ 5,045	8 0	\$ 4,260	1 0	\$ 6,425	1 0	\$ 5,025	11 0
Lee.....	1 0	6,450	10 0	4,597	2 0	6,393	6 0	6,216	19 0
Loudoun.....	4 0	6,475	18 0	5,617	3 0	7,332			25 0
Louis.....	2 0	5,728	10 0	3,933	2 0	5,861			14 0
Lunenburg.....	1 0	6,535	2 0	4,765			3 0	5,985	6 0
Madison.....	1 0	5,000	3 0	4,750	1 0	6,200			5 0
Mathews.....			4 0	4,500	1 0	6,200	1 0	5,317	6 0
Mecklenburg.....	3 0	5,500	27 0	4,338	8 0	5,455			38 0
Middlesex.....			8 0	4,346			2 0	6,215	10 0
Montgomery.....	3 0	6,733	20 0	4,261	3 0	6,567	2 0	6,150	28 0
Nansemond.....	3 0	6,200	16 0	4,719	1 0	6,500	4 0	6,325	24 0
Nelson.....	3 0	5,333	7 0	4,707	3 0	6,033			13 0
New Kent.....	1 0	5,587					2 0	5,849	3 0
Norfolk.....	15 0	7,674	14 0	7,571	6 0	8,133	6 0	7,217	41 0
Northampton.....	2 0	4,849	7 0	4,856	2 0	6,563	1 0	6,500	12 0
Northumberland.....			7 8	4,650	2 0	5,900			9 8
Nottoway.....	1 0	5,150	7 0	4,344	1 0	6,200	2 0	6,600	11 0
Orange.....	3 0	5,533	5 0	5,560	2 0	6,550			10 0
Page.....	2 0	4,625	5 0	5,343	2 0	6,550	1 0	4,550	10 0
Patrick.....	3 0	5,886	2 0	5,034			13 0	4,979	18 0

Pittsylvania.....	5.0	7,040	34.0	4,498	1.0	6,900	10.0	6,892	50.0
Powhatan.....	1.0	5,200	1.0	4,250	1.0	5,325	1.0	6,900	4.0
Prince Edward.....	2.0	4,850	4.0	5,450	.....	.....	.....	6,467	9.0
Prince George.....	5.0	7,559	15.0	6,943	4.0	8,133	3.0	8,850	26.0
Princess Anne.....	9.0	8,306	17.0	7,186	6.0	8,450	2.0	7,088	34.0
Pulaski.....	3.0	5,986	14.0	5,258	4.0	6,688	.....	.....	21.0
Rappahannock.....	1.0*	7,550	6.0	4,247	2.0	4,945	.....	.....	9.0
Richmond.....	1.5	4,667	1.0	5,100	.....	.....	3.0	5,617	5.5
Roanoke.....	7.0	7,546	25.0	6,277	8.0	7,255	4.0	6,985	44.0
Rockbridge.....	4.0	5,550	11.0	5,407	3.0	6,900	2.0	5,712	20.0
Rockingham.....	4.0	6,700	20.0	5,425	4.0	7,625	.....	.....	28.0
Russell.....	3.0	6,150	13.0	4,309	.....	.....	7.0	5,961	23.0
Scott.....	1.0	5,807	8.0	4,904	1.0	6,817	7.0	5,856	17.0
Shenandoah.....	3.0	5,789	7.0	5,507	3.0	7,000	.....	.....	13.0
Smyth.....	2.0	6,000	10.0	3,921	1.0	7,600	6.0	7,112	19.0
Southampton.....	2.0	4,850	2.0	5,275	3.0	6,667	1.0	6,800	8.0
Spotsylvania.....	.....	.....	4.0	5,550	2.0	6,050	2.0	6,100	8.0
Stafford.....	2.0	3,965	8.0	4,834	1.0	6,734	1.0	4,083	12.0
Surry.....	.....	.....	1.0	4,801	.....	.....	2.0	5,651	3.0
Sussex.....	2.5	5,580	3.0	5,035	1.0	6,288	4.0	6,069	10.5
Tazewell.....	2.0	5,950	32.0	3,944	6.0	6,397	1.0	6,100	41.0
Warren.....	.....	.....	10.0	4,638	2.0	7,200	1.0	6,300	13.0
Washington.....	2.0	5,750	17.3	4,717	7.0	6,507	3.0	6,362	29.3
Westmoreland.....	1.5	4,667	4.0	5,254	2.0	6,100	1.0	6,100	8.5
Wise.....	4.0	6,496	33.0	4,055	5.0	7,074	2.0	6,448	44.0
Wythe.....	4.0	6,394	6.0	6,012	4.0	6,338	3.0	6,043	17.0
York.....	3.0	5,793	5.0	6,780	2.0	8,010	1.0	7,950	11.0
Total Positions—Counties.	311.32	.....	1,086.28	.....	246.97	.....	246.0	.....	1,890.57
Mean Salaries—Counties.	.....	\$ 6,775	.....	\$ 5,251	.....	\$ 7,245	.....	\$ 6,315	.....

*Employed jointly with Warren County.

TABLE 59—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS
AND HEAD TEACHERS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS— ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions— Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Alexandria.....	10.0	\$ 8,793	21.0	\$ 9,188	11.0	\$ 9,636	.....	.....	42.0
Bristol.....	2.0	7,146	6.0	5,416	2.0	6,879	3.0	6,581	13.0
Buena Vista.....	1.0	5,450	2.0	5,100	2.0	6,600	.....	.....	5.0
Charlotteville.....	3.0	7,750	6.0	7,329	1.5	8,324	.....	.....	10.5
Clifton Forge.....	.....	.....	1.0	6,150	1.0	6,500	1.0	6,450	3.0
Colonial Heights.....	.....	.....	2.0	6,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.0
Covington.....	1.5	6,700	2.0	6,075	1.0	7,500	2.0	6,725	7.5
Danville.....	6.0	6,483	10.0	6,350	5.0	6,636	3.0	6,600	24.0
Fairfax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	.....	.....	3.0	9,233	2.0	9,475	.....	.....	5.0
Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	2.0	6,583	2.0	7,500	1.0	7,800	1.0	7,500	6.0
Galax.....	.....	.....	1.0	5,950	1.0	5,700	1.0	4,400	3.0
Hampton.....	8.0	7,172	17.5	7,070	3.0	7,633	11.0	7,116	39.5
Harrisonburg.....	2.0	4,663	3.0	6,868	1.5	7,333	1.0	7,000	7.5
Hopewell.....	4.0	6,500	5.0	6,900	1.0	8,100	1.0	6,900	11.0
Lynchburg.....	12.5	7,197	14.0	6,675	7.0	8,140	.....	.....	33.5
Martinsville.....	11.0	6,161	5.0	6,580	2.0	7,100	2.0	7,250	20.0
Newport News.....	16.0	6,716	23.0	6,940	14.0	7,414	.....	.....	53.0
Norfolk.....	34.5	7,686	52.0	7,898	10.0	8,524	13.0	8,001	109.5

Norton.....	9.0	7,931	16.0	6,854	5.0	8,173	2.0	5,250	2.0
Petersburg.....	21.5	6,586	25.0	7,097	7.0	8,277	4.0	7,431	30.0
Portsmouth.....			3.5	5,534	2.0	5,900			57.5
Radford.....	62.8	7,006	45.0	7,750	28.0	8,491	6.0	8,226	141.8
Richmond.....									
Roanoke.....	14.0	7,238	30.0	7,479	18.0	8,074			62.0
South Boston.....			2.0	6,200					2.0
South Norfolk.....	5.0	6,222	6.0	6,338	2.0	6,500	2.0	6,381	15.0
Staunton.....	3.0	6,367	6.0	5,718	3.0	6,333	1.0	6,600	13.0
Suffolk.....	2.0	5,150	4.0	5,275	1.0	7,700	1.0	6,500	8.0
Virginia Beach.....									
Waynesboro.....	2.0	6,758	1.0	8,400	2.0	8,300			3.0
Williamsburg†.....	1.0	6,700	1.0	6,037	2.0	7,088	1.0	6,200	10.0
Winchester.....	4.5	5,347	3.0	7,150			3.0	6,983	5.0
				5,935			1.5	6,750	9.0
Total Positions—Cities.....	238.3		323.0		136.0		63.5		760.8
Total Positions—State.....	549.62		1,409.28		382.97		309.5		2,651.37
Mean Salaries—Cities.....		\$ 7,037		\$ 7,283		\$ 8,165		\$ 7,147	
Mean Salaries—State.....		\$ 6,889		\$ 5,716		\$ 7,572		\$ 6,486	

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1961-62

(Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Accomack	124.0	\$ 3,772	85.5	\$ 4,018	15.0	\$ 4,773	224.5	\$ 3,933
Albemarle	141.5	4,548	71.5	4,614	13.5	5,330	226.5	4,616
Alleghany	53.24	3,951	18.64	4,506	5.12	4,836	77.0	4,144
Amelia	41.0	3,919	28.4	3,924	6.0	4,679	75.4	3,981
Amherst	92.0	3,736	53.0	3,951	9.0	4,699	154.0	3,867
Appomattox	48.0	4,069	28.33	4,154	9.0	5,178	85.33	4,214
Arlington	555.7	6,189	621.0	6,512	50.2	6,860	1,226.9	6,380
Augusta	198.93	3,872	112.07	4,112	21.0	5,005	332.0	4,025
Bath	24.5	3,753	18.5	4,157	4.0	4,825	47.0	4,004
Bedford	162.0	3,860	92.16	4,288	14.0	5,143	268.16	4,074
Bland	26.0	3,601	19.0	3,318	6.0	4,594	51.0	3,612
Botetourt	97.0	3,850	54.0	4,019	11.0	4,741	162.0	3,967
Brunswick	104.0	3,984	51.0	4,000	12.0	4,871	167.0	4,053
Buchanan	176.0	3,339	114.0	4,101			290.0	3,639
Buckingham	62.0	3,675	35.0	4,090	8.0	5,178	105.0	3,928
Campbell	201.5	4,024	104.5	4,331	16.0	5,502	322.0	4,197
Caroline	70.5	3,960	42.0	4,014	8.0	5,431	120.5	4,076
Carroll	112.0	3,539	61.0	4,041	5.0	5,593	178.0	3,769
Charles City	38.0	3,698	22.0	3,760	3.0	4,989	63.0	3,781
Charlotte	80.0	3,854	39.0	3,879	9.0	5,111	128.0	3,950
Chesterfield	411.0	4,481	233.0	4,507	8.0	4,893	652.0	4,441
Clarke	39.0	3,984	24.0	4,244	7.0	5,069	70.0	4,182
Craig	14.2	3,578	8.0	4,125	2.0	5,105	24.2	3,885
Culpeper	78.5	3,873	48.0	4,079	17.17	4,378	143.67	4,002
Cumberland	35.0	4,148	18.5	4,212	5.0	5,101	58.5	4,250
Dickenson	106.6	3,334	71.28	4,141	9.0	5,589	186.88	3,751
Dinwiddie	92.0	4,008	49.2	4,219	9.6	5,636	150.8	4,180
Essex	40.0	3,839	21.0	3,815	5.0	5,042	66.0	3,923
Fairfax	1,586.4	5,667	945.5	5,712	164.1	5,770	2,696.0	5,689
Fauquier	132.0	4,026	67.0	4,230	10.0	5,215	209.0	4,148
Floyd	52.0	3,654	34.0	3,872	8.0	5,371	94.0	3,879
Fluvanna	49.0	3,829	20.5	4,298	5.0	4,856	74.5	4,027
Franklin	132.0	3,682	74.0	4,094	13.0	4,986	219.0	3,898
Frederick	113.0	3,642	51.0	4,066	9.0	5,292	173.0	3,853
Giles	102.97	4,237	59.77	4,484	19.85	5,133	182.59	4,416

*Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Gloucester.....	58.0	\$ 3,990	34.0	\$ 4,129	\$ 4.0	\$ 5,009	96.0	\$ 4,081
Goochland.....	44.0	3,804	23.4	4,096	4.0	5,285	71.4	3,982
Grayson.....	77.0	3,651	36.0	3,827	6.0	5,442	119.0	3,795
Greene.....	23.0	3,567	11.67	3,771	2.0	4,075	36.67	3,659
Greensville.....	82.5	4,283	37.0	4,402	9.0	4,625	128.5	4,341
Halifax.....	161.0	3,883	97.0	3,848	24.0	5,130	282.0	3,977
Hanover.....	156.0	3,900	83.0	4,101	13.0	5,132	252.0	4,030
Henrico.....	649.0	4,763	386.0	4,810	19.0	5,600	1,054.0	4,795
Henry.....	201.0	3,986	121.5	4,111	23.5	4,925	346.0	4,094
Highland.....	14.34	3,792	9.33	4,091	2.0	4,958	25.67	3,992
Isle of Wight.....	98.6	4,297	52.7	4,214	10.0	4,863	161.3	4,305
James City†.....								
King George.....	31.0	4,220	23.0	4,621	3.5	4,436	57.5	4,394
King and Queen.....	31.0	3,767	26.0	3,839	6.0	4,455	63.0	3,862
King William.....	43.0	3,912	31.0	4,066	6.0	5,027	80.0	4,055
Lancaster.....	46.0	3,848	27.0	4,101	4.0	4,901	77.0	3,991
Lee.....	137.0	3,835	87.0	3,933	16.0	5,076	240.0	3,953
Loudoun.....	135.2	4,310	76.8	4,792	5.0	5,974	217.0	4,519
Louisa.....	63.5	4,029	34.33	4,160	7.67	5,341	105.5	4,166
Lunenburg.....	69.0	3,957	40.5	4,054	10.0	5,167	119.5	4,091
Madison.....	42.0	3,798	16.0	3,980	3.0	4,727	61.0	3,891
Mathews.....	31.0	3,682	22.0	4,203	5.0	4,946	58.0	3,989
Mecklenburg.....	176.0	3,821	104.5	3,915	19.0	5,056	299.5	3,932
Middlesex.....	29.0	3,933	23.0	3,957	4.0	4,837	56.0	4,007
Montgomery.....	128.0	4,023	97.5	4,252	17.5	5,051	243.0	4,189
Nansemond.....	161.0	4,158	76.0	4,177	12.0	4,965	249.0	4,203
Nelson.....	63.0	3,603	34.0	3,939	6.0	4,758	103.0	3,781
New Kent.....	27.0	3,729	17.0	3,827	3.0	5,017	47.0	3,846
Norfolk.....	309.0	4,336	217.0	4,580	43.0	5,171	569.0	4,492
Northampton.....	80.75	3,832	50.75	4,166	6.0	5,152	137.5	4,013
Northumberland.....	53.8	3,848	35.0	4,071	6.0	4,812	94.8	3,991
Nottoway.....	89.0	3,962	52.0	3,945	8.0	4,805	149.0	4,001
Orange.....	76.0	4,169	28.0	4,422	6.0	5,140	110.0	4,286
Page.....	83.5	3,655	48.0	3,938	5.0	4,876	136.5	3,799
Patrick.....	78.0	3,947	40.0	4,153	12.0	5,179	130.0	4,124

*Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Pittsylvania.....	279.2	\$ 3,792	162.4	\$ 4,028	48.0	\$ 4,803	489.6	\$ 3,969
Powhatan.....	33.0	3,761	21.0	3,924	4.0	5,304	58.0	3,927
Prince Edward.....								
Prince George.....	110.0	3,803	50.0	4,082	10.0	4,105	170.0	3,903
Prince William.....	234.0	5,033	122.0	5,206	16.0	5,863	422.0	5,114
Princess Anne.....	474.0	4,354	236.0	4,682	19.0	5,366	729.0	4,486
Pulaski.....	140.0	3,866	90.0	4,175	7.0	5,034	237.0	4,018
Rappahannock.....	27.0	3,662	10.0	3,418	2.0	4,217	39.0	3,628
Richmond.....	32.5	4,101	20.5	3,900	6.5	5,148	59.5	4,146
Roanoke.....	331.0	4,469	192.0	4,644	13.0	5,058	536.0	4,546
Rockbridge.....	137.3	3,997	54.0	4,363	18.0	4,675	209.3	4,149
Rockingham.....	199.0	3,914	108.9	4,117	19.0	5,154	326.9	4,054
Russell.....	140.0	4,124	76.0	4,435	10.0	5,313	226.0	4,281
Scott.....	135.0	3,729	80.0	3,968	9.0	4,861	224.0	3,859
Shenandoah.....	109.0	3,900	67.5	4,140	11.0	5,088	187.5	4,056
Smyth.....	164.5	3,576	97.5	4,249	17.0	5,189	279.0	3,910
Southampton.....	167.9	4,183	78.0	4,204	9.0	5,102	254.9	4,222
Spotsylvania.....	81.0	4,101	36.0	4,211	6.0	5,246	123.0	4,189
Stafford.....	84.0	3,658	48.0	4,066	4.0	4,474	136.0	3,826
Surry.....	36.73	3,787	18.87	3,754	4.0	4,668	59.60	3,836
Sussex.....	74.0	3,931	43.4	3,873	7.0	5,301	124.4	3,988
Tazewell.....	248.5	3,376	129.0	3,955	13.0	5,033	390.5	3,623
Warren.....	62.0	4,230	33.17	4,512	4.0	4,964	99.17	4,354
Washington.....	187.7	3,703	107.6	4,180	29.0	4,988	324.3	3,976
Westmoreland.....	66.5	3,944	34.5	4,065	6.5	4,974	107.5	4,045
Wise.....	245.0	3,795	132.5	4,084	34.5	4,862	412.0	3,977
Wythe.....	117.0	3,617	72.0	4,098	15.0	5,448	204.0	3,921
York.....	118.5	4,783	87.5	4,804	9.0	5,477	215.0	4,821
Total Positions— Counties.....	13,023.06	.....	7,701.67	.....	1,197.21	.....	21,921.94	.....
Mean Salaries— Counties.....	.....	\$ 4,320	.....	\$ 4,605	.....	\$ 5,099	.....	\$ 4,462
CITIES								
Alexandria.....	415.0	\$ 6,125	262.0	\$ 6,419	10.0	\$ 7,005	687.0	\$ 6,250
Bristol.....	88.0	4,407	57.33	4,774	7.67	4,566	153.0	4,552
Buena Vista.....	29.0	4,257	18.0	4,704	1.0	4,700	48.0	4,434
Charlottesville.....	146.0	4,904	57.0	5,427	8.5	5,451	211.5	5,067
Clifton Forge.....	30.0	4,225	19.83	4,209	5.5	4,200	55.33	4,217

*Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary*
Colonial Heights	45.8	\$ 4,583	35.0	\$ 4,416	3.0	\$ 4,924	83.8	\$ 4,525
Covington	70.0	4,344	49.0	4,606	4.0	5,055	123.0	4,472
Danville	265.0	4,334	129.0	4,426	37.5	4,509	431.5	4,376
Fairfax								
Falls Church	53.74	6,736	43.76	6,761	1.0	7,590	98.5	6,756
Franklin								
Fredericksburg	62.2	4,976	34.8	5,353	8.0	5,815	105.0	5,165
Galax	27.0	3,905	23.0	4,178	5.0	5,270	55.0	4,143
Hampton	404.5	4,590	285.0	4,697	16.0	4,816	705.5	4,639
Harrisonburg	69.0	4,104	35.17	4,405	8.33	4,721	112.5	4,244
Hopewell	106.0	4,763	55.0	4,798	14.0	5,049	175.0	4,797
Lynchburg	299.5	4,930	138.0	5,149	30.0	5,221	467.5	5,013
Martinsville	114.5	4,441	66.5	4,884	14.0	5,321	195.0	4,655
Newport News	566.0	4,712	355.0	4,837	44.0	5,183	965.0	4,779
Norfolk	1,295.0	4,925	604.0	5,063	126.0	5,398	2,025.0	4,995
Norton	30.0	4,258	17.0	4,525	2.0	5,287	49.0	4,393
Petersburg	180.7	4,871	108.2	4,941	12.0	5,810	300.9	4,917
Portsmouth	549.0	4,583	269.0	4,782	38.0	5,327	856.0	4,679
Radford	50.0	4,449	29.0	4,692	3.0	4,710	82.0	4,545
Richmond	1,115.7	5,225	553.9	5,404	20.0	5,455	1,689.6	5,287
Roanoke	483.0	4,934	282.5	5,080	27.5	5,323	793.0	4,999
South Boston	38.0	3,940					38.0	3,940
South Norfolk	136.5	4,586	60.0	4,933	4.5	5,978	201.0	4,720
Staunton	92.4	4,381	52.0	4,382	7.0	5,134	151.4	4,416
Suffolk	52.5	4,307	42.5	4,412	6.0	4,505	101.0	4,363
Virginia Beach	26.5	4,657	33.0	4,810	2.0	5,575	61.5	4,769
Waynesboro	86.0	4,720	57.0	4,453	6.0	5,555	149.0	4,651
Williamsburg†	74.33	4,755	41.83	4,926	6.67	5,189	122.83	4,837
Winchester	60.5	4,553	60.0	4,770			120.5	4,661
Total Positions— Cities	7,061.37		3,873.32		478.17		11,412.86	
Total Positions— State	20,084.43		11,574.99		1,675.38		33,334.80	
Mean Salaries—Cities		\$ 4,866		\$ 5,121		\$ 5,556		\$ 4,982
Mean Salaries—State		\$ 4,512		\$ 4,778		\$ 5,230		\$ 4,640

*Excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 61—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1961-62

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS									
	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Accomack.....	88	80	168	2	5	6	1	1	1	3	57	28	85	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	253
Albemarle.....	124	72	194	3	5	4	1	1	1	2	33	18	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	245
Alleghany.....	67	29	88	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	29	18	45	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	88
Amelia.....	24	19	40	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	33	17	50	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	85
Amherst.....	70	47	117	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	33	12	50	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	167
Appomattox.....	38	29	66	3	2	2	...	1	1	1	19	17	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	95
Arlington.....	705	631	1,205	...	30	20	1	3	2	31	83	35	101	...	2	2	1	1	1	2	1,306
Augusta.....	209	132	334	8	9	9	2	1	4	4	14	14	23	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	357
Bath.....	25	25	49	2	2	2	...	...	...	1	4	1	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	53
Bedford.....	135	98	233	4	9	8	...	...	...	2	36	18	54	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	287
Bland.....	29	28	57	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	12	12	23	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	57
Botetourt.....	93	56	149	3	5	4	...	...	...	2	76	40	116	2	2	3	3	...	1	1	172
Brunswick.....	44	27	70	1	2	1	2	...	...	2	76	40	116	2	2	3	3	...	1	1	186
Buchanan.....	209	119	328	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	34	19	53	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	328
Buckingham.....	39	25	62	2	2	2	...	...	...	1	34	19	53	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	115

Campbell.....	161	96	254	5	7	5	1	2	1	57	30	87	1	3	2	2	1	1	341
Caroline.....	33	27	60	2	2	2	1	2	1	46	27	73	2	1	2	2	1	1	133
Carroll.....	123	71	194	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	195
Charles City.....	12	10	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	16	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	67
Charlotte.....	49	31	80	4	3	2	1	1	1	39	19	58	1	1	2	2	1	1	138
Chesterfield.....		228	599	2	14	8	1	1	8	62	24	86	1	2	1	1	1	1	685
Clarke.....	32	26	58	2	2	2	1	1	1	9	7	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	74
Craig.....	17	11	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	31	62	2	2	2	2	1	1	28
Culpeper.....	61	37	95	2	4	1	1	1	3	23	12	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	157
Cumberland.....	17	14	31	2	1	1	1	1	1	23	12	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	66
Dickenson.....	133	84	217	4	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	218
Dinwiddie.....	42	37	79	3	3	3	2	1	2	60	27	86	2	1	2	2	1	1	165
Essex.....	23	16	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	13	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	76
Fairfax.....	1,694	1,158	2,726	3	1	49	7	7	66	69	39	108	1	1	4	4	1	1	2,834
Fauquier.....	104	61	162	3	6	3	1	1	1	46	20	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	227
Floyd.....	52	45	97	5	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	101
Fluvanna.....	30	19	49	2	1	1	1	1	1	24	9	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	82
Franklin.....	128	78	198	5	6	3	1	1	1	24	17	40	2	1	2	2	1	1	238
Frederick.....	125	61	186	3	5	3	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	189
Giles.....	115	87	199	5	8	5	3	2	3	6	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	206
Gloucester.....	42	26	68	1	2	1	1	1	1	19	14	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	101
Goochland.....	23	16	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	14	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	79
Grayson.....	85	47	128	3	2	3	1	1	1	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	134
Greene.....	22	15	37	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	41
Greensville.....	33	25	58	1	2	1	1	1	1	60	24	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	142
Halifax.....	98	75	173	5	5	5	3	2	2	102	49	151	3	1	3	1	1	1	324
Hanover.....	117	74	191	4	5	5	1	1	1	48	25	73	2	2	2	2	1	1	264
Henrico.....	634	392	1,026	3	16	12	2	2	17	51	27	78	2	2	2	2	1	1	1,104
Henry.....	156	111	267	3	6	5	1	2	6	58	41	99	2	1	2	2	3	3	366
Highland.....	21	14	29	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
Isle of Wight.....																			
James City.....	47	39	82	3	2	2	1	1	1	63	30	91	2	2	2	2	1	1	173
King George.....	21	17	37	1	2	1	1	1	1	12	13	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	61
King and Queen.....	14	20	34	2	2	2	1	1	1	21	15	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	70
King William.....	22	27	49	2	2	2	1	1	1	23	13	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	85

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 61—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS									
	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Lancaster.....	29	22	51	1	2	1	1	1	.....	2	25	11	36	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
Lee.....	149	115	257	8	8	7	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258
Loudoun.....	128	68	196	2	5	2	.....	1	.....	2	34	18	52	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	248
Louisiana.....	40	27	66	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	18	52	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	118
Lanenburg.....	42	34	76	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	20	54	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
Madison.....	33	20	53	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	65
Mathews.....	27	19	46	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	10	18	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Mecklenburg.....	96	68	164	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	4	107	65	172	4	4	4	.....	.....	1	3	336
Middlesex.....	19	16	35	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	19	13	32	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
Montgomery.....	140	104	244	7	6	6	.....	2	2	2	8	16	24	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	268
Nansemond.....	67	48	115	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	110	45	155	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	270
Nelson.....	49	29	78	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	21	14	35	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	113
New Kent.....	13	12	25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	9	25	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Norfolk.....	218	210	428	1	10	7	.....	3	1	12	105	62	167	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	2	595
Northampton.....	49	34	83	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	58	27	85	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	168

Northumberland..	29	24	53	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	33	19	52	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	105
Nottoway.....	55	40	89	2	3	2	2	2	...	...	...	47	25	72	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	161
Orange.....	57	36	93	2	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	24	3	24	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	117
Page.....	92	53	137	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	3	8	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	143
Patrick.....	91	59	129	5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	12	...	16	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	145
Pittsylvania.....	202	160	349	11	13	11	...	...	...	...	...	122	65	186	6	4	4	...	...	...	...	535
Powhatan.....	20	16	33	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	11	29	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	62
Prince Edward.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prince George.....	83	44	127	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	32	18	50	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	177
Prince William.....	276	130	406	2	8	5	...	...	1	4	...	25	12	37	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	443
Princess Anne.....	413	224	637	1	11	4	...	3	1	7	...	82	40	122	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	759
Pulaski.....	142	101	243	2	7	3	...	1	2	5	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255
Rappahannock.....	26	14	40	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	2	2	2	...	...	1	...	47
Richmond.....	18	20	38	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	16	11	27	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	65
Roanoke.....	334	203	533	2	13	5	...	1	5	5	...	29	15	40	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	573
Rockbridge.....	139	68	207	2	4	5	...	2	...	3	...	16	11	24	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	231
Rockingham.....	217	133	350	9	10	8	...	2	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352
Russell.....	157	87	237	4	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	9	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	246
Scott.....	149	97	239	5	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241
Shenandoah.....	114	82	196	6	6	5	...	3	1	3	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
Smyth.....	179	119	288	8	8	6	...	1	...	2	...	1	5	9	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	297
Southampton.....	73	49	122	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	100	43	143	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	265
Spotsylvania.....	63	31	94	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	25	15	37	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	131
Stafford.....	79	44	123	1	3	2	...	1	1	1	...	14	10	23	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	146
Surry.....	12	11	21	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	29	15	43	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	64
Sussex.....	31	36	67	1	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	48	22	70	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	137
Tazewell.....	268	139	407	3	10	6	...	3	...	...	...	13	10	23	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	430
Warren.....	66	31	97	1	2	1	...	1	...	2	...	7	10	17	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	114
Washington.....	204	150	347	4	12	7	...	3	...	1	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	354
Westmoreland.....	32	29	61	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	38	16	54	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	115
Wise.....	276	166	435	...	14	8	...	5	1	...	...	11	9	17	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	452
Wythe.....	119	83	202	6	6	5	...	1	...	2	...	6	10	16	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	218
York.....	97	78	175	1	6	3	...	1	1	4	...	31	24	55	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	230
Total Counties..	11,768	7,895	19,243	251	445	375	58	72	29	240	2,896	1,556	4,391	84	96	112	17	1	5	47	23,634	

TABLE 61—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CITIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS									
	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro	Elementary	Secondary	Total Individuals	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocations	Shop or Industrial Arts
Alexandria.....	359	251	610	...	17	8	6	...	...	4	109	77	32	109	...	3	2	2	1	...	...
Bristol.....	93	65	151	...	4	3	1	1	...	4	17	7	11	17	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Buena Vista.....	30	22	52	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charlottesville....	115	50	165	...	3	2	...	1	...	2	55	37	18	55	1	2	2	1	...	...	1
Clifton Forge.....	25	22	45	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	14	8	7	14	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Colonial Heights..	52	45	97	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Covington.....	65	47	112	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	21	11	10	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danville.....	198	126	320	...	7	7	...	2	2	8	138	87	53	138	...	2	5	1	...	1	4
Fairfax.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Falls Church.....	70	56	104	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
Fredericksburg....	53	37	83	...	3	2	1	1	1	2	30	23	14	30	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
Galax.....	25	29	54	1	2	2	...	1	1	1	4	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hampton.....	360	265	625	...	9	8	...	1	4	10	160	91	69	160	...	3	3	...	3	3	3
Harrisonburg.....	66	40	104	...	2	1	1	1	...	2	15	8	8	15	...	1	1	...	1	...	1
Hopewell.....	83	58	141	...	5	2	...	1	1	2	41	28	13	41	...	1	1	...	...	...	1

Lynchburg.....	241	141	382	....	8	3	4	2	....	6	90	42	132	....	3	2	3	....	....	1	514
Martinsville.....	83	57	140	....	4	2	....	1	1	4	37	28	65	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	205
Newport News.....	361	268	629	....	17	10	....	2	2	13	228	145	373	....	8	6	....	....	1	7	1,002
Norfolk.....	892	574	1,466	....	30	20	....	4	3	28	521	219	740	....	6	15	6	....	1	13	2,206
Norton.....	29	20	48	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Petersburg.....	98	74	172	....	5	3	....	2	....	4	114	59	173	....	3	2	1	1	2	4	345
Portsmouth.....	328	205	533	....	14	6	2	4	....	9	261	118	379	....	4	4	2	1	3	4	912
Radford.....	49	35	84	....	3	1	....	1	1	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90
Richmond.....	481	342	823	....	13	12	1	3	6	16	686	269	955	....	10	12	4	1	4	14	1,778
Roanoke.....	398	273	671	....	13	12	7	3	....	14	115	57	172	....	2	4	6	....	....	2	843
South Boston.....	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
South Norfolk.....	109	48	157	....	4	1	1	....	....	2	40	22	62	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	219
Staunton.....	83	51	134	....	4	2	....	1	....	2	17	12	29	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	163
Suffolk.....	34	36	69	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	23	16	39	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	108
Virginia Beach.....	28	37	65	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
Waynesboro.....	84	57	141	....	3	2	1	1	....	3	8	8	16	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	157
Williamsburg*.....	49	35	76	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	36	20	52	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	128
Winchester.....	80	51	111	....	1	5	2	....	....	2	7	11	17	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	128
Total Cities.....	5,045	3,417	8,388	2	192	121	26	36	24	150	2,589	1,263	3,835	1	59	71	30	5	16	65	12,223
Total State.....	16,813	11,312	27,631	253	637	496	84	108	53	390	5,485	2,819	8,226	85	155	183	47	6	21	112	35,857

*Includes James City County.

[illegible]

*See Williamsburg City.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 63—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS—1961-62

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS										NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS										
	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Part-Time and Continuation Teachers—White and Negro
Accomack.....																					
Albemarle.....																					
Alleghany.....																					
Amelia.....	3	3	3						3												3
Amherst.....																					
Appomattox.....																					
Arlington.....																					
Augusta.....	14	14	14	14																	14
Bath.....																					
Bedford.....																					
Bland.....																					
Botetourt.....																					
Brunswick.....								1													1
Buchanan.....	1	1	1																		
Buckingham.....												1	1	1							1

[illegible]

*See Williamsburg City.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 64—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO—1961-62

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COUNTIES	WHITE											NEGRO									
	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—White and Negro
Accomack.....		3	3				2			1											3
Albemarle.....		6	6	3		2		1													6
Alleghany.....																					
Amelia.....		2	2	1	1						2	2	2	1		1					4
Amherst.....		2	2	2							1	1	1	1							3
Appomattox.....	15		15	5					10												15
Arlington.....	61	29	73		19	3	5		1	1	1	1	1			1					74
Augusta.....		7	7								1	1	1			1					8
Bath.....		4	4	2		1			1												4
Bedford.....		11	11	1					10		1	1	1	1							12
Bland.....		17	17	3	2	3			9												17
Botetourt.....		6	6	4					2												6
Brunswick.....		1	1	1							5	5	5	2		3					6
Buchanan.....																					
Buckingham.....		1	1	1					1		2	2	2	1		1					3

Campbell.....	22	14	18	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Caroline.....	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Carroll.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Charles City.....	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Charlotte.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Chesterfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarke.....	6	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Craig.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Culpeper.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Cumberland.....	6	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Dickenson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie.....	6	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Essex.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Fairfax.....	22	72	30	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
Fauquier.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Floyd.....	9	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Fluvanna.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Franklin.....	6	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Frederick.....	20	20	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Giles.....	3	7	10	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Gloucester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goochland.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Grayson.....	7	7	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Greene.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Greenville.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Halifax.....	18	18	5	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hanover.....	7	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Henrico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Henry.....	16	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Isle of Wight.....	7	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
James City*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
King George.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King and Queen.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
King William.....	5	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 64—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—
WHITE AND NEGRO—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COUNTIES	WHITE											NEGRO									
	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—White and Negro
Lancaster.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Lee.....	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Loudoun.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Louisiana.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Lunenburg.....	5	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Madison.....	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Mathews.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Mecklenburg.....	8	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Middlesex.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Montgomery.....	12	12	6	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Nansemond.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Nelson.....	5	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
New Kent.....
Norfolk.....	4	5	9	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	14
Northampton.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9

[illegible]

Lynchburg.....	22	22	6	19	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	7	8	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	30
Martinsville.....	13	12	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	29
Newport News.....	40	83	6	1	72	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
Norfolk.....	23	30	5	1	23	.....	3	1	.....	12	16	28	.....	3	13	.....	.....	.....	81
Norton.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Petersburg.....	5	15	3	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Portsmouth.....	5	16	4	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26
Radford.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Richmond.....	20	98	20	3	50	12	11	5	.....	6	20	26	.....	4	2	10	4	.....	142
Roanoke.....	5	31	3	2	22	4	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	43
South Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Norfolk.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Staunton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
Virginia Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Williamsburg*.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Winchester.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total Cities.....	133	356	487	74	11	189	58	20	13	56	88	144	.....	22	11	46	7	2	631
Total State.....	225	949	1,147	160	84	224	109	98	37	62	238	299	71	30	66	49	14	8	1,446

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 65—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Ages								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Accomack.....	579	556	559	546	504	543	548	552	488
Albemarle.....	649	599	626	557	600	548	579	588	477
Alleghany.....	251	285	291	276	295	272	307	295	234
Amelia.....	232	204	199	187	209	198	180	199	161
Amherst.....	376	386	399	360	386	390	412	436	318
Appomattox.....	180	169	160	172	164	167	174	194	170
Arlington.....	2,634	2,540	2,443	2,417	2,509	2,522	2,688	3,124	2,341
Augusta.....	801	815	782	808	742	782	737	900	683
Bath.....	103	78	74	91	109	94	117	109	91
Bedford.....	628	622	612	629	570	627	590	713	555
Bland.....	106	109	115	114	118	112	141	135	125
Botetourt.....	320	323	341	325	337	368	371	423	305
Brunswick.....	437	448	435	424	455	421	435	436	359
Buchanan.....	1,036	1,201	1,188	1,168	1,135	1,175	1,108	1,072	976
Buckingham.....	255	257	248	246	276	275	267	293	236
Campbell.....	875	817	880	866	818	769	825	866	630
Caroline.....	309	288	312	320	292	287	314	303	264
Carroll.....	494	480	514	498	509	514	544	618	449
Charles City.....	167	150	150	163	151	146	154	144	114
Charlotte.....	321	369	317	313	371	321	332	338	254
Chesterfield.....	1,715	1,635	1,498	1,465	1,454	1,429	1,440	1,581	1,033
Clarke.....	151	162	151	193	162	181	186	181	164
Craig.....	77	55	61	66	62	81	70	77	48
Culpeper.....	342	317	314	308	320	315	292	328	246
Cumberland.....	153	159	168	140	157	178	164	157	151
Dickenson.....	517	515	539	505	565	538	592	617	465
Dinwiddie.....	423	432	390	369	393	414	422	431	361
Essex.....	154	163	159	151	164	127	159	182	140
Fairfax.....	7,330	7,265	6,752	6,619	6,256	6,166	6,093	6,362	4,364
Fauquier.....	549	484	551	527	484	543	510	539	401
Floyd.....	207	197	223	181	198	219	229	248	197
Fluvanna.....	151	155	164	135	154	130	186	144	120
Franklin.....	543	549	557	558	568	560	636	615	495
Frederick.....	454	468	502	476	453	452	496	509	369
Giles.....	346	354	346	371	393	377	418	498	362
Gloucester.....	267	275	214	241	232	231	210	271	190
Goochland.....	201	178	184	191	185	174	209	193	175
Grayson.....	351	345	378	346	355	364	374	416	314
Greene.....	93	106	106	96	113	121	105	133	109
Greensville.....	483	410	387	403	403	369	410	414	344

CENSUS—1960

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
442	470	399	312	206	1,848	1,692	3,540	1,309	1,276	2,585	6,125
441	431	452	350	279	2,844	2,498	5,342	619	566	1,185	6,527
213	231	224	189	134	1,687	1,422	3,109	74	63	137	3,246
154	184	173	121	106	479	505	984	658	633	1,291	2,275
329	302	293	187	143	1,478	1,324	2,802	761	778	1,539	4,341
167	181	147	142	111	788	743	1,531	290	297	587	2,118
2,250	2,701	2,315	1,799	1,521	14,695	14,618	29,313	957	900	1,857	31,170
642	615	630	559	401	4,504	4,143	8,647	243	206	449	9,096
92	101	96	61	85	607	511	1,118	38	42	80	1,198
487	512	464	426	332	2,948	2,712	5,660	795	684	1,479	7,139
124	112	93	99	65	770	667	1,437	11	14	25	1,462
311	283	280	214	189	1,924	1,684	3,608	232	230	462	4,070
373	350	379	281	236	872	848	1,720	1,659	1,653	3,312	5,032
953	957	962	969	762	6,858	6,768	13,626	.....	.....	.....	13,626
229	240	238	166	146	757	710	1,467	860	790	1,650	3,117
602	683	636	522	488	3,649	3,303	6,952	1,257	1,193	2,450	9,402
252	284	247	213	163	714	684	1,398	1,103	1,038	2,141	3,539
449	469	512	449	399	3,319	3,062	6,381	12	11	23	6,404
117	118	126	71	80	189	164	353	661	670	1,331	1,684
267	269	267	202	108	1,031	926	1,957	917	854	1,771	3,728
933	967	911	694	556	6,921	6,354	13,275	1,184	1,137	2,321	15,596
139	142	130	121	109	856	761	1,617	210	194	404	2,021
53	51	53	52	39	397	371	768	.....	.....	.....	768
255	273	239	198	145	1,257	1,109	2,366	611	573	1,184	3,550
133	124	109	101	52	364	329	693	567	533	1,100	1,793
461	466	451	375	310	3,283	3,062	6,345	23	31	54	6,399
345	364	322	275	227	1,025	929	1,954	1,440	1,351	2,791	4,745
115	115	104	97	59	426	392	818	454	463	917	1,735
3,847	3,719	3,429	2,332	1,523	32,206	30,357	62,563	1,098	1,066	2,164	64,727
361	387	326	292	213	2,023	1,904	2,927	824	867	1,691	5,618
233	227	250	208	212	1,424	1,260	2,684	76	62	138	2,822
126	112	116	82	77	492	474	966	384	351	735	1,701
505	484	467	422	332	2,930	2,675	5,605	563	580	1,143	6,748
357	354	342	275	215	2,725	2,425	5,150	61	57	118	5,268
354	367	395	310	238	2,409	2,236	4,645	74	64	138	4,783
199	215	201	142	105	998	851	1,849	450	427	877	2,726
148	162	163	132	104	529	446	975	616	607	1,223	2,198
305	336	314	292	240	2,162	2,006	4,168	111	100	211	4,379
108	83	79	80	60	570	560	1,130	90	79	169	1,299
336	317	272	267	167	816	774	1,590	1,489	1,420	2,909	4,499

TABLE 65—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Halifax.....	866	806	827	783	773	803	814	846	703
Hanover.....	649	652	576	568	573	538	566	594	494
Henrico.....	2,799	2,627	2,449	2,399	2,329	2,348	2,255	2,540	1,754
Henry.....	958	887	847	844	876	838	859	927	665
Highland.....	64	52	52	43	54	69	61	75	42
Isle of Wight.....	435	473	425	440	424	446	424	429	345
James City.....	254	253	245	241	230	229	233	215	165
King George.....	145	121	130	131	122	113	132	118	98
King and Queen.....	136	161	140	149	174	131	156	153	129
King William.....	149	195	172	173	155	168	173	203	153
Lancaster.....	205	191	180	211	187	165	194	184	157
Lee.....	554	582	628	618	677	673	751	865	665
Loudoun.....	430	508	500	499	495	565	518	570	431
Louisa.....	358	410	365	351	316	298	306	263	235
Lunenburg.....	297	266	289	274	293	285	311	285	257
Madison.....	138	180	161	169	164	192	188	187	169
Mathews.....	124	136	125	117	127	123	124	128	124
Mecklenburg.....	749	786	748	774	769	727	774	815	636
Middlesex.....	143	125	111	140	114	118	129	117	116
Montgomery.....	567	590	540	530	508	499	570	638	460
Nansemond.....	800	819	706	726	693	627	658	662	558
Nelson.....	259	274	252	290	281	265	277	304	208
New Kent.....	98	133	102	104	109	95	96	101	84
Norfolk.....	1,625	1,549	1,504	1,418	1,340	1,399	1,418	1,550	1,113
Northampton.....	404	363	338	331	328	328	322	338	261
Northumberland.....	211	204	227	202	198	204	194	223	174
Nottoway.....	315	343	325	350	354	313	345	371	282
Orange.....	308	292	266	256	254	310	272	325	278
Page.....	330	289	326	348	308	281	323	361	280
Patriot.....	310	321	334	344	357	338	345	405	298
Pittsylvania.....	1,330	1,390	1,468	1,276	1,405	1,329	1,369	1,410	1,177
Powhatan.....	133	119	127	130	111	139	125	129	106
Prince Edward.....	288	271	307	252	254	231	260	260	258
Prince George.....	466	422	391	354	410	345	360	402	244
Prince William.....	1,251	1,085	1,065	939	850	837	791	769	566
Princess Anne.....	2,056	1,913	1,845	1,756	1,604	1,550	1,522	1,541	1,108
Pulaski.....	573	565	551	575	553	592	647	736	496
Rappahannock.....	115	105	112	131	109	132	135	127	103
Richmond.....	150	135	130	142	109	129	119	148	106
Roanoke.....	1,242	1,322	1,280	1,229	1,167	1,167	1,192	1,239	924

CENSUS—1960—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Age 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
691	743	695	586	435	2,410	2,181	4,591	2,532	2,382	4,914	9,505
462	410	377	279	176	2,234	2,211	4,445	960	860	1,820	6,265
1,638	1,518	1,527	1,231	909	12,177	11,674	23,851	867	806	1,673	25,524
694	642	655	577	468	3,538	3,346	6,884	1,473	1,422	2,895	9,779
53	44	59	43	40	359	326	685	.....	2	2	687
340	390	356	274	219	1,032	982	2,014	1,531	1,440	2,971	4,985
152	174	155	120	91	733	655	1,388	558	557	1,115	2,503
99	115	99	97	68	448	440	888	313	242	555	1,443
125	143	122	89	63	364	346	710	563	462	1,025	1,735
157	162	156	129	95	561	555	1,116	478	497	975	2,091
157	141	124	121	90	637	616	1,253	436	413	849	2,102
719	688	735	706	641	4,554	4,332	8,886	32	30	62	8,948
436	408	381	308	186	2,373	2,128	4,501	694	610	1,304	5,805
208	192	185	184	177	903	848	1,751	896	843	1,739	3,490
257	267	242	227	179	898	844	1,742	841	849	1,690	3,432
147	149	150	128	114	786	674	1,460	310	328	638	2,098
112	109	116	84	62	558	504	1,062	205	220	425	1,487
642	641	659	513	429	2,023	1,838	3,861	2,665	2,397	5,062	8,913
143	123	120	97	80	369	383	752	392	389	781	1,533
441	451	500	393	273	3,161	2,883	6,044	175	174	349	6,393
534	522	456	388	260	1,458	1,135	2,593	2,596	2,420	5,016	7,609
240	219	196	159	106	1,068	991	2,059	536	476	1,012	3,071
80	68	79	60	43	277	239	516	312	326	638	1,154
1,108	1,071	1,051	786	544	6,166	5,325	11,491	2,254	2,106	4,360	15,851
248	250	214	201	121	780	666	1,446	1,118	1,079	2,197	3,643
200	187	188	168	112	623	578	1,201	650	630	1,280	2,481
310	278	299	269	174	1,074	920	1,994	1,048	971	2,019	4,013
239	231	247	205	178	1,218	1,145	2,363	504	486	990	3,353
274	295	299	263	201	1,903	1,809	3,712	75	61	136	3,848
318	292	367	294	309	1,998	1,852	3,850	242	230	472	4,322
1,033	1,148	1,128	988	780	4,863	4,672	9,535	3,251	3,115	6,366	15,901
80	98	105	76	43	386	342	728	329	331	660	1,388
228	207	215	183	102	768	688	1,456	829	743	1,572	3,028
222	232	225	171	86	1,503	1,242	2,745	580	539	1,119	3,864
516	441	414	329	204	4,127	3,882	8,009	426	371	797	8,806
1,034	886	811	554	380	7,002	6,328	13,330	1,623	1,551	3,174	16,504
524	524	558	390	315	3,364	3,191	6,555	240	231	471	7,026
107	102	88	81	86	655	522	1,177	132	109	241	1,418
118	92	100	106	57	476	380	856	323	312	635	1,491
859	836	837	697	483	6,451	5,928	12,379	454	399	853	13,232

TABLE 65—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
Rockbridge.....	479	457	471	456	441	422	412	445	352
Rockingham.....	887	767	836	841	856	799	857	862	622
Russell.....	546	591	567	605	625	626	641	666	521
Scott.....	570	520	609	506	559	595	607	643	560
Shenandoah.....	428	379	431	425	389	399	450	488	375
Smyth.....	630	633	659	629	654	629	695	757	576
Southampton.....	663	664	675	649	616	601	650	618	542
Spotsylvania.....	357	327	356	317	345	291	322	363	232
Stafford.....	416	361	356	329	326	329	346	327	207
Surry.....	170	148	139	158	156	139	150	143	120
Sussex.....	367	302	357	314	301	292	287	313	221
Tazewell.....	933	934	962	964	1,038	992	1,056	1,064	929
Warren.....	294	291	299	322	332	300	345	338	305
Washington.....	835	862	816	852	832	877	893	962	705
Westmoreland.....	267	294	257	257	247	203	243	252	211
Wise.....	1,150	1,151	1,110	1,180	1,225	1,246	1,262	1,378	1,048
Wythe.....	478	506	516	481	501	507	512	526	415
York.....	557	541	498	476	443	434	465	480	343
Total Counties.....	57,571	56,563	55,306	54,189	53,661	53,120	54,525	57,812	43,984
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	1,815	1,868	1,732	1,708	1,782	1,691	1,719	1,879	1,362
Bristol.....	318	332	327	308	331	314	349	352	245
Buena Vista.....	115	130	139	133	125	128	141	138	93
Charlottesville.....	538	488	506	513	471	453	492	568	406
Clifton Forge.....	106	80	94	89	88	93	90	122	84
Colonial Heights.....	190	187	190	192	192	209	163	227	134
Covington.....	208	211	197	223	203	210	211	281	180
Danville.....	900	902	909	887	846	844	872	955	692
Falls Church.....	227	217	232	210	224	215	236	261	196
Fredericksburg.....	215	214	212	205	188	189	231	227	169
Galax.....	113	105	87	94	95	88	95	104	77
Hampton.....	2,064	1,988	1,911	1,820	1,843	1,813	1,857	1,982	1,414
Harrisonburg.....	199	204	198	214	192	207	224	191	145
Hopewell.....	451	441	421	416	390	406	373	435	352
Lynchburg.....	1,244	1,026	987	974	883	944	1,003	1,036	776
Martinsville.....	447	421	363	421	387	388	376	420	293
Newport News.....	2,538	2,457	2,279	2,336	2,207	2,215	2,178	2,229	1,755
Norfolk.....	6,087	5,883	5,462	5,297	4,970	4,770	4,847	4,961	3,617
Norton.....	111	128	106	124	115	105	112	122	92
Petersburg.....	800	843	823	741	764	741	724	795	565

CENSUS—1960—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
312	358	336	282	202	2,299	2,125	4,424	268	254	522	4,946
539	631	620	505	373	4,699	4,290	8,989	69	50	119	9,108
547	507	499	471	347	3,643	3,454	7,097	64	52	116	7,213
537	531	498	406	322	3,463	3,386	6,849	27	17	44	6,893
371	376	352	317	248	2,546	2,347	4,893	54	53	107	5,000
602	587	622	623	509	4,170	3,842	8,012	47	53	100	8,112
541	508	485	437	340	1,382	1,244	2,626	2,350	2,350	4,700	7,326
214	233	220	182	108	1,347	1,205	2,552	509	449	958	3,510
236	244	216	155	104	1,585	1,469	3,054	257	225	482	3,536
115	120	110	99	86	236	233	469	634	580	1,214	1,683
277	264	237	186	142	479	479	958	1,281	1,254	2,535	3,493
904	956	899	807	527	5,950	5,507	11,457	304	271	575	12,032
263	264	295	239	187	1,777	1,686	3,463	159	158	317	3,780
701	711	685	584	492	5,096	4,630	9,726	123	123	246	9,972
179	185	167	156	118	636	599	1,235	818	716	1,534	2,769
1,004	1,112	1,169	1,033	933	7,459	7,031	14,490	174	187	361	14,851
458	489	454	403	317	3,012	2,805	5,817	132	136	268	6,085
355	339	314	254	163	2,095	1,829	3,924	619	562	1,181	5,105
42,307	42,662	41,074	33,772	25,834	253,926	236,021	489,947	64,103	60,759	124,862	614,809
1,254	1,320	1,208	929	784	8,330	8,380	16,710	1,283	1,243	2,526	19,236
234	241	242	206	180	1,783	1,610	3,393	139	129	268	3,661
105	96	87	77	49	733	657	1,390	20	31	51	1,441
320	319	337	276	218	2,087	1,970	4,057	657	653	1,310	5,367
78	76	75	71	45	414	410	824	113	148	261	1,085
125	134	113	98	63	1,058	966	2,024	2	1	3	2,027
154	156	184	124	105	1,057	1,004	2,061	201	177	378	2,439
688	595	646	557	459	3,581	3,357	6,938	1,456	1,458	2,914	9,852
175	194	161	120	88	1,300	1,203	2,503	8	18	26	2,529
178	158	173	142	107	899	912	1,811	286	296	582	2,393
81	86	79	69	61	534	474	1,008	60	53	113	1,121
1,290	1,310	1,239	963	707	8,131	7,763	15,894	2,109	2,134	4,243	20,137
128	134	142	115	83	935	1,054	1,989	98	90	188	2,177
309	350	296	248	157	1,917	1,728	3,645	478	471	949	4,594
756	689	662	455	356	4,072	4,007	8,079	1,259	1,209	2,468	10,547
318	282	299	291	255	1,520	1,484	3,004	747	763	1,510	4,514
1,856	1,637	1,670	1,424	862	7,862	7,423	15,285	4,648	4,972	9,620	24,905
3,279	3,116	2,928	2,249	1,735	18,799	18,376	37,175	7,914	8,025	15,939	53,114
66	90	85	68	45	621	533	1,154	53	51	104	1,258
541	594	553	503	417	2,031	2,009	4,040	2,334	2,230	4,564	8,604

TABLE 65—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Portsmouth.....	2,370	2,318	2,295	2,114	2,059	2,089	2,111	2,151	1,614
Radford.....	176	171	156	155	180	172	190	172	149
Richmond	3,532	3,593	3,435	3,418	3,384	3,323	3,432	3,508	2,689
Roanoke.....	1,754	1,909	1,811	1,747	1,726	1,693	1,727	1,854	1,294
South Boston.....	127	110	122	137	125	127	129	135	96
South Norfolk.....	557	519	519	464	469	397	460	487	385
Staunton	396	411	416	405	394	392	385	413	288
Suffolk	202	245	243	230	220	211	210	253	185
Virginia Beach	151	143	118	123	105	125	111	123	105
Waynesboro.....	367	348	419	340	350	308	334	364	250
Williamsburg.....	51	60	40	57	67	67	57	63	68
Winchester.....	267	278	257	243	241	260	261	288	224
Total Cities.....	28,636	28,230	27,006	26,338	25,616	25,187	25,700	27,096	19,994
Total State.....	86,207	84,793	82,312	80,527	79,277	78,307	80,225	84,908	63,978

CENSUS—1960—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1,681	1,502	1,483	1,180	779	7,388	7,007	14,395	4,495	4,486	8,981	23,376
133	139	164	120	101	914	897	1,811	98	93	191	2,002
2,503	2,381	2,305	1,828	1,019	9,535	9,385	18,920	8,968	8,930	17,898	36,818
1,280	1,273	1,306	1,079	782	8,078	7,650	15,728	1,900	1,853	3,753	19,481
105	92	96	85	60	414	434	848	291	280	571	1,419
346	305	285	241	140	1,966	1,753	3,719	652	646	1,298	5,017
261	225	258	201	159	1,867	1,722	3,589	325	294	619	4,208
184	224	214	231	209	776	752	1,528	639	692	1,331	2,859
90	106	80	72	75	649	638	1,287	46	43	89	1,376
218	213	231	171	145	1,765	1,683	3,448	136	107	243	3,691
45	44	59	42	31	270	257	527	92	81	173	700
193	191	212	145	147	1,336	1,339	2,675	144	121	265	2,940
18,774	18,272	17,872	14,380	10,423	102,622	98,837	201,459	41,651	41,778	83,429	284,888
61,081	60,934	58,946	48,152	36,257	356,548	334,858	691,406	105,754	102,537	208,291	899,697

TABLE 66—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1961-62

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Accomack.....	\$189 23	\$115 97	\$150 98	\$276 07	\$175 82	\$240 30	\$ 255 54
Albemarle.....	192 50	173 60	188 15	244 04	279 83	250 33	292 12
Alleghany.....	161 07	.....	161 07	252 26	.....	252 26	274 23
Amelia.....	179 34	150 98	162 62	285 99	214 42	248 24	256 12
Amherst.....	142 91	138 39	141 34	213 20	191 96	206 71	233 28
Appomattox.....	174 30	142 90	162 00	172 80	157 60	168 50	277 00
Arlington.....	325 49	285 06	320 91	417 13	406 25	416 51	530 95
Augusta.....	155 06	148 10	154 66	255 11	430 46	263 87	257 93
Bath.....	155 35	229 58	162 30	291 35	342 81	292 16	321 19
Bedford.....	140 59	143 32	141 22	264 26	205 09	252 54	247 07
Bland.....	152 43	190 78	149 75	209 44	297 72	210 69	236 65
Botetourt.....	163 28	183 17	165 51	240 68	334 87	252 39	281 26
Brunswick.....	165 97	153 80	157 82	213 51	207 22	209 72	238 37
Buchanan.....	107 71	.....	107 71	207 25	.....	207 25	170 81
Buckingham.....	182 20	128 38	152 44	274 75	212 34	245 25	253 66
Campbell.....	151 02	144 63	151 16	243 44	235 00	241 38	265 30
Caroline.....	157 97	146 68	151 08	259 71	201 49	226 18	235 03
Carroll.....	130 47	318 61	131 22	201 11	.....	201 11	214 85
Charles City.....	176 10	139 39	146 32	408 59	233 55	284 00	252 64
Charlotte.....	175 99	140 48	157 64	239 69	173 31	213 18	249 90
Chesterfield.....	176 66	192 27	178 77	245 41	249 03	245 77	280 27
Clarke.....	155 38	153 11	154 87	276 64	311 26	282 71	276 09
Craig.....	130 65	.....	130 65	208 83	.....	208 83	224 54
Culpeper.....	155 54	150 94	153 90	236 18	207 48	222 64	239 29
Cumberland.....	154 67	139 00	144 77	273 54	183 38	222 70	250 90
Dickenson.....	122 45	106 25	122 26	223 78	.....	223 78	212 74
Dinwiddie.....	165 50	145 54	153 44	259 70	212 93	236 66	252 48
Essex.....	174 65	160 62	166 95	331 63	220 40	272 46	277 81
Fairfax.....	240 92	282 26	242 51	323 77	515 07	328 15	384 77
Fauquier.....	176 75	153 11	168 79	287 65	211 43	266 23	278 99
Floyd.....	146 28	142 31	145 37	242 65	111 44	236 25	264 38
Fluvanna.....	192 96	188 04	190 60	313 34	194 38	265 37	329 59
Franklin.....	145 18	133 23	142 95	224 66	238 52	227 00	237 28
Frederick.....	147 59	133 38	147 21	202 15	368 42	204 56	231 61
Giles.....	193 40	245 57	194 80	225 25	330 48	227 41	307 34

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

TABLE 66—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Gloucester.....	\$160 62	\$144 07	\$155 13	\$223 32	\$256 53	\$233 65	\$ 263 01
Goochland.....	165 75	134 59	147 17	254 56	200 39	226 58	254 27
Grayson.....	129 57	172 51	131 69	220 72	.....	220 72	234 71
Greene.....	137 04	138 74	137 28	231 51	193 85	229 46	236 17
Greensville.....	155 53	143 79	147 90	233 87	178 67	203 62	216 36
Halifax.....	157 13	131 78	142 93	185 52	147 85	168 79	218 81
Hanover.....	159 19	164 97	160 54	235 47	267 76	243 05	254 49
Henrico.....	207 25	240 34	209 51	264 24	298 31	266 28	322 35
Henry.....	137 07	134 89	136 46	233 27	233 57	233 35	223 62
Highland.....	156 57	.....	156 57	312 77	.....	312 77	335 13
Isle of Wight.....	165 28	143 26	151 50	271 77	249 78	261 79	262 03
James City†.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	171 99	141 26	159 70	293 98	265 14	283 79	293 73
King and Queen.....	192 86	144 24	161 34	342 79	217 17	273 30	295 10
King William.....	174 79	171 77	173 18	339 44	229 27	295 82	289 67
Lancaster.....	170 76	158 46	164 77	235 52	265 29	244 26	259 74
Lee.....	143 59	220 35	143 94	215 51	.....	215 51	225 37
Loudoun.....	179 00	177 64	178 69	250 15	279 41	255 40	293 45
Louisa.....	166 04	130 63	147 43	255 71	228 42	244 53	244 69
Lunenburg.....	161 17	141 40	151 88	281 53	197 38	243 65	245 58
Madison.....	194 32	132 99	144 98	268 85	195 02	247 75	255 48
Mathews.....	188 84	116 34	164 39	245 53	474 23	296 35	303 60
Mecklenburg.....	165 40	142 00	151 87	220 23	217 25	218 77	237 07
Middlesex.....	189 18	142 21	163 02	263 05	259 09	261 26	277 23
Montgomery.....	147 91	151 01	148 07	234 01	262 69	236 33	238 37
Nansemond.....	158 88	123 85	134 85	237 55	181 64	207 04	198 23
Nelson.....	130 55	99 18	118 69	220 10	229 46	222 67	257 93
New Kent.....	150 94	139 68	144 40	327 75	282 87	305 57	279 97
Norfolk.....	155 87	165 44	158 98	278 75	223 98	263 78	300 50
Northampton.....	188 97	128 56	149 40	306 43	174 45	233 28	234 35
Northumberland.....	182 15	155 73	166 78	278 42	253 38	274 91	279 70
Nottoway.....	169 06	162 28	165 76	287 78	203 17	248 87	251 80
Orange.....	185 65	157 69	176 60	250 90	.....	250 90	285 20
Page.....	158 43	121 81	156 66	227 01	408 76	231 03	241 52
Patrick.....	152 78	140 89	151 28	241 18	306 97	236 50	251 30

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 66—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Pittsylvania.....	\$153 61	\$100 02	\$138 04	\$266 65	\$172 86	\$230 69	\$ 218 93
Powhatan.....	155 10	153 50	154 30	291 77	322 22	303 19	281 87
Prince Edward.....							
Prince George.....	155 29	175 73	161 13	209 58	327 17	231 78	267 53
Prince William.....	186 75	204 78	188 32	276 91	448 59	286 97	293 68
Princess Anne.....	147 90	162 25	150 25	226 16	231 90	227 04	232 48
Pulaski.....	155 26	144 87	154 40	207 42	263 43	209 81	241 92
Rappahannock.....	163 39	163 32	163 37	191 03	199 65	190 00	257 53
Richmond.....	147 87	160 94	154 03	296 08	278 98	289 83	277 99
Roanoke.....	175 61	201 62	177 34	243 08	289 53	245 61	259 93
Rockbridge.....	186 62	174 72	185 29	259 66	347 70	267 30	294 29
Rockingham.....	154 74	163 82	154 82	225 86		225 86	239 75
Russell.....	138 53	274 61	140 62	211 98	273 04	213 92	226 57
Scott.....	128 23	186 40	128 78	205 81	175 32	207 36	208 25
Shenandoah.....	156 78	177 41	157 39	211 61		211 61	258 28
Smyth.....	141 16	278 25	143 03	227 08	599 87	232 80	234 59
Southampton.....	197 72	139 71	159 33	266 28	218 99	242 26	242 29
Spotsylvania.....	158 89	157 68	158 54	211 51	294 80	231 29	245 12
Stafford.....	142 59	135 34	141 49	203 49	315 30	215 76	241 27
Surry.....	145 28	138 23	140 04	306 70	210 66	243 29	236 96
Sussex.....	216 68	118 05	142 65	365 41	173 55	252 62	237 36
Tazewell.....	127 23	146 62	128 16	200 75	320 85	206 44	196 01
Warren.....	205 69	185 79	203 66	318 24	381 58	335 54	336 86
Washington.....	142 45	171 82	143 26	264 76		264 76	248 27
Westmoreland.....	165 79	145 72	154 14	323 92	212 03	273 31	265 07
Wise.....	140 60	142 35	140 65	235 30	404 33	239 74	213 43
Wythe.....	135 12	128 97	134 82	261 64	327 88	266 96	242 82
York.....	187 30	195 44	189 80	261 93	368 29	222 30	329 65
Median for Counties.	\$158 89	\$147 39	\$153 97	\$247 84	\$236 76	\$240 84	\$ 278 93†

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Mean. Note: Mean per capita cost of salaries based on A. D. A. for the counties is \$202.29.

TABLE 66—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria.....	\$321 48	\$311 65	\$319 70	\$393 84	\$482 06	\$402 93	\$ 457 17
Bristol.....	188 86	205 38	189 91	245 54	294 96	252 16	279 70
Buena Vista.....	155 57	256 26	159 31	277 99		277 99	243 42
Charlottesville.....	265 91	241 85	259 53	303 84	265 18	293 93	345 48
Clifton Forge.....	198 93	195 81	198 16	282 08	361 76	297 76	311 48
Colonial Heights.....	166 65	.....	166 65	241 81	.....	241 81	266 10
Covington.....	192 27	190 33	191 93	260 29	265 89	263 63	266 25
Danville.....	191 97	178 33	187 64	248 00	277 56	256 07	266 82
Fairfax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	444 79
Falls Church.....	345 97	.....	345 97	396 46	.....	396 46	548 39
Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	246 86	192 51	230 70	276 67	395 95	299 45	319 05
Galax.....	139 66	196 28	144 49	205 83	151 41	203 31	224 98
Hampton.....	174 80	176 42	175 18	253 40	306 47	263 41	263 74
Harrisonburg.....	182 78	176 53	182 09	299 31	265 54	294 18	269 09
Hopewell.....	208 86	229 71	213 81	255 91	280 48	259 67	301 19
Lynchburg.....	216 38	217 77	216 75	274 79	334 66	287 70	315 69
Martinsville.....	213 14	176 44	200 22	287 25	257 26	276 87	326 83
Newport News.....	195 09	183 68	190 30	265 03	273 68	268 09	292 81
Norfolk.....	190 81	197 09	193 16	244 52	272 84	252 21	294 42
Norton.....	160 16	135 45	158 11	279 53	323 69	281 48	256 52
Petersburg.....	232 74	192 39	208 97	302 80	306 24	304 38	322 20
Portsmouth.....	199 26	177 86	188 94	261 79	252 21	258 21	284 54
Radford.....	198 69	174 68	196 25	274 97	262 66	273 93	286 77
Richmond.....	263 85	225 01	240 00	342 47	331 24	337 36	355 31
Roanoke.....	215 34	213 17	214 85	301 25	306 55	302 20	335 28
South Boston.....	201 95	152 23	178 64	.....	.....	.....	224 14
South Norfolk.....	195 09	188 07	193 12	241 07	337 43	265 48	298 41
Staunton.....	184 74	191 73	185 86	235 86	429 55	258 21	280 19
Suffolk.....	176 01	153 29	165 86	278 95	282 17	279 97	293 53

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

TABLE 66—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA
COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1961-62—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Virginia Beach.....	\$189 45	.....	\$189 45	\$257 53	.....	\$257 53	\$ 307 71
Waynesboro.....	179 60	\$202 24	181 30	237 18	\$468 94	251 21	284 72
Williamsburg†.....	202 13	176 57	190 39	245 53	248 58	246 61	296 32
Winchester.....	200 08	174 67	197 17	220 66	443 52	240 75	268 70
Median for Cities...	\$196 89	\$191 73	\$191 16	\$265 03	\$294 96	\$268 09	\$ 313 83†
Median for State....	\$166 01	\$158 46	\$158 76	\$255 11	\$265 14	\$248 24	\$ 290 42†

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes James City County.

‡Mean. Note: Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the cities is \$236.84.

Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the State is \$213.66.

TABLE 67
VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS
 ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1961-62 (actual)
 ENROLLMENT 1962-63 THROUGH 1963-64 (estimated)

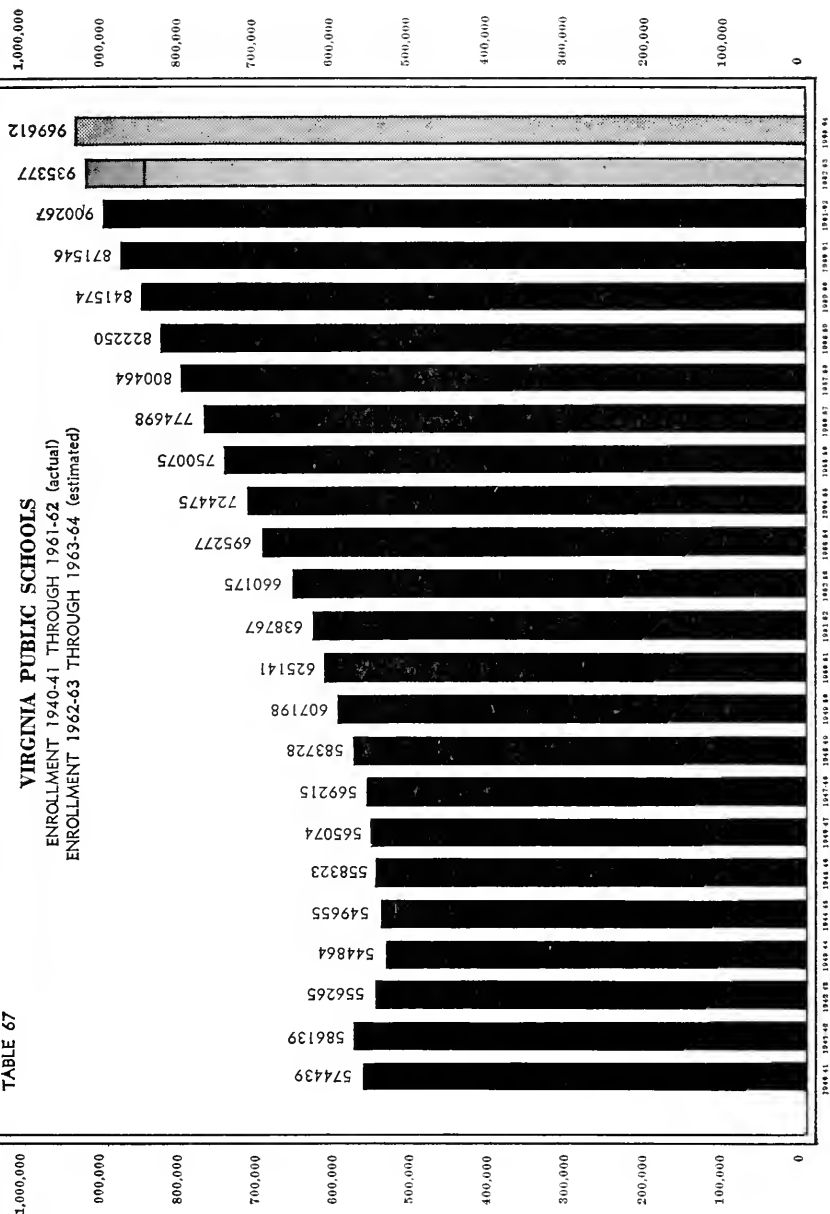


TABLE 68—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack.....	1,112	1,033	658	667	3,470	120	188	322	.....	.....	.....	215
Albemarle.....	1,816	1,698	753	792	5,059	115	526	164	26	24	18	187
Alleghany.....	977	830	257	285	2,349	.....	127	120	.....	11	.....	109
Amelia.....	295	311	136	161	903	56	90	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amherst.....	1,114	1,021	482	520	3,137	60	440	193	.....	19	.....	.....
Appomattox.....	467	469	265	298	1,499	101	236	124	.....	12	7	12
Arlington.....	7,709	7,372	5,143	5,142	25,366	.....	3,729	1,672	29	103	53	2,665
Augusta.....	3,099	2,896	1,254	1,226	8,475	320	775	627	27	15	.....	343
Bath.....	375	326	198	206	1,105	85	127	90	.....	.....	.....	108
Bedford.....	2,160	1,907	879	974	5,920	123	524	398	.....	.....	.....	95
Bland.....	446	406	249	251	1,352	121	208	148	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	1,352	1,159	525	573	3,609	126	392	212	.....	.....	.....	204
Brunswick.....	595	555	285	293	1,728	28	209	81	28	.....	.....	118
Buchanan.....	3,967	3,640	1,302	1,487	10,396	.....	795	342	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham.....	444	430	211	238	1,323	130	243	122	.....	.....	.....	23
Campbell.....	2,384	2,067	926	971	6,348	184	675	336	25	32	.....	86
Caroline.....	526	439	226	244	1,435	111	203	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll.....	2,050	1,779	805	876	5,510	90	391	167	.....	21	17	.....
Charles City.....	117	117	61	56	351	14	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	639	549	303	312	1,803	144	243	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield.....	5,675	5,291	2,460	2,328	15,754	.....	988	449	.....	.....	.....	605
Clarke.....	550	472	247	243	1,512	54	78	117	8	22	8	61
Craig.....	281	261	104	130	776	36	28	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culpeper.....	905	806	366	378	2,455	39	374	45	.....	18	.....	293
Cumberland.....	246	239	106	109	700	71	66	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dickenson.....	2,118	1,948	907	878	5,851	213	728	270	7	23	.....	36
Dinwiddie.....	694	579	302	333	1,908	106	202	118	.....	.....	.....	26
Essex.....	270	255	114	103	742	42	61	45	.....	14	.....	.....
Fairfax.....	23,426	21,808	11,386	11,576	68,196	65	.....	7,845	66	195	185	10,319
Fauquier.....	1,453	1,396	519	608	3,976	139	484	183	.....	12	.....	.....
Floyd.....	793	671	393	449	2,306	167	321	227	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna.....	327	328	130	170	955	48	90	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	1,885	1,714	787	862	5,248	151	821	168	.....	17	.....	.....
Frederick.....	1,940	1,731	731	728	5,130	125	577	243	.....	38	.....	98
Giles.....	1,403	1,346	899	872	4,520	160	687	344	.....	90	.....	277
Gloucester.....	637	553	287	267	1,744	38	205	91	.....	.....	.....	79
Goochland.....	341	271	148	153	913	73	88	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson.....	1,401	1,284	451	472	3,608	180	195	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene.....	343	327	122	153	945	48	75	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	536	508	237	283	1,564	34	215	94	.....	.....	.....	79

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—1961-62

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,254	1,199	407	405	3,265	144	110	161					6,735
524	487	164	175	1,350	30	56	84	8			46	6,409
												2,349
481	432	158	193	1,264	93	138	107	29				2,167
541	543	198	233	1,515	38	58	66					4,652
295	288	96	123	802	41	59	75	21			13	2,301
920	874	271	270	2,335		256	148			88	160	27,701
184	179	68	63	494		46	26				33	8,969
36	31	3	3	73								1,178
637	586	221	259	1,703	75	71	76					7,623
7	6	2	5	20								1,372
177	127	65	94	463		36	81				44	4,072
1,280	1,097	381	534	3,292	50	249	172	28			120	5,020
												10,396
546	531	208	213	1,498	52	62	88	23				2,821
839	788	300	318	2,245	38	188	115				71	8,593
736	719	317	344	2,116	120	120	131				92	3,551
9	6			15								5,525
482	509	143	148	1,282	49	103	43					1,633
638	617	169	259	1,683	81	90	230					3,486
910	813	260	293	2,276		138	35				53	18,030
122	142	59	45	368	43	18	36					1,880
												776
500	434	138	159	1,231	45	68	95				43	3,686
415	374	130	151	1,070	98	48	72					1,770
16	27			43								5,894
1,037	924	291	355	2,607	66	112	160				65	4,515
353	323	103	131	910	74	41	87					1,652
915	869	275	309	2,368			215		13		175	70,564
733	679	195	255	1,862	62	80	95				72	5,838
46	41	25	17	129								2,435
284	283	93	116	776	79	15	93					1,731
439	396	148	187	1,170	141	82	130					6,418
59	54			113								5,243
43	36	19	18	116								4,636
339	284	114	126	863	47	72	75				42	2,607
451	416	137	180	1,184	66	57	84					2,097
64	71			135								3,743
49	58	22	17	146								1,091
1,199	1,085	315	394	2,993	66	24	142				124	4,557

TABLE 68—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Halifax	1,430	1,337	707	751	4,225	199	582	439	23	30	.....	187
Hanover	1,791	1,635	709	799	4,934	206	.....	306	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henrico	8,654	8,012	4,107	4,091	24,864	.....	1,262	598	.....	21	881	1,016
Henry	2,747	2,548	1,169	1,190	7,654	125	398	371	30	36	.....	376
Highland	249	195	89	98	631	36	68	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight	691	602	320	340	1,953	141	247	160	.....	33	.....	.....
James City* .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	338	298	159	182	977	28	133	49	.....	.....	.....	9
King and Queen	171	167	105	138	581	57	91	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William	291	301	194	177	963	64	116	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	390	363	201	246	1,200	38	222	95	13	15	.....	.....
Lee	2,484	2,221	1,138	1,206	7,049	292	637	462	.....	26	.....	81
Loudoun	1,742	1,648	744	765	4,899	81	581	143	.....	.....	.....	129
Louisa	648	529	276	252	1,705	123	193	151	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunenburg	592	558	262	302	1,714	125	243	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	535	424	172	176	1,307	72	133	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews	322	273	186	173	954	47	174	78	.....	.....	.....	72
Mecklenburg	1,228	1,193	631	693	3,745	164	748	230	.....	.....	.....	219
Middlesex	241	215	106	158	720	37	107	65	.....	.....	.....	14
Montgomery	2,335	2,149	1,068	1,157	6,709	206	723	381	.....	41	26	121
Nansemond	1,124	919	520	435	2,998	99	261	101	.....	.....	.....	36
Nelson	735	637	287	317	1,976	112	358	89	.....	.....	.....	15
New Kent	199	167	81	92	539	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	3,965	3,598	2,123	2,014	11,700	39	1,144	513	.....	66	29	914
Northampton	567	446	284	274	1,571	16	161	77	32	9	.....	.....
Northumberland	333	344	209	180	1,066	56	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottoway	725	674	300	325	2,024	83	241	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	783	733	344	398	2,258	117	254	156	25	.....	.....	84
Page	1,205	1,148	514	545	3,412	63	291	139	.....	18	.....	104
Patrick	1,252	1,029	471	593	3,345	200	293	305	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsylvania	3,007	2,711	1,261	1,551	8,530	423	949	794	.....	.....	.....	.....
Powhatan	301	244	132	108	785	43	50	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George	1,355	1,198	552	508	3,613	24	325	138	.....	.....	.....	101
Prince William	4,509	4,084	1,426	1,436	11,455	106	918	325	.....	.....	127	343
Princess Anne	7,616	7,119	2,778	2,702	20,215	51	2,171	338	.....	64	63	618
Pulaski	2,235	2,034	1,145	1,192	6,606	139	786	193	.....	26	21	323
Rappahannock	360	312	155	147	974	43	182	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	285	265	161	139	850	59	107	83	.....	14	.....	.....
Roanoke	5,171	4,577	2,177	2,277	14,202	53	1,174	432	44	41	155	281

*See Williamsburg City.

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED
CLASSES—1961-62—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enroll- ment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,831	1,709	601	725	4,866	170	69	182	5	.....	.....	101	9,091
788	678	237	237	1,940	85	.....	84	5	.....	.....	.....	6,874
626	554	253	279	1,712	.....	164	63	29	.....	.....	72	26,576
1,071	1,032	462	457	3,022	82	118	187	.....	.....	.....	262	10,676
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	631
1,109	1,066	256	300	2,731	89	82	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,684
.....
241	153	96	91	581	.....	35	30	.....	.....	.....	58	1,558
455	402	145	155	1,157	70	88	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,738
329	319	127	120	895	89	99	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,858
352	349	98	91	890	39	39	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,090
9	11	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,069
526	472	151	179	1,328	.....	90	73	.....	.....	.....	68	6,227
643	572	175	188	1,578	101	56	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,283
564	502	218	282	1,566	144	139	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,280
208	201	71	70	550	42	38	45	.....	.....	.....	9	1,857
152	132	48	58	390	24	44	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,344
1,819	1,681	644	721	4,865	108	409	306	.....	.....	13	241	8,610
296	293	98	118	805	53	57	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,525
129	116	64	59	368	.....	29	13	.....	.....	63	20	7,077
2,357	2,058	578	647	5,640	209	93	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,638
426	389	107	121	1,043	.....	90	106	.....	.....	.....	20	3,019
267	218	61	102	648	40	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,187
1,773	1,607	755	742	4,877	119	244	392	64	.....	.....	152	16,577
991	996	370	368	2,725	55	106	119	31	.....	.....	.....	4,296
503	450	157	201	1,311	104	133	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,377
688	637	242	313	1,880	65	90	104	.....	.....	.....	60	3,904
385	341	65	123	914	28	47	61	.....	.....	.....	17	3,172
74	45	11	13	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,555
191	148	40	65	444	40	30	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,789
2,500	2,247	771	984	6,502	301	408	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,032
283	249	66	94	692	35	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,477
492	432	85	143	1,152	35	56	64	.....	.....	.....	40	4,765
451	379	74	93	997	.....	57	57	79	.....	44	.....	12,452
1,414	1,329	490	496	3,729	53	128	98	17	.....	.....	126	23,944
193	181	58	75	507	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,113
97	93	33	27	250	12	12	17	.....	.....	.....	7	1,224
260	234	69	107	670	42	47	41	.....	.....	.....	28	1,520
371	331	143	120	965	.....	83	42	.....	.....	.....	52	15,167

TABLE 68—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Rockbridge.....	1,729	1,531	601	706	4,567	112	388	267	.....	22	.....	157
Rockingham.....	3,333	3,007	1,370	1,442	9,152	423	758	565	.....	48	.....	248
Russell.....	2,649	2,410	925	1,105	7,089	200	832	296	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott.....	2,308	2,152	959	1,048	6,467	233	426	264	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah.....	1,657	1,459	831	874	4,821	189	717	296	32	27	8	135
Smyth.....	2,603	2,357	1,184	1,178	7,322	291	745	380	.....	15	.....	163
Southampton.....	870	825	453	418	2,566	88	283	117	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spotsylvania.....	987	887	380	360	2,614	81	367	126	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford.....	1,238	1,188	480	548	3,454	33	390	186	14	4	9	88
Surry.....	155	137	68	78	438	33	52	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex.....	344	325	195	204	1,068	19	164	99	.....	.....	.....	65
Tazewell.....	4,206	3,866	1,595	1,630	11,297	107	1,089	466	.....	66	.....	.....
Warren.....	826	746	234	279	2,085	14	135	67	.....	31	.....	72
Washington.....	3,227	2,936	1,339	1,348	8,850	163	725	454	131	27	.....	77
Westmoreland.....	464	426	199	221	1,310	38	132	75	.....	14	.....	.....
Wise.....	4,437	4,074	1,670	1,746	11,927	.....	861	407	272	76	14	.....
Wythe.....	1,914	1,759	790	815	5,278	266	621	382	.....	23	.....	208
York.....	1,529	1,396	856	830	4,611	71	606	244	27	20	4	187
Total Counties	173,950	159,180	77,006	79,624	489,760	9,845	42,035	28,604	859	1,479	1,625	22,481
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	4,419	4,178	2,379	2,532	13,508	.....	377	182	103	.....	.....	68
Bristol.....	1,313	1,142	619	635	3,709	.....	490	192	35	52	.....	334
Buena Vista.....	535	467	211	210	1,423	.....	84	74	.....	.....	.....	95
Charlottesville.....	1,289	1,207	516	547	3,559	.....	280	159	.....	38	.....	101
Clifton Forge.....	279	300	165	173	917	.....	98	58	.....	.....	.....	78
Colonial Heights...	816	767	417	412	2,412	.....	269	67	.....	.....	.....	132
Covington.....	890	735	478	463	2,566	.....	197	52	13	15	.....	.....
Danville.....	2,670	2,378	1,271	1,289	7,608	.....	590	521	.....	48	15	681
Fairfax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	661	571	409	439	2,080	.....	172	160	.....	.....	.....	193

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Counties (White)		Counties (Negro)		Counties (W. & N.)	
Elementary.....	323,713	Elementary.....	91,730	Elementary.....	415,443
Secondary.....	155,028	Secondary.....	32,331	Secondary.....	187,359
Total.....	478,741	Total.....	124,061	Total.....	602,802

TABLE 68—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Dis-tributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Fredericksburg.....	596	574	369	365	1,904	.....	253	105	29	13	13	171
Galax.....	399	346	310	355	1,410	54	286	98	.....	22	37	11
Hampton.....	5,598	5,169	2,726	2,685	16,178	.....	1,107	1,097	.....	47	263	1,294
Harrisonburg.....	861	885	317	347	2,410	.....	193	70	25	16	.....	60
Hopewell.....	1,199	1,146	688	603	3,636	.....	454	171	.....	30	30	193
Lynchburg.....	3,174	3,019	1,433	1,501	9,127	.....	1,241	570	146	102	.....	494
Martinsville.....	1,033	1,031	509	498	3,071	.....	379	118	.....	30	44	273
Newport News.....	5,442	5,085	2,960	2,889	16,376	.....	1,342	813	.....	69	63	1,365
Norfolk.....	12,882	12,380	6,335	6,359	37,956	.....	3,229	1,985	.....	170	443	2,875
Norton.....	472	402	175	172	1,221	.....	75	50	.....	9	.....	50
Petersburg.....	1,209	1,132	688	694	3,723	.....	463	175	.....	32	.....	377
Portsmouth.....	4,709	4,485	2,197	2,316	13,707	.....	1,478	613	36	106	30	800
Radford.....	635	593	363	313	1,904	.....	329	75	.....	.....	7	97
Richmond.....	6,334	5,875	3,305	3,358	18,872	.....	1,565	1,154	19	94	45	1,355
Roanoke.....	5,624	5,058	2,535	2,711	15,928	.....	1,513	1,826	235	80	.....	1,870
South Boston.....	288	260	145	173	866	.....	128	96	23	30	.....	41
South Norfolk.....	1,613	1,525	582	605	4,325	.....	367	114	34	.....	.....	174
Staunton.....	1,213	1,109	526	577	3,425	.....	339	199	.....	42	.....	142
Suffolk.....	470	440	303	268	1,481	.....	13	62	.....	33	.....	96
Virginia Beach.....	484	426	388	450	1,748	.....	250	70	.....	.....	.....	68
Waynesboro.....	1,213	1,085	615	570	3,483	.....	331	134	12	38	.....	208
Williamsburg*.....	637	605	349	392	1,983	.....	166	41	.....	33	22	65
Winchester.....	983	896	463	508	2,850	23	603	290	.....	.....	.....	280
Total Cities.....	69,940	65,271	34,746	35,409	205,366	77	18,661	11,391	710	1,149	1,012	14,041
Total State ...	243,890	224,451	111,752	115,033	695,126	9,922	60,696	39,995	1,569	2,628	2,637	36,522

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Cities (White)		Cities (Negro)		Cities (W. & N.)	
Elementary.....	131,151	Elementary.....	71,305	Elementary.....	202,456
Secondary.....	69,338	Secondary.....	25,671	Secondary.....	95,009
Total.....	200,489	Total.....	96,976	Total.....	297,465

*Includes James City County.

†Total enrollment for counties and cities will not equal the enrollment for the State, since total enrollment for the State eliminates duplicate enrollments included in county and city figures due to transfer of pupils during the school year.

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—1961-62—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
239	247	91	87	664		60	38			6	73	2,568
34	34	14	20	102								1,512
1,634	1,496	592	672	4,394		406	310			75	299	20,572
112	100	54	61	327		25	9		7		14	2,737
361	339	119	113	932		62	65				81	4,568
1,165	1,033	363	415	2,976		346	224	144			127	12,103
512	549	266	270	1,597		178	189				155	4,668
3,580	3,601	1,535	1,707	10,423		854	689			23	592	26,799
7,185	7,000	2,285	2,151	18,921		457	1,608	381		36	1,182	56,877
46	35	9	9	99								1,320
1,715	1,520	551	587	4,373		260	120	22	34	21	278	8,096
4,060	3,930	1,204	1,367	10,561		476	381	44	28	93	389	24,268
70	76	33	27	206								2,110
9,602	8,971	2,696	3,018	24,287		790	1,359	117	31	204	1,402	43,159
1,534	1,490	562	637	4,223		231	213	247			80	20,151
248	210	78	97	633		12	19	1			12	1,499
567	533	195	196	1,491		80	94	41			42	5,816
234	197	72	70	573		58	29				33	3,998
353	366	123	139	981			80	71				2,462
												1,748
110	84	37	35	266		30	19				27	3,749
513	494	204	197	1,408		110	63	20			112	3,391
105	108	79	66	358		109	21				53	3,208
36,803	35,226	12,322	13,451	97,802	8	5,121	6,133	1,155	107	482	5,408	303,168
85,240	79,772	27,451	30,765	223,228	4,328	11,560	13,748	1,527	120	690	8,134	918,354†

TOTAL STATE ENROLLMENT (LESS DUPLICATES)

White		Negro		White and Negro	
Elementary.....	444,864	Elementary.....	163,035	Elementary.....	617,899
Secondary.....	224,366	Secondary.....	58,002	Secondary.....	282,368
Total.....	679,230	Total.....	221,037	Total.....	900,267

TABLE 69—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack.....												
Albemarle.....												
Alleghany.....												
Amelia.....			6	6	12							
Amherst.....			67	20	87							
Appomattox.....			19	2	21			10				
Arlington.....	492	355	1,400	980	3,227		35					
Augusta.....												
Bath.....												
Bedford.....	10	2	53	48	113							
Bland.....												
Botetourt.....			36	26	62							
Brunswick.....												
Buchanan.....												
Buckingham.....												
Campbell.....												
Caroline.....												
Carroll.....			36	19	55							
Charles City.....												
Charlotte.....			26	15	41							
Chesterfield.....												
Clarke.....			15	7	22			9				
Craig.....												
Culpeper.....												
Cumberland.....												
Dickenson.....			65	41	106							
Dinwiddie.....												
Essex.....												
Fairfax.....	227	74	1,565	888	2,754		189					
Fauquier.....	7	2	42	33	84							
Floyd.....			26	14	40							
Fluvanna.....												
Franklin.....			60	42	102							
Frederick.....			95	33	128							
Giles.....			37	44	81			30				

TABLE 69—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Gloucester.....												
Goochland.....												
Grayson.....												
Greene.....												
Greensville.....												
Halifax.....			19	28	47							
Hanover.....												
Henrico.....												
Henry.....			102	40	142							
Highland.....												
Isle of Wight.....			32	15	47							
James City*.....												
King George.....												
King and Queen.....												
King William.....												
Lancaster.....												
Lee.....			35	18	53							
Loudoun.....	17	11	108	61	197							
Louisa.....												
Lunenburg.....												
Madison.....												
Mathews.....	25	26			51							
Mecklenburg.....			95	38	133							
Middlesex.....												
Montgomery.....			180	167	347							
Nansemond.....												
Nelson.....			49	35	84							
New Kent.....												
Norfolk.....	178	115	275	163	731							
Northampton.....												
Northumberland.....												
Nottoway.....												
Orange.....			54	24	78							
Page.....												
Patrick.....												

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 69—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Pittsylvania.....	9	8	136	131	284							
Powhatan.....												
Prince Edward.....												
Prince George.....												
Prince William.....			112	79	191							
Princess Anne.....			537	364	901						5	
Pulaski.....			50	24	74							
Rappahannock.....												
Richmond.....												
Roanoke.....	226	124	485	470	1,305		21					
Rockbridge.....			68	38	106							
Rockingham.....												
Russell.....			84	77	161							
Scott.....			86	51	137							
Shenandoah.....			40	20	60							
Smyth.....			180	79	259							
Southampton.....			60	25	85							
Spotsylvania.....												
Stafford.....												
Surry.....												
Sussex.....												
Tazewell.....	74	49			123							
Warren.....	37	17	53	41	148							
Washington.....			45	49	94							
Westmoreland.....												
Wise.....												
Wythe.....	20	10	74	16	120							
York.....			86	39	125							
Total Counties.....	1,322	793	6,593	4,310	13,018		245	49			5	
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	168	100	495	331	1,094		220					
Bristol.....	34	14	97	88	233		31					13
Buena Vista.....	26	7	37	15	85							
Charlottesville.....	53	34	162	107	356							
Clifton Forge.....			24	12	36							

TABLE 69—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER DAY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Colonial Heights.....												
Covington.....			89	30	119							
Danville.....	51	16	392	323	782		61					
Fairfax.....												
Falls Church.....												
Fredericksburg.....			164	86	250							2
Galax.....			58	26	84							
Hampton.....	205	110	607	410	1,332							
Harrisonburg.....			128	78	206		16					
Hopewell.....			153	70	223							
Lynchburg.....	113	76	394	286	869		67					
Martinsville.....			190	155	345			7				
Newport News.....	130	126	404	278	938							
Norfolk.....	118	64	1,470	1,089	2,741		347					22
Norton.....			38	29	67							
Petersburg.....	106	83	302	208	699		73	31				
Portsmouth.....	129	82	468	381	1,060		43					
Radford.....			43	34	77							
Richmond.....	257	164	1,345	1,040	2,806		289					33
Roanoke.....	74	31	425	370	900		66	49				
South Boston.....			13	18	31							
South Norfolk.....	11	34	166	136	347		8					
Staunton.....	32	24	90	69	215							
Suffolk.....	35	30	138	82	285							
Virginia Beach.....												
Waynesboro.....			86	82	168							
Williamsburg*.....			62	42	104		19					
Winchester.....			40	21	61							
Total Cities.....	1,542	995	8,080	5,896	16,513		1,240	87				70
Total State.....	2,864	1,788	14,673	10,206	29,531		1,485	136			5	70

*Includes James City County.

SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES—1961-62—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Bus.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
		99	103	202								119 984
												250 84
		62	50	112								1,444 206 223
26	29	60	59	174								1,043
		31	23	54								399
50	43	121	157	371								1,309
31	33	377	400	841								3,582 67
102	76	232	177	587		26	37			46		1,286
26	23	289	338	676		109						1,736
												77
228	148	353	392	1,121		47						3,927
		62	77	139			25					1,039
7	4			11								31 358
		2	1	3								218
		50	35	85								370
												168 104 61
546	420	1,753	1,831	4,550		182	62			46		21,063
630	497	2,186	2,174	5,487	230	195	257			46		35,018

TABLE 70—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND
1961-

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack.....												
Albemarle.....												
Alleghany.....												
Amelia.....			15	60	75						75	
Amherst.....												
Appomattox.....												
Arlington.....												
Augusta.....			307	1,965	2,272	2,272						
Bath.....												
Bedford.....												
Bland.....												
Botetourt.....												
Brunswick.....			3	6	9					9		
Buchanan.....												
Buckingham.....												
Campbell.....			38	19	57				25	32		
Caroline.....												
Carroll.....												
Charles City.....												
Charlotte.....												
Chesterfield.....												
Clarke.....												
Craig.....												
Culpeper.....												
Cumberland.....			87	310	397						397	
Dickenson.....												
Dinwiddie.....												
Essex.....												
Fairfax.....												
Fauquier.....			30		30	30						
Floyd.....												
Fluvanna.....												
Franklin.....			198	255	453	38					415	
Frederick.....												
Giles.....			14		14	14						

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
1962

[illegible]

TABLE 70—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND
1961-

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Gloucester.....												
Goochland.....			15	90	105						105	
Grayson.....												
Greene.....												
Greensville.....												
Halifax.....												
Hanover.....												
Henrico.....												
Henry.....												
Highland.....												
Isle of Wight.....												
James City*.....												
King George.....												
King and Queen.....												
King William.....												
Lancaster.....												
Lee.....												
Loudoun.....												
Louisa.....												
Lunenburg.....												
Madison.....			24		24	24						
Mathews.....												
Mecklenburg.....												
Middlesex.....												
Montgomery.....			265	618	883	883						
Nansemond.....			16		16	16						
Nelson.....												
New Kent.....												
Norfolk.....												
Northampton.....												
Northumberland.....												
Nottoway.....				88	88						88	
Orange.....												
Page.....												
Patrick.....												

*See Williamsburg City.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
1962—CONTINUED

[illegible]

TABLE 70—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND
1961-[illegible]

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
1962—CONTINUED

[illegible]

TABLE 70—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND
1961—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Colonial Heights.....												
Covington.....												
Danville.....			23	50	73					73		
Fairfax.....												
Falls Church.....												
Fredericksburg.....			75	27	102				12	74	16	
Galax.....			18	11	29					29		
Hampton.....												
Harrisonburg.....												
Hopewell.....												
Lynchburg.....												
Martinsville.....												
Newport News.....												
Norfolk.....			541	647	1,188					1,052	136	
Norton.....												
Petersburg.....												
Portsmouth.....												
Radford.....												
Richmond.....			18	40	58					58		
Roanoke.....			37	317	354					313	41	
South Boston.....												
South Norfolk.....												
Staunton.....												
Suffolk.....			14	8	22					22		
Virginia Beach.....												
Waynesboro.....												
Williamsburg*.....												
Winchester.....												
Total Cities.....			726	1,100	1,826				12	1,621	193	
Total State.....			2,256	6,861	9,117	4,686			44	1,765	2,622	

*Includes James City County.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES
1962—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Part-time and Continuation School Pupils
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agriculture	Business	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
												73
												102
												29
												1,188
												58
												354
												1,826
		287	73	360	253		42	17		37	11	9,477

TABLE 71—PUPILS IN NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack.....			59		59				38			21
Albemarle.....			89	52	141	50		23		68		
Alleghany.....												
Amelia.....			72	15	87	70	17					
Amherst.....			59		59	59						
Appomattox.....			178	584	762	122					640	
Arlington.....	1,104	970	407	1,177	2,699		1,131	154	131		47	47
Augusta.....			128		128	128						
Bath.....			41	69	110	32		16			62	
Bedford.....			238	187	425	41					384	
Bland.....			589	1,023	1,612	121	208	148			1,135	
Botetourt.....			363	400	763	71					692	
Brunswick.....			40		40	40						
Buchanan.....												
Buckingham.....			71	1	72	72						
Campbell.....			588	897	1,485	1,379	25	65	16			
Caroline.....			144	13	157	144		13				
Carroll.....			119	523	642	627				15		
Charles City.....												
Charlotte.....			231	324	555	545		10				
Chesterfield.....												
Clarke.....			73	26	99	73		26				
Craig.....			46		46							46
Culpeper.....			47		47	26			21			
Cumberland.....			126		126	44			20			62
Dickenson.....												
Dinwiddie.....			241	225	466	141					325	
Essex.....			66	45	111					111		
Fairfax.....	88	270	101	653	1,117		451	223				85
Fauquier.....			23		23	23						
Floyd.....			276	23	299	270	29					
Fluvanna.....			41		41	41						
Franklin.....			220	14	234	220		14				
Frederick.....			162	147	309	219				108		
Giles.....	35	60	221	98	414	174	28	26		91		

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1961-62

[illegible]

TABLE 71—PUPILS IN NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Gloucester.....												
Goochland.....			35		35	35						
Grayson.....			86	120	206	80		50			76	
Greene.....			15		15	15						
Greensville.....			70		70	60			10			
Halifax.....			322	369	691	186	35	50	23	27	370	
Hanover.....			210	642	852	725		35			92	
Henrico.....												
Henry.....			178	469	647	637	10					
Highland.....			25	10	35	10	13					12
Isle of Wight.....			52	3	55	18				37		
James City*.....												
King George.....												
King and Queen.....			55		55	55						
King William.....			141		141	64			2		75	
Lancaster.....			25	6	31	15				16		
Lee.....			31	18	49	31		18				
Loudoun.....	11		3	18	32		21					
Louisa.....			103		103	103						
Lunenburg.....			266	6	272	266		6				
Madison.....			225	275	500	110					390	
Mathews.....			51		51							51
Mecklenburg.....			267	238	505	460		40				5
Middlesex.....			9		9							9
Montgomery.....			249	223	472	380		34	25	33		
Nansemond.....			60		60	60						
Nelson.....			85	15	100	10		15	75			
New Kent.....												
Norfolk.....	65	39	51	101	256		116		36			
Northampton.....			113		113	43					38	32
Northumberland.....			49	17	66	49		17				
Nottoway.....			42	65	107	36	64	7				
Orange.....			76	9	85	85						
Page.....			8		8	8						
Patrick.....			615	779	1,394	615	43	740				

*See Williamsburg City.

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1961-62—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Number Pupils Night and Evening Adult Schools
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
		35	20	55	35		20					55
		46	11	57	46		11					92
												206
												15
		53	15	68	53		15					138
		49	55	104	58		46					795
		78	82	160	145		15					1,012
		84	20	104	84		20					751
												35
		19	12	31	19		12					86
7	17	1	10	35		11						35
		42	8	50	19		8			23		105
		8		8	8							149
		8	12	20	8		12					51
												49
												32
		92	43	135	67	56	12					238
		67	31	98	67	6	25					370
		38	20	58	58							558
3	7	18	20	48	10	11	9				8	99
		135	58	193	135		58					698
13	8	10	15	46	10		15					55
												472
		27		27							27	87
												100
1	44	14	56	115				15		55		371
		64	18	82	29	21		32				195
		36		36	36							102
		15	21	36	15		21					143
		24	7	31	31							116
												8
		29	22	51	29		22					1,445

TABLE 71—PUPILS IN NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Pittsylvania.....			1,037	1,170	2,207	853	45	505			804	
Powhatan.....												
Prince Edward.....												
Prince George.....			37		37	37						
Prince William.....			41	75	116	37	57	22				
Princess Anne.....			211	70	281	29				137	115	
Pulaski.....			209	26	235	146	16		8	65		
Rappahannock.....			11		11	11						
Richmond.....			28	12	40			12	8		20	
Roanoke.....			86	65	151	75	51	15		10		
Rockbridge.....			30	24	54		23			21		10
Rockingham.....			246		246	119				36		91
Russell.....			306	277	583	583						
Scott.....			66	40	106	66		40				
Shenandoah.....			110	9	119	93		8		18		
Smyth.....	20		538	413	971	833	26	92				
Southampton.....			46		46	46						
Spotsylvania.....			127	18	145	127		18				
Stafford.....			15	61	76	10	66					
Surry.....			47		47	47						
Sussex.....			157	14	171	157		14				
Tazewell.....			71	55	126	24		47		55		
Warren.....			7	73	80		31					49
Washington.....			133		133	21			112			
Westmoreland.....			71	25	96	44	13			39		
Wise.....			183	126	309				12	297		
Wythe.....			343	1,334	1,677	152	10	12		79	1,424	
York.....			101	40	141		23		118			
Total Counties.....	1,323	1,339	12,833	13,811	28,347	12,398	2,552	2,515	655	1,263	6,689	520
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	5	26			31							
Bristol.....	7	2	53		62				31	22		
Buena Vista.....			3	17	20		20					
Charlottesville.....			22	40	62		42		20			
Clifton Forge.....			48	155	203		203					

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1961-62—CONTINUED

[illegible]

TABLE 71—PUPILS IN NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and Indus- try	Dis- trib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Colonial Heights.....												
Covington.....												
Danville.....	248	91	39	154	532		162			19		12
Fairfax.....												
Falls Church.....												
Fredericksburg.....												
Galax.....			15	42	57		57					
Hampton.....	19	256	120	202	597		164	47	73			38
Harrisonburg.....			14		14						14	
Hopewell.....												
Lynchburg.....			491	127	618		163		490			
Martinsville.....	39	115	96	76	326			59	77			36
Newport News.....	600	310	2,019	571	3,500		347	15	2,014	214		
Norfolk.....	513	566	711	290	2,080		388	28	594		143	29
Norton.....			50	19	69				13	56		
Petersburg.....	40	55	129	73	297		73		75	54		
Portsmouth.....	150	80	367	237	834		163		74	367		
Radford.....			5	62	67		67					
Richmond.....	376	198	2,199	1,025	3,716		733	54	1,062	744	631	138
Roanoke.....	79	58	386	762	1,285		43		43	899	163	
South Boston.....			45	85	130		36	45	23	26		
South Norfolk.....			10	89	99		99					
Staunton.....												
Suffolk.....			47	9	56				11	45		
Virginia Beach.....												
Waynesboro.....	16		61	36	113		30				30	37
Williamsburg*.....			5	66	71		71					
Winchester.....			20		20				20			
Total Cities....	2,092	1,757	6,955	4,137	14,859		2,861	248	4,620	2,446	981	290
Total State....	3,415	3,096	19,788	17,948	43,206	12,398	5,413	2,763	5,275	3,709	7,670	810

*Includes James City County.

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—1961-62—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEORO												Total Number Pupils Night and Evening Adult Schools
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri- culture	Busi- ness	Home Eco- nomics	Trade and In- dustry	Distrib- utive	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Indus- trial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
		31	67	98		24	45	29				630
												57
												597
												14
9	9	30	25	73		27		28				691
7	3	8	17	35		13	6				6	361
8	33	8	82	131		55	35					3,631
201	274	126	360	961		100		386				3,041
												69
14	16	2	27	59		29						356
21	24	14	31	90		21	11	13				924
												67
80	125	96	279	580		112	42	135		86		4,296
5	28		98	131				45		53		1,416
												130
												99
		10	15	25		10	5	10				81
		2	8	10		10						123
		14	24	38		12	12				14	109
												20
542	1,064	596	1,111	3,313		473	180	895		139	20	18,172
566	1,140	2,989	2,873	7,568	2,808	619	1,162	942		248	119	50,774

TABLE 72—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE COUNTIES—1961-62
White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5.	3	140	1,738	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
5.....	3	1,370	1,738	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,117
6.....	30	154	40,075	3,367	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,234
7.....	73	12	5,706	35,057	3,551	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,410
8.....	115	2	851	7,305	31,842	3,605	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,761
9.....	120	.....	163	1,727	7,801	29,260	3,734	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,846
10.....	172	.....	77	481	2,447	8,074	27,164	3,549	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,001
11.....	220	.....	29	128	752	3,174	7,893	25,178	3,745	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,160
12.....	180	.....	15	68	250	1,275	3,547	7,847	24,817	3,834	41	.....	.....	.....	41,874
13.....	171	.....	9	36	103	478	1,517	3,881	8,138	24,231	4,039	51	.....	.....	42,654
14.....	152	.....	2	6	35	172	553	1,766	4,161	9,357	25,503	4,402	54	.....	46,163
15.....	79	.....	11	12	62	174	553	1,553	4,009	6,123	17,174	2,809	71	.....	32,630
16.....	48	.....	1	1	9	22	90	308	1,477	2,338	4,870	14,072	2,989	.....	26,225
17.....	79	.....	1	.....	1	1	11	46	366	779	1,872	4,190	12,962	.....	20,308
18.....	97	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	10	50	168	539	1,272	3,308	.....	5,446
19.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	13	42	105	362	855	.....	1,433
20 and over.	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	24	66	.....	339
Total....	1,610	1,678	49,265	48,194	46,802	46,122	44,648	42,918	42,816	43,381	39,045	29,037	22,825	20,400	478,741
No. pro- moted*..	1,109	1,467	42,008	43,088	42,020	41,595	40,128	38,585	37,992	34,812	32,885	24,116	19,528	18,402	417,735
No. retained	262	8	4,938	3,348	3,293	3,170	3,044	2,807	2,886	5,614	3,821	2,816	1,776	1,123	38,906

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
5.....	.....	204	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413
6.....	4	2	11,511	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,752
7.....	35	1	3,443	8,152	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,992
8.....	16	.....	827	3,425	6,882	372	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,525
9.....	24	.....	269	1,212	3,418	6,235	457	19	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,641
10.....	38	.....	132	560	1,543	3,132	5,788	588	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,903
11.....	26	.....	45	192	745	1,675	2,902	5,017	549	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,170
12.....	46	.....	17	87	362	845	1,717	2,769	4,568	532	13	.....	.....	.....	10,956
13.....	53	.....	7	40	144	398	941	1,622	2,585	4,225	423	13	.....	.....	10,451
14.....	34	.....	7	15	64	186	455	892	1,507	2,752	3,792	440	21	.....	10,165
15.....	35	.....	.....	3	22	71	172	354	751	1,429	1,901	2,630	360	5	7,733
16.....	13	.....	.....	2	3	19	42	116	262	771	1,083	1,580	2,157	335	6,383
17.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	32	80	279	461	766	1,371	1,915	4,925
18.....	13	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	5	12	60	141	269	572	1,113	2,189
19.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	16	35	48	185	414	701
20 and over.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	12	34	93	149
Total....	351	220	16,468	13,923	13,547	12,933	12,486	11,415	10,453	10,075	7,857	5,758	4,700	3,875	124,061
No. pro- moted*....	276	204	12,395	11,684	11,580	11,179	10,875	9,936	9,189	7,451	6,285	4,652	3,990	3,519	103,215
No. retained	74	6	3,304	1,839	1,557	1,329	1,202	1,012	792	1,815	973	614	345	131	14,993

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 73—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE CITIES—1961-62
White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5....		120	1												121
5.....	1	2,069	1,014	11											3,095
6.....	16	180	16,820	1,670	10										18,696
7.....	67	10	2,050	14,619	1,704	10									18,460
8.....	73	1	186	2,501	13,236	1,883	10								17,890
9.....	123		35	457	2,913	12,137	1,828	20							17,513
10.....	137	1	7	73	653	2,953	11,224	1,814	4						16,866
11.....	179			15	143	848	2,927	10,426	1,863	24					16,425
12.....	202			5	30	210	972	2,869	10,319	2,052	26				16,685
13.....	215			1	8	46	275	1,102	3,090	10,200	2,133	34	2		17,106
14.....	243				4	16	60	355	1,405	3,741	11,295	2,434	39		19,592
15.....	118					4	6	72	424	1,440	2,543	7,826	1,530	19	13,982
16.....	63						1	15	82	503	1,011	2,154	6,405	1,500	11,734
17.....	20								9	97	336	722	1,712	6,212	9,109
18.....	9								3	15	78	185	579	1,652	2,521
19.....	5									1	12	40	131	383	572
20 and over.	3						1				3	7	32	76	122
Total....	1,474	2,381	20,113	19,352	18,701	18,107	17,304	16,674	17,199	18,073	17,437	13,402	10,430	9,842	200,489
No. pro- moted*....	843	2,120	16,710	16,794	16,324	16,119	15,550	14,739	14,467	14,566	14,463	11,063	8,997	8,779	171,534
No. retained	500	38	1,762	1,180	1,147	976	876	815	1,584	1,799	1,696	1,197	700	457	14,727

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5....		157													157
5.....		2,493	348	2											2,843
6.....	4	284	9,474	435	2										10,199
7.....	20	39	1,938	7,031	427	15									9,470
8.....	41	6	275	2,431	5,921	736	6								9,416
9.....	69		37	529	2,219	5,535	782	6							9,177
10.....	121		10	141	720	2,121	5,067	713	25	1					8,919
11.....	137		7	19	202	783	1,944	4,560	752	16					8,420
12.....	146		6	4	93	264	835	1,936	4,401	705	12	1			8,353
13.....	147				9	74	271	794	1,773	4,072	653	9			7,802
14.....	142		1		2	20	106	296	864	1,720	3,592	540	4	1	7,288
15.....	77				1	1	15	72	311	753	1,346	2,434	304	10	5,324
16.....	60					1	2	11	95	314	585	1,264	1,752	389	4,473
17.....	26						1	2	23	109	217	480	867	1,659	3,384
18.....	8							1	2	27	60	169	352	660	1,279
19.....	2								1	4	11	44	103	209	374
20 and over.	1										3	10	48	36	98
Total....	1,001	2,979	12,096	10,592	9,546	9,550	9,030	8,390	8,247	7,721	6,479	4,951	3,430	2,964	96,976
No. pro- moted*....	764	2,815	9,956	9,260	8,548	8,582	8,109	7,546	6,723	6,467	4,946	3,693	2,778	2,696	82,883
No. retained	208	92	1,795	1,064	820	835	663	467	690	879	756	663	386	233	9,551

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 74—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE—1961-62

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5....	260	1													261
5.....	4	3,439	2,752	17											6,212
6.....	46	334	57,495	5,037	18										62,930
7.....	140	22	7,756	49,676	5,255	21									62,870
8.....	188	3	1,037	9,806	45,078	5,488	51								61,651
9.....	243		198	2,184	10,714	41,397	5,562	61							60,359
10.....	309	1	84	554	3,100	11,027	38,388	5,363	41						58,867
11.....	399		29	143	895	4,022	10,820	35,604	5,608	65					57,585
12.....	382		15	73	280	1,485	4,519	10,716	35,136	5,886	67				58,559
13.....	386		9	37	111	524	1,792	4,983	11,228	34,431	6,172	85	2		59,760
14.....	395		2	6	39	188	613	2,121	5,566	13,098	36,798	6,836	93		65,755
15.....	197			11	12	66	180	625	1,977	5,449	8,666	25,000	4,339	90	46,612
16.....	111			1	1	9	23	105	390	1,980	3,349	7,024	20,477	4,489	37,959
17.....	99					1	1	12	55	463	1,115	2,594	5,902	19,174	29,417
18.....	106					1		1	13	65	246	724	1,851	4,960	7,967
19.....	57						2	1	14	54	145	493	1,238	2,005	
20 and over..	22						1			3	15	31	98	291	461
Total....	3,084	4,059	69,378	67,546	65,503	64,229	61,952	59,592	60,015	61,454	56,482	42,439	33,255	30,242	679,230
No. pro- moted*....	1,952	3,587	58,718	59,882	58,344	57,714	55,678	53,324	52,459	49,378	47,348	35,179	28,525	27,181	589,269
No. retained	762	46	6,700	4,528	4,440	4,146	3,920	3,622	4,470	7,413	5,517	4,013	2,476	1,580	53,633

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5....	170														170
5.....	2,697	557													3,256
6.....	8	20,985	670	2											21,951
7.....	55	40	5,381	15,183	788	15									21,462
8.....	57	6	1,102	5,856	12,803	1,108	9								20,941
9.....	93		306	1,741	5,637	11,770	1,239	25	7						20,818
10.....	149		142	701	2,263	5,253	10,855	1,301	157	1					20,822
11.....	173		52	211	947	2,458	4,846	9,577	1,301	25					19,590
12.....	192		23	91	405	1,109	2,552	4,705	8,969	1,237	25	1			19,309
13.....	200		7	40	153	472	1,212	2,416	4,358	8,297	1,076	22			18,253
14.....	176		8	15	66	206	561	1,188	2,371	4,472	7,384	980	25	1	17,453
15.....	112			3	23	72	187	426	1,062	2,182	3,247	5,064	664	15	13,057
16.....	73			2	3	20	44	127	357	1,085	1,668	2,844	3,909	724	10,856
17.....	39		1				8	34	103	388	678	1,246	2,238	3,574	8,309
18.....	21				3		2	5	14	87	201	438	924	1,773	3,468
19.....	3						1	1	1	20	46	92	288	623	1,075
20 and over..	1									2	11	22	82	129	247
Total....	1,352	3,199	28,564	24,515	23,093	22,483	21,516	19,805	18,700	17,796	14,336	10,709	8,130	6,839	221,037
No. pro- moted*....	1,040	3,019	22,351	20,944	20,128	19,761	18,984	17,482	15,912	13,918	11,231	8,345	6,768	6,215	186,098
No. retained	282	98	5,099	2,903	2,377	2,164	1,865	1,479	1,482	2,694	1,729	1,277	731	364	24,544

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 74—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE—1961-62
White and Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5		430	1												431
5	4	6,136	3,309	19											9,468
6	54	620	78,480	5,707	20										84,881
7	195	62	13,137	64,859	6,043	36									84,332
8	245	9	2,139	15,662	57,881	6,596	60								82,592
9	336		504	3,925	16,351	53,167	6,801	86	7						81,177
10	458	1	226	1,255	5,363	16,280	49,243	6,664	198						79,689
11	572		81	354	1,842	6,480	15,666	45,181	6,909	90					77,175
12	574		38	164	685	2,594	7,071	15,421	44,105	7,123	92				77,868
13	586		16	77	264	996	3,004	7,399	15,586	42,728	7,248	107			78,013
14	571		10	21	105	394	1,174	3,309	7,937	17,570	44,182	7,816	118	1	83,208
15	309			14	35	138	367	1,051	3,039	7,631	11,913	30,064	5,003	105	59,669
16	184			3	4	29	67	232	747	3,065	5,017	9,868	24,386	5,213	48,815
17	138		1	1		1	9	46	158	851	1,793	3,840	8,140	22,748	37,726
18	127				3	1	2	6	27	152	447	1,162	2,775	6,733	11,435
19	60						3	2		34	100	237	781	1,861	3,080
20 and over	23						1			5	26	53	180	420	708
Total	4,436	7,258	97,942	92,061	88,596	86,712	83,468	79,397	78,715	79,250	70,818	53,148	41,385	37,081	900,267
No. promoted*	2,992	6,606	81,069	80,826	78,472	77,475	74,662	70,806	68,371	63,296	58,579	43,524	35,293	33,396	775,367
No. retained	1,044	144	11,799	7,431	6,817	6,310	5,785	5,101	5,952	10,107	7,246	5,290	3,207	1,944	78,177

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 75—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Accomack.....	180	1,088	806	1,192	3,086	1,186	847	1,260	3,293	92	95	95	94
Albemarle.....	180	1,829	1,253	1,416	4,498	1,970	1,328	1,491	4,789	93	94	95	94
Alleghany.....	180	934	681	490	2,105	992	720	519	2,231	94	95	95	94
Amelia.....	180	339	201	266	806	357	214	285	856	95	94	93	94
Amherst.....	180	1,115	763	911	2,789	1,201	816	964	2,981	93	93	95	94
Appomattox.....	180	471	353	505	1,329	498	371	530	1,399	95	95	95	95
Arlington.....	182	7,542	5,246	9,220	22,008	8,086	5,516	9,679	23,281	93	95	95	95
Augusta.....	180	3,213	2,195	2,232	7,640	3,415	2,313	2,374	8,102	94	95	94	94
Bath.....	180	365	259	364	988	390	275	383	1,048	94	94	95	94
Bedford.....	180	2,088	1,563	1,691	5,342	2,224	1,661	1,780	5,665	94	94	95	94
Bland.....	180	446	342	459	1,247	467	357	481	1,305	96	96	95	96
Botetourt.....	180	1,281	962	1,018	3,261	1,351	1,008	1,059	3,418	95	95	96	95
Brunswick.....	180	584	445	532	1,561	621	472	558	1,651	94	94	96	95
Buchanan.....	180	4,011	2,667	2,441	9,119	4,375	2,848	2,588	9,811	92	94	94	93
Buckingham.....	180	447	342	414	1,203	481	409	439	1,329	93	84	94	91
Campbell.....	180	2,444	1,598	1,706	5,748	2,592	1,684	1,811	6,087	94	95	94	94
Caroline.....	180	484	362	435	1,281	516	386	455	1,357	94	94	96	94
Carroll.....	180	1,958	1,499	1,498	4,955	2,101	1,596	1,603	5,300	93	94	93	94
Charles City.....	180	114	97	108	319	120	102	114	336	96	95	95	95
Charlotte.....	180	616	444	553	1,613	655	470	587	1,712	94	94	94	94
Chesterfield.....	180	5,845	3,911	4,287	14,043	6,189	4,302	4,551	15,042	94	91	94	93
Clarke.....	180	459	408	443	1,310	501	435	464	1,400	92	94	96	94
Craig.....	180	286	199	214	699	302	207	222	731	94	96	97	96
Culpeper.....	180	896	626	684	2,206	963	660	703	2,326	93	95	97	95
Cumberland.....	180	225	180	190	595	244	196	203	643	92	92	94	93
Dickenson.....	180	2,095	1,559	1,639	5,293	2,221	1,635	1,704	5,560	94	95	96	95
Dinwiddie.....	180	641	470	555	1,666	685	499	594	1,778	94	94	93	94
Essex.....	180	272	203	193	668	294	215	204	713	92	95	95	94
Fairfax.....	182	23,284	16,242	20,413	59,939	24,892	17,140	21,669	63,701	94	95	94	94
Fauquier.....	180	1,461	969	989	3,419	1,583	1,033	1,049	3,665	92	94	94	93
Floyd.....	180	774	584	786	2,144	809	607	812	2,228	96	96	97	96
Fluvanna.....	180	344	243	278	865	365	255	290	910	94	96	96	95
Franklin.....	180	1,842	1,367	1,470	4,679	1,968	1,463	1,557	4,988	94	93	94	94
Frederick.....	180	1,959	1,338	1,355	4,652	2,087	1,396	1,401	4,884	94	96	97	95
Giles.....	180	1,429	1,069	1,626	4,124	1,537	1,136	1,713	4,386	93	94	95	94

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1961-62

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE						
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
1,320	748	662	2,730	1,474	844	745	3,063	90	89	89	89	5,816	5,816	5,813
574	348	302	1,224	621	371	323	1,315	92	94	94	93	5,722	5,732	5,725
477	299	296	1,072	544	334	331	1,209	88	89	90	89	2,105	2,713	2,713
601	402	403	1,406	634	425	417	1,476	95	95	96	95	1,878	1,878	1,863
												4,195	4,206	4,206
329	197	200	726	348	206	209	763	95	96	95	95	2,055	2,088	2,084
1,066	518	482	2,066	1,141	547	514	2,202	93	95	94	94	24,074	24,068	22,808
192	138	119	449	200	146	125	471	96	95	95	95	8,089	8,182	8,180
28	36	6	70	29	38	6	73	97	96	97	96	1,058	1,067	1,065
703	386	418	1,507	780	420	462	1,662	90	92	90	91	6,849	6,758	6,758
7	6	6	19	7	6	7	20	96	97	94	96	1,266	1,274	1,274
174	109	144	427	185	116	153	454	94	95	94	94	3,688	3,684	3,682
1,251	831	805	2,887	1,389	925	878	3,192	90	90	92	90	4,448	4,448	4,445
												9,119	9,119	9,105
601	375	371	1,347	638	395	388	1,421	94	95	96	95	2,550	2,547	2,541
860	582	545	1,987	939	625	585	2,149	92	93	93	92	7,735	7,782	7,772
793	531	591	1,915	851	573	624	2,048	93	93	95	94	3,196	3,194	3,192
11	3		14	11	3		14	99	99		99	4,969	5,183	5,183
548	359	266	1,173	592	386	280	1,258	93	93	95	93	1,492	1,473	1,473
729	406	368	1,503	761	431	402	1,594	96	94	91	94	3,116	3,116	3,116
931	596	476	2,003	1,026	638	523	2,187	91	93	91	92	16,046	16,289	16,289
143	102	94	339	153	109	100	362	93	94	94	94	1,649	1,647	1,647
												699	699	699
508	331	263	1,102	548	354	282	1,184	93	93	93	93	3,308	3,308	3,308
467	229	246	942	505	241	266	1,012	92	95	93	93	1,537	1,537	1,537
30	12		42	31	12		43	96	97		96	5,335	5,335	5,330
1,097	604	539	2,240	1,196	680	607	2,483	92	89	89	90	3,906	3,951	3,949
366	211	220	797	415	232	229	876	88	91	96	91	1,465	1,465	1,465
980	604	479	2,063	1,066	655	538	2,259	92	92	89	91	62,002	58,310	58,302
785	449	387	1,621	887	491	441	1,819	88	91	88	89	5,040	5,040	5,031
53	28	40	121	54	29	41	124	98	97	97	98	2,265	2,271	2,271
336	203	188	727	348	210	199	757	96	97	95	96	1,592	1,606	1,606
437	301	298	1,036	478	328	321	1,127	91	92	93	92	5,715	5,715	5,710
58	33		91	64	35		99	92	93		92	4,743	4,762	4,758
39	30	34	103	45	32	36	113	87	93	95	91	4,227	4,238	4,231

TABLE 75—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Gloucester.....	180	668	409	502	1,579	697	433	524	1,654	96	94	96	95
Goochland.....	180	309	233	276	818	330	245	291	866	94	95	95	94
Grayson.....	180	1,435	990	832	3,257	1,522	1,041	880	3,443	94	95	95	95
Greene.....	180	353	233	252	838	387	246	265	898	91	95	95	93
Greensville.....	180	542	391	486	1,419	577	413	505	1,495	94	95	96	95
Halifax.....	180	1,468	992	1,324	3,784	1,573	1,064	1,391	4,028	93	93	95	94
Hanover.....	180	1,770	1,191	1,359	4,320	1,903	1,263	1,446	4,612	93	94	94	94
Henrico.....	180	8,983	6,028	7,449	22,460	9,510	6,310	7,838	23,658	94	96	95	95
Henry.....	180	2,856	1,888	2,080	6,824	3,061	2,013	2,243	7,317	93	94	93	93
Highland.....	180	241	168	175	584	249	175	180	604	97	96	97	97
Isle of Wight.....	180	685	456	596	1,737	726	478	632	1,836	94	95	94	95
James City†.....													
King George.....	180	329	230	313	872	354	242	331	927	93	95	95	94
King and Queen.....	180	172	136	226	534	183	143	238	564	94	95	95	95
King William.....	180	291	222	340	853	314	234	357	905	93	95	95	94
Lancaster.....	180	386	290	406	1,082	413	310	431	1,154	94	94	94	94
Lee.....	180	2,410	1,740	2,108	6,258	2,614	1,863	2,225	6,702	92	93	95	93
Loudoun.....	180	1,749	1,199	1,355	4,303	1,869	1,265	1,423	4,557	94	95	95	94
Louisa.....	180	603	402	475	1,480	653	432	504	1,589	92	93	94	93
Lunenburg.....	180	580	452	508	1,540	628	482	542	1,652	92	94	94	93
Madison.....	180	511	353	324	1,188	542	371	335	1,248	94	95	97	95
Mathews.....	180	308	242	335	885	323	279	345	947	95	87	97	94
Mecklenburg.....	180	1,317	893	1,207	3,417	1,396	938	1,285	3,619	94	95	94	94
Middlesex.....	180	241	184	246	671	252	193	257	702	96	95	96	96
Montgomery†.....	180	2,395	1,596	2,021	6,012	2,569	1,703	2,135	6,407	93	94	95	94
Nansemond.....	180	1,114	675	879	2,668	1,187	713	927	2,827	94	95	95	94
Nelson.....	180	705	537	547	1,789	748	570	573	1,891	94	94	96	95
New Kent.....	180	175	139	152	466	191	148	160	499	92	94	95	93
Norfolk.....	180	3,876	2,716	3,704	10,296	4,105	2,853	3,939	10,897	94	95	94	94
Northampton.....	180	496	340	499	1,335	520	363	530	1,413	95	94	94	94
Northumberland...	180	359	257	356	972	386	271	376	1,033	93	95	95	94
Nottoway.....	180	702	526	566	1,794	750	561	601	1,912	94	94	94	94
Orange.....	180	782	551	675	2,008	834	581	709	2,124	94	95	95	95
Page.....	180	1,216	907	978	3,101	1,321	968	1,027	3,316	92	94	95	94
Patrick.....	180	1,183	919	986	3,088	1,242	966	1,028	3,236	95	95	96	95

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

†See Williamsburg City.

‡Includes Christiansburg Institute.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT
ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1961-62—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE						
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
344	234	227	805	367	248	235	850	94	95	96	95	2,384	2,384	2,384
476	323	295	1,094	511	341	306	1,158	93	95	96	95	1,912	1,911	1,911
78	48	.....	126	83	50	.....	133	94	95	.....	95	3,383	3,652	3,652
57	41	34	132	60	43	36	139	95	96	94	95	970	991	991
1,127	734	588	2,449	1,329	847	683	2,859	85	87	86	86	3,868	3,938	3,938
1,979	1,153	1,148	4,280	2,138	1,242	1,249	4,629	93	93	92	92	8,064	8,064	8,059
798	496	417	1,711	869	540	444	1,853	92	92	94	92	6,031	6,031	6,031
613	489	475	1,577	636	507	502	1,645	96	97	95	96	24,037	24,027	23,877
1,086	771	789	2,646	1,211	847	890	2,948	90	91	89	90	9,470	9,470	9,465
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	584	584	584
1,170	738	496	2,404	1,272	790	529	2,591	92	93	94	93	4,141	4,141	4,141
228	145	171	544	239	151	180	570	95	96	95	95	1,416	1,416	1,416
301	267	280	848	328	284	292	904	92	94	96	94	1,382	1,382	1,382
355	229	223	807	389	246	235	870	91	93	95	93	1,660	1,660	1,660
418	224	169	811	449	238	178	865	93	94	95	94	1,893	1,893	1,893
14	5	.....	19	15	5	.....	20	97	99	.....	97	6,277	6,289	6,269
563	339	297	1,199	605	363	315	1,283	93	93	94	93	5,502	5,475	5,467
731	382	329	1,442	778	406	345	1,529	94	94	95	94	2,922	2,924	2,924
525	389	416	1,330	593	434	471	1,498	89	90	88	89	2,870	2,870	2,865
233	126	130	489	255	133	135	523	91	95	96	94	1,677	1,675	1,675
177	103	96	376	185	107	101	393	96	97	95	96	1,261	1,261	1,261
1,798	1,230	1,161	4,189	2,001	1,349	1,296	4,646	90	91	90	90	7,606	7,606	7,599
310	224	202	736	335	236	212	783	93	95	96	94	1,407	1,407	1,407
113	110	104	327	122	118	112	352	93	93	92	93	6,339	6,342	6,336
2,535	1,374	1,055	4,964	2,727	1,444	1,155	5,326	93	95	91	93	7,632	7,632	7,632
479	275	207	961	505	289	217	1,011	95	95	95	95	2,750	2,750	2,750
294	142	149	585	324	156	157	637	91	91	94	92	1,051	1,070	1,070
1,999	1,170	1,394	4,563	2,056	1,199	1,438	4,693	97	98	97	97	14,859	14,859	14,859
979	606	621	2,206	1,083	662	677	2,422	90	92	92	91	3,541	3,541	3,528
513	345	316	1,174	557	372	342	1,271	92	93	92	92	2,146	2,146	2,146
712	451	482	1,645	792	495	529	1,816	90	91	91	91	3,439	3,439	3,438
407	231	168	806	448	244	176	868	91	94	95	93	2,814	2,806	2,806
64	44	22	130	68	46	23	137	94	97	95	95	3,231	3,231	3,228
183	120	88	391	199	131	97	427	92	91	91	91	3,479	3,479	3,476

TABLE 75—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Pittsylvania.....	180	2,974	2,129	2,532	7,635	3,179	2,261	2,687	8,127	94	94	94	94
Powhatan.....	180	248	211	221	680	267	222	231	720	93	95	96	95
Prince Edward.....													
Prince George.....	180	1,295	807	901	3,003	1,373	847	955	3,175	94	95	94	95
Prince William.....	185	4,602	2,565	2,424	9,591	4,910	2,726	2,617	10,253	94	94	93	94
Princess Anne.....	180	7,866	4,804	4,808	17,478	8,328	5,039	5,095	18,462	94	95	94	95
Pulaski.....	180	2,231	1,592	2,084	5,907	2,382	1,696	2,218	6,296	94	94	94	94
Rappahannock.....	180	354	241	278	873	376	252	289	917	94	96	96	95
Richmond.....	180	309	187	274	770	331	199	292	822	93	94	94	94
Roanoke.....	180	5,271	3,432	4,021	12,724	5,580	3,582	4,215	13,377	94	96	95	95
Rockbridge.....	180	1,779	1,205	1,195	4,179	1,871	1,260	1,246	4,377	95	96	96	95
Rockingham.....	180	3,453	2,390	2,594	8,437	3,657	2,507	2,708	8,872	94	95	96	95
Russell.....	180	2,583	1,810	1,780	6,173	2,835	1,957	1,902	6,694	91	93	94	92
Scott.....	180	2,591	1,713	1,916	6,220	2,619	1,729	1,937	6,285	99	99	99	99
Shenandoah.....	180	1,655	1,220	1,591	4,466	1,763	1,283	1,652	4,698	94	95	96	95
Smyth.....	180	2,671	1,808	2,147	6,626	2,847	1,916	2,264	7,027	94	94	95	94
Southampton.....	180	910	643	820	2,373	959	668	844	2,471	95	96	97	96
Spotsylvania.....	180	991	661	666	2,318	1,067	695	703	2,465	93	95	95	94
Stafford.....	180	1,304	835	938	3,077	1,391	880	980	3,251	94	95	96	95
Surry.....	180	164	112	135	411	171	115	140	426	96	97	96	97
Sussex.....	180	363	259	373	995	380	270	388	1,038	96	96	96	96
Tazewell.....	180	4,233	3,000	2,874	10,107	4,459	3,154	3,006	10,619	95	95	96	95
Warren.....	180	825	574	465	1,864	871	599	479	1,949	95	96	97	96
Washington.....	180	3,220	2,266	2,371	7,857	3,436	2,408	2,518	8,362	94	94	94	94
Westmoreland.....	180	481	305	377	1,163	524	330	403	1,257	92	93	93	93
Wise.....	180	4,309	3,117	3,059	10,485	4,625	3,327	3,199	11,151	93	94	96	94
Wythe.....	180	1,947	1,359	1,434	4,740	2,076	1,443	1,514	5,033	94	94	95	94
York.....	180	1,467	984	1,457	3,908	1,552	1,037	1,546	4,135	95	95	94	95
Total Counties.....	180	174,487	120,160	140,845	435,492	185,996	127,104	148,597	461,697	94	94	95	94
CITIES													
Alexandria.....	180	4,167	2,906	4,190	11,263	4,464	3,089	4,463	12,016	93	94	94	94
Bristol.....	180	1,228	914	1,131	3,273	1,296	963	1,195	3,454	95	95	95	95
Buena Vista.....	180	532	378	384	1,294	567	396	399	1,362	94	96	96	95
Charlottesville.....	180	1,335	901	957	3,193	1,419	946	1,009	3,374	94	95	95	95
Clifton Forge.....	180	310	221	317	848	328	230	327	885	95	96	97	96

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1961-62—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE						
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
2,652	1,543	1,575	5,770	2,949	1,661	1,684	6,294	90	93	93	92	13,405	13,405	13,405
271	193	138	602	299	211	152	662	91	91	91	91	1,282	1,280	1,277
508	332	209	1,049	536	351	222	1,109	95	95	94	95	4,052	4,160	4,160
422	263	151	836	486	283	158	927	87	93	95	90	10,427	10,410	10,410
1,557	925	875	3,357	1,651	980	925	3,556	94	94	95	94	20,835	21,086	21,086
213	131	118	462	229	139	127	495	93	94	93	93	6,369	6,368	6,368
103	70	52	225	108	72	56	236	96	96	93	95	1,098	1,098	1,096
261	182	158	601	283	192	167	642	92	95	95	94	1,371	1,370	1,369
375	248	232	855	404	264	251	919	93	94	92	93	13,579	13,550	13,550
198	178	113	489	207	186	118	511	96	96	96	96	4,668	4,672	4,667
35	19	.....	54	37	19	.....	56	95	98	.....	96	8,491	8,695	8,693
37	32	58	127	38	33	60	131	97	97	97	97	6,300	6,308	6,297
26	15	15	56	27	16	15	58	95	95	98	96	6,276	6,291	6,291
57	33	.....	90	58	33	.....	91	98	98	.....	98	4,556	4,579	4,572
33	29	33	95	35	30	36	101	94	96	93	94	6,721	6,775	6,768
1,987	1,053	846	3,886	2,247	1,171	978	4,396	88	90	87	88	6,259	6,259	6,257
428	237	207	872	468	251	218	937	91	95	95	93	3,190	3,190	3,190
241	138	116	495	258	147	119	524	94	94	97	95	3,572	3,559	3,559
515	284	262	1,061	593	319	296	1,208	87	89	89	88	1,472	1,472	1,468
1,096	570	532	2,198	1,180	606	562	2,348	93	94	95	94	3,193	3,124	3,124
209	154	143	506	218	159	146	523	96	97	98	97	10,613	10,596	10,590
106	65	106	277	114	68	113	295	93	95	95	94	2,141	2,141	2,140
90	64	.....	154	91	65	.....	156	99	99	.....	99	8,011	8,011	8,008
693	395	312	1,400	794	435	347	1,576	87	91	90	89	2,563	2,563	2,563
152	95	83	330	165	100	85	350	92	95	97	94	10,815	10,802	10,799
109	65	125	299	113	66	131	310	97	97	96	97	5,039	4,918	4,918
472	301	291	1,064	501	319	313	1,133	94	94	93	94	4,972	4,971	4,971
50,999	31,179	28,547	110,725	55,578	33,576	30,868	120,022	93	94	94	93	546,217	544,500	542,847
997	569	484	2,050	1,083	621	534	2,238	92	92	91	92	13,313	13,313	13,313
87	58	174	319	90	60	184	334	96	97	95	96	3,592	3,516	3,501
20	15	.....	35	20	16	.....	36	98	98	.....	98	1,329	1,340	1,339
490	317	330	1,137	534	344	352	1,230	92	92	94	92	4,330	4,247	4,246
105	70	77	252	113	73	83	269	93	95	94	94	1,100	1,053	1,053

TABLE 75—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CITIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Colonial Heights...	180	786	597	734	2,117	834	626	778	2,238	94	95	94	95
Covington.....	180	829	633	850	2,312	877	664	889	2,430	95	95	96	95
Danville.....	180	2,701	1,840	2,301	6,842	2,859	1,937	2,427	7,223	94	95	95	95
Fairfax.....													
Falls Church.....	181	588	472	755	1,815	625	496	799	1,920	94	95	95	95
Fredericksburg.....	180	584	448	678	1,710	617	466	698	1,781	95	96	97	96
Galax.....	180	411	264	599	1,274	437	278	637	1,352	94	95	94	94
Hampton.....	181	5,524	3,637	4,694	13,855	5,871	3,835	4,982	14,688	94	95	94	94
Harrisonburg.....	180	994	585	605	2,184	1,064	614	635	2,313	93	95	95	94
Hopewell.....	180	1,219	834	1,140	3,193	1,280	873	1,202	3,355	95	96	95	95
Lynchburg.....	180	3,531	2,017	2,627	8,175	3,776	2,117	2,785	8,678	94	95	94	94
Martinsville.....	180	1,060	764	916	2,740	1,127	806	960	2,893	94	95	95	95
Newport News.....	181	5,352	3,588	5,083	14,023	5,694	3,791	5,394	14,879	94	95	94	94
Norfolk.....	180	12,867	8,161	10,980	32,008	13,748	8,642	11,653	34,043	94	94	94	94
Norton.....	180	433	316	315	1,064	466	338	329	1,133	93	94	96	94
Petersburg.....	181	1,226	826	1,209	3,261	1,318	896	1,280	3,494	93	92	94	93
Portsmouth.....	180	4,774	3,051	3,923	11,748	5,096	3,253	4,202	12,551	94	94	93	94
Radford.....	180	633	476	595	1,704	664	497	628	1,789	95	96	95	95
Richmond.....	180	6,454	4,027	5,873	16,354	6,987	4,273	6,193	17,453	92	94	95	94
Roanoke.....	180	5,575	3,952	4,725	14,252	5,901	4,169	4,985	15,055	94	95	95	95
South Boston.....	180	273	216	289	778	287	226	301	814	95	96	96	96
South Norfolk.....	180	1,603	972	1,017	3,592	1,710	1,041	1,083	3,834	94	93	94	94
Staunton.....	180	1,248	827	1,009	3,084	1,329	866	1,048	3,243	94	96	96	95
Suffolk.....	180	459	350	526	1,335	483	369	550	1,402	95	95	96	95
Virginia Beach.....	180	442	277	731	1,450	468	293	780	1,541	95	95	94	94
Waynesboro.....	180	1,214	863	1,081	3,158	1,290	902	1,129	3,321	94	96	96	95
Williamsburg.....	180	616	446	664	1,726	663	468	701	1,832	93	95	95	94
Winchester.....	181	960	717	901	2,578	1,011	750	937	2,698	95	96	96	96
Total Cities.....	180	69,928	46,476	61,799	178,203	74,556	49,110	65,378	189,044	94	95	95	95
Total State...	180	244,415	166,636	202,644	613,695	260,552	176,214	213,975	650,741	94	95	95	94

A. D. A. for Counties—White

Elementary..... 294,647
 Secondary..... 140,845

Total (Col. 6)..... 435,492

A. D. A. for Counties—Negro

Elementary..... 82,178
 Secondary..... 28,547

Total (Col. 18)..... 110,725

A. D. A. for Counties—W & N

Elementary..... 376,825
 Secondary..... 169,392

Total (Col. 27)..... 546,217

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

†Includes James City County.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1961-62—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Gross A. D. A.—Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE						
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools			
165	138	175	478	177	147	185	509	93	94	95	94	2,117	2,120	2,120
1,251	862	865	2,978	1,295	892	908	3,095	97	97	95	96	2,790	2,162	2,158
1		2	3	1		2	3	99		88	92	9,820	9,820	9,811
												3,666	3,666	3,666
275	162	160	597	293	170	169	632	94	95	94	94	2,307	1,829	1,829
44	19	29	92	45	20	31	96	98	95	92	96	1,366	2,307	2,303
1,665	1,124	1,092	3,881	1,785	1,198	1,202	4,185	93	94	91	93	17,736	1,048	1,047
106	92	109	307	111	94	113	318	95	97	96	96	2,491	17,712	17,703
372	267	206	845	400	276	214	890	93	97	96	95	2,491	2,372	2,206
												4,038	3,986	3,983
1,242	779	722	2,743	1,326	820	756	2,902	94	95	96	95	10,918	10,855	10,096
572	419	485	1,476	602	440	512	1,554	95	95	95	95	4,216	4,162	4,161
3,915	2,544	2,780	9,239	4,216	2,703	3,032	9,951	93	94	92	93	23,262	23,145	23,142
8,102	4,482	4,093	16,677	8,717	4,798	4,496	18,011	93	93	91	93	48,685	48,673	48,643
39	29	15	83	42	30	16	88	92	95	94	94	1,147	1,147	1,147
1,752	1,190	1,019	3,961	1,924	1,266	1,096	4,286	91	94	93	92	7,222	6,912	6,904
4,741	2,544	2,337	9,622	4,946	2,689	2,461	10,096	96	95	95	95	21,370	21,367	21,364
81	56	55	192	84	58	58	200	96	97	95	96	1,896	1,896	1,888
11,204	5,461	4,893	21,558	12,272	5,859	5,316	23,447	91	93	92	92	37,912	37,776	34,483
1,622	1,147	1,030	3,799	1,756	1,220	1,113	4,089	92	94	93	93	18,051	18,046	18,043
255	176	158	589	262	180	166	608	97	98	95	97	1,367	1,367	1,366
625	377	345	1,347	661	396	357	1,414	95	95	97	95	4,939	4,893	4,893
261	134	131	526	274	138	136	548	95	96	97	96	3,610	3,601	3,600
407	247	244	898	424	254	252	930	96	97	97	97	2,233	2,233	2,233
												1,450	1,199	1,199
117	68	70	255	120	71	73	264	97	97	96	97	3,413	3,399	3,399
539	363	367	1,269	587	392	389	1,368	92	93	94	93	2,995	2,984	2,983
120	63	115	298	127	69	122	318	94	92	95	94	2,876	2,838	2,835
41,712	23,772	22,562	87,506	44,287	25,294	24,328	93,909	94	95	94	95	265,709	266,984	262,657
92,171	54,951	51,109	198,231	99,865	58,870	55,196	213,931	93	94	94	94	811,926	811,484	805,504

A. D. A. for Cities—White
 Elementary..... 116,404
 Secondary..... 61,799

Total (Col. 6)..... 178,203

A. D. A. for Cities—Negro
 Elementary..... 64,944
 Secondary..... 22,562

Total (Col. 18)..... 87,506

A. D. A. for Cities—W & N
 Elementary..... 181,348
 Secondary..... 84,361

Total (Col. 27)..... 265,709

A. D. A. for State—White
 Elementary..... 411,051
 Secondary..... 202,644

Total (Col. 6)..... 613,695

A. D. A. for State—Negro
 Elementary..... 147,122
 Secondary..... 51,109

Total (Col. 18)..... 198,231

A. D. A. for State—W & N
 Elementary..... 558,173
 Secondary..... 253,753

Total (Col. 27)..... 811,926

TABLE 76—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS—1961-62

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS WITH																NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS WITH														Total	
	One Tchr.	Two Tchrs.	Three Tchrs.	Four Tchrs.	Five Tchrs.	Six Tchrs.	Seven or More Tchrs.	One Tchr.	Two Tchrs.	Three Tchrs.	Four Tchrs.	Five Tchrs.	Six Tchrs.	Seven or More Tchrs.																		
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W & N	
1-4.....																																
5-9.....	1	2																														
10-24.....	33	26																														
25-49.....	34	58	30	18	1	1																										
50-74.....	1	53	69	30	8	3	1	2																								
75-99.....		5	19	29	29	20	2																									
100-149.....		1	2	9	27	39	26	25	7	12	3	6	2																			
150-199.....						4	6	10	9	21	12	56	5																			
200-249.....										1	4	3	106	24																		
250-299.....												1	89	22																		
300-349.....												79	26																			
350 or more.....												495	163																			
Total.....	69	87	89	108	70	65	66	36	39	18	38	19	831	242	5	1	6	....	5	1	3	2	1	1	4	2	330	116	1,556	698	2,254	

TABLE 78—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1961-1962

COUNTIES	1	2	3	4	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
					White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
		\$ 2,452,700	\$ 870,375	\$ 3,323,075	\$ 275,700	\$ 51,500	\$ 327,200	\$ 113,728	\$ 65,679	\$ 179,407	\$ 2,842,128	\$ 987,554	\$ 3,829,682			
		3,868,650	1,097,500	4,966,150	322,800	116,000	438,800	126,871	33,778	160,649	4,318,321	1,247,278	5,565,599			
		503,198		503,198	55,541		55,541	52,112		52,112	610,851		610,851			
		362,646	445,539	808,185	49,649	34,820	84,469	32,118	32,075	64,193	444,413	512,434	956,847			
		1,645,172	751,350	2,396,522	169,690	65,897	235,587	76,847	35,424	112,271	1,891,709	852,671	2,744,380			
		1,925,358	503,269	1,828,627	172,150	49,475	221,625	47,215	21,947	69,162	1,544,723	574,691	2,119,414			
		32,938,739	2,749,353	35,688,092	1,519,760	112,000	1,631,760	108,352		108,352	34,566,851	2,861,353	37,428,204			
		4,947,830	498,543	5,446,373	501,762	53,702	555,464	195,952	11,028	206,980	5,645,544	563,273	6,208,817			
		1,102,025	31,400	1,133,425	108,125	1,800	109,925	25,517	2,034	27,551	1,235,667	35,234	1,270,901			
		2,809,059	1,231,015	4,040,074	383,999	101,881	485,880	103,724	32,356	136,080	3,296,782	1,365,252	4,662,034			
		751,817		751,817	67,966		67,966	67,500	450	67,950	887,283	450	887,733			
		3,386,107	578,137	3,964,244	386,000	44,000	430,000	120,000	16,000	136,000	3,892,107	638,137	4,530,244			
		1,628,597	1,148,824	2,777,421	168,500	108,800	277,300	74,350	75,650	150,000	1,871,447	1,333,274	3,204,721			
		4,511,478		4,511,478	384,594		384,594	159,546		159,546	5,055,618		5,055,618			
		992,000	507,605	1,499,605	100,075	72,500	172,575	38,301	28,444	66,745	1,130,376	608,549	1,738,925			
		6,261,469	1,846,798	8,108,267	553,200	141,100	694,300	126,031	51,584	177,615	6,940,700	2,039,482	8,980,182			
		1,073,800	1,074,250	2,148,050	60,800	62,700	123,500	44,427	41,912	86,339	1,179,627	1,178,862	2,357,889			
		2,546,231	1,100	2,547,331	137,400	300	137,700	111,986		111,986	2,795,617	1,400	2,797,017			
		381,100	678,600	1,059,700	33,100	65,000	98,100	13,287	30,660	43,947	427,487	774,260	1,201,747			
		1,681,465	913,074	2,594,539	151,173	75,100	226,273	35,805	33,110	68,915	1,868,443	1,021,284	2,889,727			

Chesterfield.....	11,843,508	1,958,300	13,801,806	800,850	119,150	920,000	275,511	60,172	335,083	12,919,867	2,137,622	16,057,489
Clarke.....	1,210,050	250,260	1,460,310	91,100	9,300	100,400	32,100	5,600	37,700	1,333,250	265,160	1,598,410
Craig.....	360,000	.....	360,000	30,000	.....	30,000	24,000	.....	24,000	414,000	.....	414,000
Culpeper.....	1,423,059	605,815	2,028,874	95,619	47,545	143,164	50,922	22,830	73,752	1,569,600	676,190	2,245,790
Cumberland.....	370,000	362,000	732,000	50,400	69,950	120,350	23,500	11,000	34,500	443,900	442,950	886,850
Dickenson.....	2,896,196	7,000	2,903,196	275,670	1,000	276,670	105,100	2,000	107,100	3,276,966	10,000	3,286,966
Dinwiddie.....	1,332,100	1,203,424	2,535,524	100,050	91,600	191,650	76,898	56,354	133,252	1,509,048	1,351,378	2,860,426
Essex.....	566,000	405,000	971,000	67,500	44,000	111,500	15,000	17,000	32,000	648,500	466,000	1,114,500
Fairfax.....	69,389,466	3,329,280	72,718,746	5,535,488	236,859	5,772,077	804,816	59,518	864,334	75,729,770	3,625,387	79,355,157
Fauquier.....	1,935,000	1,425,130	3,360,130	132,275	86,100	218,375	115,080	42,787	157,867	2,183,355	1,554,017	3,736,372
Floyd.....	1,535,104	89,245	1,624,349	146,000	3,500	149,500	120,000	3,577	123,577	1,801,104	96,322	1,897,426
Fluvanna.....	869,471	827,647	1,697,118	98,250	61,908	160,158	30,302	11,294	41,596	995,023	900,849	1,895,872
Franklin.....	2,204,229	740,682	2,944,911	204,925	77,200	282,125	236,414	43,009	281,423	2,645,568	862,891	3,508,459
Frederick.....	2,734,087	105,100	2,839,187	421,900	6,500	428,400	132,531	580	133,111	3,288,518	112,180	3,400,698
Giles.....	5,723,351	168,287	5,891,638	417,000	8,000	425,000	88,850	799	89,649	6,220,201	177,086	6,406,287
Gloucester.....	730,000	500,000	1,230,000	112,000	76,000	188,000	75,000	45,000	120,000	917,000	621,000	1,538,000
Goochland.....	1,014,573	871,920	1,886,493	75,078	45,878	120,956	33,372	31,879	65,251	1,123,023	949,677	2,072,700
Grayson.....	2,627,063	9,210	2,636,273	177,400	1,100	178,500	101,219	10,117	111,336	2,905,082	20,227	2,926,109
Greene.....	390,500	86,400	476,900	47,796	5,752	53,548	35,837	8,891	44,728	474,133	101,043	575,176
Greensville.....	1,343,323	1,108,930	2,452,253	172,420	155,510	327,930	52,705	67,891	120,596	1,568,448	1,332,331	2,900,779
Halifax.....	2,841,494	1,722,682	4,565,156	256,965	117,552	404,517	141,701	70,191	211,892	3,240,160	1,941,405	5,181,565
Hanover.....	3,210,040	902,220	4,112,260	235,121	96,427	331,548	106,182	50,444	156,626	3,551,343	1,049,091	4,600,434
Henrico.....	20,962,848	1,660,168	22,623,016	1,940,404	181,916	2,122,320	367,203	62,876	430,079	23,300,455	1,904,960	25,205,415
Henry.....	4,818,364	1,760,453	6,578,817	400,500	144,000	544,500	126,155	47,152	173,307	5,345,019	1,960,605	7,305,624
Highland.....	390,839	.....	390,839	38,746	.....	38,746	.....	.....	.....	429,585	.....	429,585
Ile of Wight.....	1,177,340	1,281,030	2,458,370	96,300	83,900	180,200	64,338	75,535	139,873	1,337,978	1,440,465	2,778,443
James City*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	606,100	391,900	1,058,000	57,797	37,094	94,891	70,114	42,543	112,457	794,011	471,337	1,265,348
King and Queen.....	426,535	335,000	761,535	21,500	12,000	33,500	38,000	42,000	80,000	486,035	389,000	875,035
King William.....	518,000	485,000	1,003,000	32,000	17,500	49,500	23,000	28,000	51,000	603,000	530,500	1,133,500

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 78—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1961-1962—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Lancaster.....	494,635	426,965	921,600	34,400	15,915	50,315	20,481	14,169	34,650	549,516	457,049	1,006,565
Lee.....	4,447,268	5,300	4,452,568	320,514	700	321,214	110,000	4,000	114,000	4,877,782	10,000	4,887,782
Loudoun.....	2,793,893	1,200,990	3,994,883	236,805	68,850	305,655	116,135	38,322	154,457	3,146,833	1,308,162	4,454,995
Louisa.....	1,237,909	802,221	2,040,130	56,292	32,765	89,057	72,111	45,592	117,703	1,366,312	880,578	2,246,890
Lunenburg.....	906,921	767,116	1,674,037	87,258	42,104	129,362	77,442	64,465	141,907	1,071,621	873,685	1,945,306
Madison.....	1,265,450	212,000	1,477,450	91,600	10,500	102,100	53,086	22,138	75,224	1,410,136	244,638	1,654,774
Mathews.....	508,000	251,700	759,700	48,000	23,000	71,000	23,000	12,000	35,000	579,000	286,700	865,700
Mecklenburg.....	3,644,087	2,717,160	6,361,247	497,755	221,905	719,660	84,256	74,738	158,994	4,226,098	3,013,803	7,239,901
Middlesex.....	467,000	267,500	734,500	55,700	30,700	86,400	10,000	9,000	19,000	532,700	307,200	839,900
Montgomery.....	3,525,000	286,500	3,811,500	306,000	94,000	400,000	177,000	20,000	197,000	4,008,000	400,500	4,408,500
Nansemond.....	1,337,755	1,833,267	3,171,022	125,914	114,734	240,648	169,122	108,373	277,495	1,632,791	2,056,374	3,689,165
Nelson.....	1,408,800	962,800	2,361,600	101,500	85,500	187,000	100,000	60,000	160,000	1,610,300	1,098,300	2,708,600
New Kent.....	417,500	392,150	809,650	65,200	49,800	115,000	27,625	22,152	49,777	510,325	464,102	974,427
Norfolk.....	21,561,615	6,418,002	27,979,617	2,213,135	875,000	3,088,135	470,000	340,000	810,000	24,244,750	7,633,002	31,877,752
Northampton.....	1,467,000	1,240,900	2,707,900	64,200	52,600	116,800	32,991	36,426	69,417	1,564,191	1,329,926	2,894,117
Northumberland.....	1,037,534	979,416	2,016,950	43,100	25,500	68,600	33,720	33,229	66,949	1,114,354	1,038,145	2,152,499
Nottoway.....	1,299,075	1,237,245	2,536,320	173,394	104,236	276,630	33,300	27,245	60,545	1,504,769	1,368,726	2,873,495
Orange.....	1,789,010	1,120,978	2,909,988	199,450	78,154	277,604	39,270	23,271	62,541	2,027,730	1,222,403	3,250,133
Page.....	3,703,721	97,275	3,800,996	232,100	3,000	235,100	98,068	3,900	101,968	4,033,889	104,175	4,138,064
Patrick.....	2,033,000	232,300	2,265,300	98,400	8,000	106,400	73,818	12,506	86,324	2,205,218	252,806	2,458,024

Pittsylvania.....	4,986,100	1,740,195	6,726,295	423,708	121,390	545,098	212,218	74,438	286,656	5,622,026	1,936,023	7,558,049
Powhatan.....	382,550	427,054	789,604	26,000	15,500	41,500	31,500	25,500	60,000	423,050	468,054	891,104
Prince Edward.....	1,613,175	697,600	2,310,775	159,250	69,950	229,200	110,536	53,401	163,937	1,882,961	820,951	2,703,912
Prince George.....	6,299,426	1,317,114	7,616,540	477,167	116,146	593,313	200,042	30,281	230,323	6,976,635	1,463,541	8,440,176
Princess Anne.....	13,766,600	3,072,865	16,839,465	902,200	129,000	1,031,200	190,100	47,800	237,900	14,858,900	3,249,665	18,108,565
Pulaski.....	5,389,719	178,178	5,567,897	153,750	5,750	189,500	84,296	5,336	89,632	5,657,765	189,264	5,847,029
Rappahannock.....	508,150	26,150	534,300	48,535	1,550	50,085	27,797	5,506	33,303	584,482	33,206	617,688
Richmond.....	456,500	457,750	914,250	63,500	28,000	91,500	19,000	10,000	29,000	539,000	495,750	1,034,750
Roanoke.....	11,904,575	732,893	12,637,468	1,352,930	71,168	1,424,098	208,424	15,112	223,536	13,465,929	819,173	14,285,102
Rockbridge.....	4,651,150	576,000	5,227,150	377,000	44,000	421,000	22,000	.....	22,000	5,050,150	620,000	5,670,150
Rockingham.....	5,255,000	6,100	5,261,100	501,100	500	501,600	268,950	1,520	268,470	6,023,050	8,120	6,031,170
Russell.....	5,321,683	143,900	5,465,583	311,900	4,000	315,900	126,277	3,084	129,361	5,796,860	150,984	5,910,844
Scott.....	3,932,000	10,600	3,942,600	309,500	2,600	312,100	58,800	1,000	59,800	4,300,300	14,200	4,314,500
Shenandoah.....	6,175,452	34,724	6,210,176	280,428	933	281,361	121,000	6,000	127,000	6,576,880	41,657	6,618,537
Smyth.....	5,165,025	88,800	5,253,825	437,100	13,150	450,250	89,910	.....	89,910	5,692,035	101,950	5,793,985
Southampton.....	2,080,900	2,135,450	4,216,350	190,903	153,500	344,403	100,000	117,500	217,500	2,371,803	2,406,450	4,778,253
Spotsylvania.....	2,348,276	721,725	3,070,001	87,500	25,000	112,500	98,778	36,534	135,312	2,584,554	783,259	3,317,813
Stafford.....	1,904,000	245,000	2,149,000	156,600	43,300	199,900	129,000	27,700	156,700	2,189,600	316,000	2,505,600
Surry.....	263,700	640,313	904,013	25,500	41,500	67,000	28,929	34,326	63,255	318,129	716,139	1,034,268
Sussex.....	717,950	927,158	1,645,108	97,400	103,600	201,000	36,300	68,100	104,400	851,650	1,098,858	1,950,508
Tazewell.....	5,919,619	540,062	6,459,681	356,193	24,000	380,193	154,765	7,805	162,570	6,430,577	571,867	7,002,444
Warren.....	1,896,000	435,818	2,331,818	126,550	45,000	171,550	56,877	7,118	63,995	2,079,427	487,936	2,567,363
Washington.....	6,803,862	91,300	6,895,162	708,400	2,300	770,700	165,336	4,495	169,831	7,737,598	98,095	7,835,693
Westmoreland.....	913,300	820,546	1,733,846	80,500	49,600	130,100	36,000	32,000	68,000	1,029,800	902,146	1,931,946
Wise.....	10,590,915	372,750	10,963,665	830,915	32,150	863,065	239,517	33,800	273,317	11,661,347	438,700	12,100,047
Wythe.....	4,984,598	400,045	5,384,643	450,200	20,000	470,200	107,625	6,900	114,525	5,542,423	426,945	5,969,368
York.....	3,678,104	1,124,193	4,802,297	306,200	101,000	407,200	133,900	38,000	173,900	4,120,204	1,263,193	5,383,397
Total Counties.....	\$393,971,581	\$76,384,863	\$470,906,444	\$32,113,684	\$6,225,096	\$38,338,780	\$9,921,821	\$3,097,752	\$13,019,573	\$436,007,086	\$86,257,711	\$522,264,797

TABLE 78—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1961-1962—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Alexandria.....	\$ 14,600,000	\$ 3,100,000	\$ 17,700,000	\$ 890,000	\$ 300,000	\$ 1,190,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 16,000	\$ 15,502,000	\$ 3,404,000	\$ 18,906,000
Bristol.....	3,459,642	426,000	3,885,642	440,000	53,000	493,000	.....	.....	.....	3,899,642	479,000	4,378,642
Buena Vista.....	1,165,000	25,000	1,190,000	50,000	1,500	51,500	.....	.....	.....	1,215,000	26,500	1,241,500
Charlottesville....	4,690,270	1,374,985	6,065,255	230,000	75,000	305,000	.....	.....	.....	4,920,270	1,449,985	6,370,255
Clifton Forge.....	1,349,600	323,500	1,673,100	133,580	30,690	164,270	.....	.....	.....	1,483,180	354,190	1,837,370
Colonial Heights...	1,638,559	.....	1,638,559	191,400	.....	191,400	.....	.....	.....	1,829,959	.....	1,829,959
Covington.....	1,334,199	392,304	1,726,503	127,805	15,913	143,718	.....	.....	.....	1,462,004	408,217	1,870,221
Danville.....	7,370,541	3,306,262	10,676,803	633,335	208,450	841,785	.....	.....	.....	8,003,576	3,514,712	11,518,588
Fairfax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	2,708,844	.....	2,708,844	255,200	.....	255,200	9,206	.....	9,206	2,973,250	.....	2,973,250
Fredericksburg...	1,710,500	695,101	2,405,601	257,365	72,687	330,052	.....	.....	.....	1,967,865	767,788	2,735,653
Galax.....	598,350	60,200	658,550	62,665	2,500	65,165	.....	.....	.....	661,015	62,700	723,715
Hampton.....	12,221,678	2,744,768	14,966,446	742,670	134,500	877,170	103,705	13,065	116,770	13,068,053	2,892,333	15,960,386
Harrisonburg.....	3,426,353	341,672	3,768,025	209,986	14,948	224,934	.....	.....	.....	3,636,339	356,620	3,992,959
Hopewell.....	2,317,921	1,029,250	3,347,171	222,000	100,000	322,000	.....	.....	.....	2,539,921	1,129,250	3,669,171
Lynchburg.....	10,025,108	4,467,910	14,496,018	838,100	395,750	1,233,850	.....	.....	.....	10,866,208	4,863,660	15,729,868
Martinsville.....	3,947,393	1,541,007	5,488,400	381,433	146,426	527,859	.....	.....	.....	4,328,826	1,687,433	6,016,259
Newport News...	14,548,946	6,315,583	20,864,529	1,052,498	521,679	1,574,177	289,931	37,765	327,696	15,891,375	6,875,027	22,766,402
Norfolk.....	35,384,710	16,120,876	51,505,586	2,828,384	1,072,587	3,900,971	.....	.....	.....	38,213,094	17,193,463	55,406,557
Norton.....	1,085,000	25,750	1,110,750	87,000	1,200	88,200	7,336	.....	7,336	1,179,336	26,950	1,206,286

Petersburg.....	2,841,800	2,363,916	5,205,716	279,500	209,600	489,100	.....	.....	.....	3,121,300	2,573,516	5,694,816
Portsmouth.....	15,021,374	8,082,651	23,104,025	1,460,633	652,250	2,112,883	.....	.....	.....	10,482,007	8,734,901	25,216,908
Radford.....	2,144,007	218,666	2,362,673	153,860	16,130	169,990	.....	3,000	3,000	2,297,867	237,796	2,535,663
Richmond.....	22,550,753	17,559,748	40,110,501	3,753,191	2,242,568	5,995,759	19,793	22,356	42,149	26,323,737	19,824,072	46,148,409
Roanoke.....	17,027,801	3,325,512	20,353,313	1,826,135	331,436	2,157,571	.....	.....	.....	18,853,936	3,656,948	22,510,884
South Boston.....	624,526	346,975	971,501	40,560	29,400	69,960	.....	.....	.....	665,086	376,375	1,041,461
South Norfolk.....	2,882,298	1,177,972	4,060,270	283,125	74,400	357,525	9,162	194	9,356	3,174,585	1,252,566	4,427,151
Staunton.....	3,183,000	419,700	3,602,700	189,000	28,500	217,500	.....	.....	.....	3,372,000	448,200	3,820,200
Suffolk.....	753,500	1,066,000	1,819,500	125,000	109,600	234,600	.....	.....	.....	878,500	1,175,600	2,054,100
Virginia Beach.....	1,785,500	.....	1,785,500	125,000	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	1,910,500	.....	1,910,500
Waynesboro.....	3,128,653	400,900	3,529,553	209,000	15,000	224,000	.....	.....	.....	3,337,653	415,900	3,753,553
Williamsburg*.....	1,608,394	866,712	2,475,106	112,000	51,000	163,000	36,764	26,969	63,733	1,757,158	944,581	2,701,839
Winchester.....	2,581,630	332,408	2,914,038	121,000	10,000	131,000	.....	.....	.....	2,702,630	342,408	3,045,038
Total Cities.....	\$199,718,850	\$ 78,451,328	\$278,170,178	\$ 18,311,425	\$ 6,916,714	\$ 25,228,139	\$ 487,897	\$ 107,349	\$ 595,246	\$218,518,172	\$ 85,475,391	\$303,983,563
Total State.....	\$593,690,431	\$155,386,191	\$749,076,622	\$ 50,425,109	\$ 13,141,810	\$ 63,566,919	\$ 10,409,718	\$ 3,205,101	\$ 13,611,819	\$654,525,258	\$171,733,102	\$826,258,360

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 79—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons of further expansion

	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940
RECEIPTS					
From State.....	\$ 3,299,268 13	\$ 5,424,499 62	\$ 6,209,167 63	\$ 6,966,945 79	\$ 8,718,762 51
From Federal.....					
From counties.....	1,519,959 08	4,077,727 71	7,037,573 95	7,143,953 46	8,358,197 36
From districts.....	2,215,128 10	3,431,118 52	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79	832,802 22
From cities.....	2,202,125 85	5,481,151 97	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24	6,744,034 70
From loans and bonds.....			3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78	3,076,078 17
From other sources, including balances from previous year....	4,721,640 11	6,475,349 89	1,704,159 24	1,463,050 44	6,412,020 69
Total.....	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50	\$ 34,141,895 65
DISBURSEMENTS					
Administration.....			\$ 605,292 78	\$ 555,838 28	\$ 652,144 24
Instruction.....			14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64	16,883,025 57
Other instructional costs.....			398,827 76	393,644 85	992,191 30
Coordinate Activities.....			121,092 72	114,513 53	157,753 61
Auxiliary agencies.....		(Subheads of disbursements changed in new report blanks)†	1,445,676 81	1,647,018 68	2,244,394 20
Operation school plant.....			1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90	1,713,747 48
Maintenance school plant.....			607,636 29	565,281 31	722,985 14
Fixed charges.....			616,998 68	319,616 08	334,787 18
Capital outlay.....			2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86	5,366,567 31
Debt service.....			2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13	2,398,202 65
Total.....	\$13,102,543 05	\$22,760,706 05	\$25,313,506 85	\$22,777,328 26	\$ 31,466,398 68
Balance at close of year.....	855,578 22	2,129,141 66	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24	2,675,496 97
Total.....	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50	\$ 34,141,895 65
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities.....	\$ 8,287,178 00	\$22,898,788 00	\$31,667,050 00	\$30,739,256 00	\$ 34,988,581 00
Counties.....	14,635,576 00	27,207,028 00	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00	53,500,287 00
Total.....	\$22,922,754 00	\$50,105,816 00	\$68,453,725 00	\$68,140,051 00	\$ 88,488,868 00
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (Smith-Hughes and George- Barden Acts only)					
	1921	1925	1930	1935	1940
For agriculture.....	\$ 88,206 55	\$ 178,428 13	\$ 303,476 22	\$ 320,698 94	\$ 548,264 19
For trades and industries.....	35,161 36	58,080 32	131,966 61	151,794 03	223,903 20
For home economics.....	24,363 39	64,321 41	41,523 69	91,144 44	367,483 34
For teacher training.....	47,293 35	49,647 65	65,525 98	54,472 16	110,004 82
Distributive education.....					31,689 73
Total.....	\$ 194,924 65	\$ 350,477 51	\$ 543,492 50	\$ 618,109 58	\$ 1,281,345 28
	1920	1925			
†For control.....	\$ 249,202 65	\$ 383,942 34			
For instruction.....	7,994,104 19	12,749,064 73			
For other operation.....	1,268,541 23	2,208,886 32			
For maintenance.....	409,647 91	645,191 57			
For auxiliary agencies.....	99,120 18	169,765 87			
For miscellaneous.....	302,983 68	499,055 19			
Capitalization.....	2,778,943 21	6,104,800 03			

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia and
and development needed:

1945	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962
\$ 15,336,118 62	\$ 32,227,037 49	\$ 58,785,235 31	\$ 82,238,895 87	\$ 93,717,074 22	\$ 104,633,226 17
13,065,756 79	25,970,907 50	20,260,023 44	21,383,893 52	22,573,138 64	20,515,416 36
1,047,081 18	1,301,251 64	43,324,534 41	72,613,336 66	79,186,052 89	85,660,500 62
9,174,591 41	18,639,607 45	1,603,189 97	1,777,424 69	2,004,089 52	2,243,593 21
379,479 81	18,375,384 92	31,206,687 52	47,072,893 32	49,763,187 51	57,200,620 31
8,069,999 32	19,568,401 75	18,277,515 98	28,232,101 17	51,151,988 05	55,333,390 28
		42,430,407 18	53,126,587 67	42,490,159 90	52,398,573 27
\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 116,082,590 75	\$ 215,887,593 81	\$ 306,445,132 90	\$ 340,885,690 73	\$ 377,985,320 22
\$ 913,787 83	\$ 1,519,503 91	\$ 2,574,240 91	\$ 3,850,637 62	\$ 4,268,551 37	\$ 4,560,115 08
26,821,695 99	50,476,178 48	87,364,199 31	142,754,287 15	159,120,491 84	176,097,267 06
1,256,854 78	3,301,532 91	6,778,584 99	9,465,275 79	11,227,773 16	13,540,267 73
258,522 33	375,432 25	555,264 85	803,554 18	883,713 08	892,569 78
4,150,413 83	7,073,519 21	9,643,434 16	14,312,463 74	15,220,595 52	15,830,821 52
2,651,352 95	5,087,150 83	9,663,440 47	15,531,824 17	17,371,547 37	18,883,057 91
1,250,146 37	3,501,936 86	5,286,586 26	7,571,447 00	8,070,374 12	8,905,624 73
345,353 67	753,978 33	1,385,200 51	2,124,544 21	2,283,434 47	2,431,770 22
2,305,846 65	21,347,215 07	51,801,591 73	52,731,269 36	53,672,571 82	59,435,694 68
1,878,497 05	4,045,290 96	8,084,138 40	18,883,259 22	21,347,237 12	20,899,700 07
\$ 41,832,471 45	\$ 97,481,738 81	\$ 183,136,681 59	\$ 268,028,562 44	\$ 293,466,289 87	\$ 321,476,888 78
5,240,555 68	18,600,851 94	32,750,912 22	38,416,570 46	47,419,400 86	56,508,431 44
\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 116,082,590 75	\$ 215,887,593 81	\$ 306,445,132 90	\$ 340,885,690 73	\$ 377,985,320 22
\$ 37,146,522 00	\$ 84,206,435 00	\$ 173,912,218 00	\$ 265,704,161 00	\$ 288,763,287 00	\$ 303,993,563 00
64,723,176 00	120,513,666 00	292,875,365 00	442,093,643 00	476,660,207 00	522,264,797 00
\$ 101,869,698 00	\$ 204,720,101 00	\$ 466,787,583 00	\$ 707,797,804 00	\$ 765,423,494 00	\$ 826,258,360 00
1945	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962
\$ 581,813 22	\$ 1,076,148 16	\$ 1,513,872 02	\$ 1,944,024 17	\$ 2,049,405 86	\$ 2,122,798 55
297,063 83	884,246 27	1,056,729 51	1,785,191 12	1,987,180 18	2,176,685 41
678,768 63	1,317,768 11	1,919,348 34	2,864,743 75	2,991,240 58	3,202,454 14
121,644 38	227,385 98	241,756 70	367,303 60	419,554 89	438,498 29
79,841 51	200,076 83	294,889 84	560,482 14	621,749 35	715,389 99
\$ 1,759,131 57	\$ 3,705,625 35	\$ 5,026,596 41	\$ 7,521,744 78	\$ 8,069,130 86	\$ 8,655,826 38

TABLE 79—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1961*	1962*
SCHOOL CENSUS—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE											
Cities.....	137,077	150,115	182,519	168,213	161,384	152,692	157,409	232,567	284,888	284,888	284,888
Counties.....	543,847	551,446	561,618	562,330	550,697	510,040	512,223	544,085	615,258	615,258	614,809
Total.....	680,924	701,561	724,137	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	776,652	900,146	900,146*	899,697*
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											
Cities.....	104,431	128,888	142,146	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	217,628	270,630	288,326	297,465
Counties.....	403,274	425,191	430,810	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	506,847	570,944	583,220	602,802
Total.....	507,705	554,079	562,956	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	724,475	841,574	871,546	900,267
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Cities.....	82,891	107,409	121,841	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	192,143	241,796	258,394	265,709
Counties.....	266,484	315,286	330,726	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	450,398	514,558	528,674	546,217
Total.....	349,345	422,695	452,567	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	642,541	756,354	787,068	811,926
Total number of school buildings (all kinds).....	6,532	6,301	5,618	5,002	4,913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number one-teacher schools.....	3,881	3,360	2,764	2,516	1,923	1,475	985	484	241	186	162
Average salary of all teachers (white and Negro)†.....	\$ 560 00	\$ 767 00	\$ 846 00	\$ 797 00	\$ 952 00	\$1,443 00§	\$2,304 00§	\$3,203 00§	\$4,312 00§	\$4,520 00	\$4,764 00
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (capital outlay not included).....	\$ 29 40	\$ 39 40	\$ 44 35	\$ 38 09	\$ 43 61	\$ 80 38	\$ 132 96	\$ 188 33	\$ 256 07	\$ 273 80	\$ 290 42
School term in days.....	147 5	161	166 3	170	180 2	180	180	180	180	180	180
NUMBER OF TEACHERS†											
Cities.....	2,836	3,749	4,516	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,497	10,855	11,630	12,174
Counties.....	11,445	12,881	13,110	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	18,436	21,842	22,764	23,812
Total.....	14,281	16,630	17,626	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	26,933	32,697	34,394	35,986

*School Census taken every five years; 1960 latest figures available.

†Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

‡Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by reports of Instructional Personnel.

§For the session 1944-1945 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,351.00.

For the session 1949-1950 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$2,236.00.

For the session 1954-1955 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,123.00.

For the session 1958-1959 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,956.00.

For the session 1959-1960 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$4,153.00.

For the session 1960-1961 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$4,398.00.

For the session 1961-1962 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$4,640.00.



L210
B2
1901/02

Date Due

S-117

